ADNA THOMAS SR
&
LOIS BECKWITH

Compiled by

Percy Thomas
Gladys L. Treadway
Faye Francis
June Beals

2014 Final

Family Group Record

Husband Adna THOMAS Sr.

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	10 Feb 1783	Place Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA		
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Aug 1868	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Aug 1868	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Farmyard-Sec 29	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Dec 1807	Place Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Lois BECKWITH

			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	10 May 1789	Place Manchester, Bennington Co., VT		
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Dec 1885	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Dec 1885	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Beaver Grove cem	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Rice BECKWITH			
Wife's mother	Marion JONES			

Children List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	**Melancton THOMAS**			
	Born	17 Aug 1808	Place Ontario, Ontario Co., NY	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	Abt 1860	Place , CA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Jane LUMBLY			
	Married	31 Dec 1832	Place , Pike Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Lorilla THOMAS**			
	Born	3 Sep 1810	Place Ontario, Ontario Co., NY	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	23 Oct 1812	Place Reding, Steuben Co., NY	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Oct 1812	Place Reding, Steuben Co., NY		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Velorious THOMAS**			
	Born	12 Aug 1812	Place Reding, Steuben Co., NY	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	22 Apr 1893	Place Washington Twp, Blackhawk Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	23 Apr 1893	Place Washington Twp, Black hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem.		
	Spouse	Almeda HELM			
	Married	8 Dec 1838 (Div)	Place , Winnibago Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
4	M	**James THOMAS**			
	Born	6 Jul 1814	Place Fort Ann, Washington Co., NY	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	10 Feb 1850	Place , CA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	6 Oct 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Wife	Lois BECKWITH			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**James THOMAS**			
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Avry THOMAS**			
Born	1 Dec 1816	Place Granville, Washington Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Sep 1834	Place , ST Clair? Co., IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**Dewitt Clinton THOMAS**			
Born	23 Dec 1818	Place Broadalin, Montgomery Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1 Jun 1901	Place South Salem, Marion Co., OR	Sealed to parents	
Buried	2 Jun 1901	Place South Salem, Marion Co., OR, Lee Mission cem		
Spouse	Arabella Jane LOWE			
Married	30 May 1847	Place , Lafayette Co., WI	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Adna THOMAS JR.**			
Born	11 Mar 1820	Place Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	12 Jan 1909	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	13 Jan 1909	Place Beaver Twp, Beaver, Butler Co. IA.		
Spouse	Unknown			
Married	never md.	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 M	**Syrus THOMAS**			
Born	3 Jun 1822	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	8 Dec 1822	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Dec 1822	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
9 F	**Lorinda THOMAS**			
Born	26 Dec 1823	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	2 Jul 1918	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	6 Jul 1918	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.		
Spouse	Anson C. OWEN			
Married	18 Apr 1841	Place Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband: Adam THOMAS Sr.

Wife: Lois BECKWITH

Children: List each child in order of birth

4 M	James THOMAS		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Buried:		
5 M	Avry THOMAS		
	Born: 1 Dec 1819	Place: Granville, Washington Co., NY	Married:
	Died:		Married:
	Buried: 5 Sep 1824	Place: St Lawr Co., IL	Married to:
	Married:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Buried:		
6 M	Dewitt Clinton THOMAS		
	Born: 23 Dec 1819	Place: Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	Married:
	Died:		Married:
	Buried: 1 Jun 1901	Place: South Salem, Marion Co., OR	Married to:
	Married: 2 July 1901	Place: South Salem, Marion Co., OR, Lee Mission cem.	
	Married: Rosalia Jane LOWE		
	Married: 30 Mar 1842	Place: Lafayette Co., WI	Married to:
7 M	Adna THOMAS Jr.		
	Born: 11 Mar 1820	Place: Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	Married:
	Died:		Married:
	Buried: 12 Jan 1894	Place: Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	Married to:
	Married: 13 Jan 1905	Place: Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	
	Married: Unknown		
	Married: Married:	Place:	Married to:
8 M	Syrus THOMAS		
	Born: 3 Jun 1822	Place: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Married:
	Died:		Married:
	Buried: 6 Dec 1822	Place: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Married to:
	Married: Dec 1822	Place: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	
	Married:		
	Married:	Place:	Married to:
9 F	Lorinda THOMAS		
	Born: 25 Dec 1824	Place: Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Married:
	Died:		Married:
	Buried: 2 Jun 1913	Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Married to:
	Married: 6 Jun 1913	Place: Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, Elmwood Bl., Lenoth cem.	
	Married: Amasa C. DAVIS		
	Married: 18 Apr 1844	Place: Sandwich, Winnebago Co., IL	Married to:

Family Group Record

Husband	Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Wife	Lois BECKWITH			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
10 F	**Lucinda THOMAS**			
Born	28 Feb 1826	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Oct 1828	Place , NY	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
11 M	**Henry THOMAS**			
Born	29 Nov 1830	Place , St Clair Co., IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	4 Mar 1863	Place Ft Pillow, TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	at Memphis National Cem, Memphis TN.	Place		
Spouse	Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD			
Married	2 Mar 1856	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS Sr.

Article from Thomas newsletter by Percy Thomas #1 Mar 1996 had stated the obit of Velorious Thomas, courtesy of Jean Sells Martin, states that Velorious and his father (Adna Sr) built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio finally bringing up at Cairo, IL. They went on to St Clair, Winnebego and Stephenson Counties.

Adna Thomas Sr was in the War 0f 1812 on 1 Jul 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY. He ended military service on 17 Oct 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY.

Will of Adna Sr. and Lois Thomas.

They came to Iowa in 1852 from IL. Owned land in Sec 29 Beaver Twp.

Birth and death records from bible records of Mr Geyer of Blackhawk Co.IA. He was buried 21 Aug 1868 at 2nd farmyard E. of Beaver Grove cem, Beaver Twp., Butler Co. IA. Application for dower of Lois Thomas and original notice of heirs of Adna Thomas Sr. estate was published before 3 Aug 1869 Butler Co. IA.

1810 Ontario Co. NY

1820 Montgomery Co. NY

1830 St Clair Co. IL Males one 5/10 yrs two 10/15yrs, two 15/20 yrs one 20/30yrs, one 40/50 yrs, females one 5/10 and one 30/40.

1840 Winnebago Co. IL males one under 5, 15/20, two 20/30, one 50/60, females one 10/15 and one 40/50.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL, Adna 67 farmer b. MA lois 61 b. VT, Henry 20 b. IL, and Cornelius McMahon 59 laborer, Ire.

1856 Adna living with Dewitt Clinton Thomas at Beaver Twp, Butler Co. IA.

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 #491/445: Adna Thomas Sr. 77 MA farmer 2000-830, Lois Thomas 71 VT, Adna Jr. 39 NY farmer -260.

1870 Adna dec'd- Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 #75/79: Adna Thomas 50 NY farmer 720-378, Lois 81 VT keep house 720-395

1880 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. 8 Jun 1880 sheet 8 #62/64: Adna Thomas 60 NY farmer chronic rheu???, Lois 91 VT-VT-VT- mother.

Family Group Record

Husband: Adna THOMAS Sr.

Wife: Lois BECKWITH

Children: List each child in order of birth

10 F Lucinda THOMAS

Born: 28 Feb 1826 Place: Stuben, Madison Co., NY

Christened: Place:

Died: Oct 1836 Place: NY

Buried: Place:

Married: Place:

11 M Henry THOMAS

Born: 28 Nov 1830 Place: St Clair Co., IL

Christened: Place:

Died: 4 Mar 1863 Place: Plymouth, TN

Buried: Place: Memorial Cem, Mc Graths TN

Married: Louisa Melissa GILMSTEAD

Place: 27 Mar 1850 Place: New Madison, Darke Co., IA

Spouse: HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS Sr.

Article from Thomas newsletter by Betty Thomas at Mar 1979 had stated the date of Veterans day, courtesy of Jean Sells Martin, states that Adna and his father Adna Sr. born a long lifetime in 1826? and Elizabeth Clover the Allegheny river and was the Ohio Trinity Township in St Clair Co., IL. They went on to St Clair, Washington and Shelby Counties.

Adna Thomas Sr was in the War of 1812 on 1 Jul 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY. He ended military service on 17 Oct 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co. NY.

Will of Adna Sr. and Lois Thomas

They came to Iowa in 1852 from IL. Owned land in Sec 29 Bangor Twp.

Birth and death records from state records of Mt Carter of Clayton Co. IA. He was buried 21 Aug 1868 in 2nd Immanuel E. of Jesuits Grove cem. Bangor Twp, Butler Co. IA. Application for survivor of Lois Thomas and original notice of heirs of Adna Thomas on estate was published before 3 Aug 1868 Butler Co. IA

1810 Oneida Co. NY

1830 Montgomery Co. NY

1830 St Clair Co. IL Males one 5/10 yrs two 10/15 yrs, two 15/20 yrs one 20/30 yrs, one 50/60 yrs. females one 5/10 and one 30/40

1840 Winnebago Co. IL males one under 5, 15/20, two 20/30, one 30/40. females one 10/15 and one 40/50

1850 Wayne Twp. Stephenson Co. IL. Adna 40 farmer IL MA, Lois 41 IL VT, Henry 20 IL IL, and Cornelius McMahon 50 laborer, Ire

1856 Adna living with Dewan Clinton Thomas at Beaver Twp. Butler Co. IA

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 #473 NARS Adna Thomas 50 MA farmer 2000-800 Lois Thomas 71 VT, Adna Jr. 29 NY farmer 2000

1870 Adna Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 #295/75. Adna Thomas 60 NY farmer 720-3?3, Lois 81 VT keep house 720-500

1880 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. R Jan 1880 street 8 #282/84. Adna Thomas 80 NY farmer unknown father?? , Lois 81 VT-VT-VT-unknown

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS Sr. (Continued)

Land Records: He bought many land during his life. Percy Thomas has a list of them.

Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada was here to visit on the 13th of Oct 1996 for the afternoon and they have done some research on this line but not sure if any connection to Adna's parents as yet.

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed birh date and 1860 census as farmer, md Lois Beckwith bef 1820, Children Dewitt clinton Thomas b. 1818, Adna b 1821 NY, Henry b. 1831 IL (these dates are off?

WIFE - Lois BECKWITH

Info from cem rec and information as per will dated 15 Aug 1887 (Have copy) (prob when probated)

Listed Melancton Thomas, hadn't heard from him in over 30yrs: Turner Thomas, son of Melancton; Velorrans Thomas age 74 Blackhawk Co. IA (b. 1813); Adna Thomas age 66 Butler Co. IA (b. 1821); Dewitt Clinton Thomas age 67 of Oregon (b. 1820); Larinda Owen age 64 of Cerro Corde Co. IA. (b.1823); Henry Thomas, heirs of : Emily L. Thomas age 29 Butler Co. (b.1858); Albert J. age 28
Butler Co. (b. 1859) and Martha A. age 26 (b. 1861) Butler Co.

Also info from bible records of Mr Geyer, New Hartford, IA 1977 Blackford Co. (however New Hartford is in Butler Co.)

Percy and Marilyn Thomas from Canada was here to visit on the 13th of October for the afternoon and they have done some research on this family and believe the Royce Beckwith in Iowa was brother to Lois and maybe have a line on their parents. Royce was born 1791 NY, md Sally Adams 1819 St Clair Co. IL and she died 1840. Royce buried in Beaver Grove cem. Butler Co. IA.

Early research Mentioned info from will of Lois Beckwith Thomas Butler Co. IA dated 15 Aug 1887

Find A Grave does not list Adna Sr. and cem Beaver Grove on internet didn't show her listed as Lois Thomas as went thru all the interments.

CHILD 1 - Melancton THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Percy Thomas said he md Jane Lumbly 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co. IL. Other source listed 31 Dec 1832.

Info from will of Lois Thomas, mother as of 1887, they had not heard from him in over 30 years, yet they knew he had at least one son Turner Thomas that lived and male and female that died before 1850. This would have been about 1857 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1860's in California. Was said lost track of him after 1840. His son Turner said in grandfathers estate that his father left for "foreign parts" to 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Dewitt stated his wife and daughter died in
IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co. IL one male age 5/10 and one male 30/40 and one female 20/30

CHILD 2 - Lorilla THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

CHILD 3 - Velorious THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from family listed Velorious b. 12 Aug 1812 and the Black Hawk Co.
history listed Valorious b. 1 Aug 1812.

MARRIAGE: Family and county history. Md 8 Dec 1838 Winnebago Co. IL.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm Thomas filed for divorce on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Also info from Mr Geyer, said Velorious died winter 1891 and 1887 he was living in Blackhawk Co. Ia. Percy Thompson info listed death as 22 Apr 1893 Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA at age 80 probate record gives death 23rd, obit states Apr 22nd from Friday 12 May 1893 Cedar Falls Gazette. Died at his home and after the divorce was taken care of by youngest daughter Melinda.
His complete obit from Percy Thomas info.

Family Group Record

Husband: Adna THOMAS Sr.

Wife: Lois BECKWITH

Notes:

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS Sr. (Continued)

Land Records. He bought many land deals in Ill. Percy Thomas has a list of them.

Percy and Marilyn Thomas of Canada was here to visit on the 7th of Oct 1970 to the attorney and they have done some research on this line but not sure if any cooperation to Adna's parents as yet.

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed Adna and 1850 census as Farmer, me Lois Beckwith and 1820, Children Dewitt Clinton Thomas b. 1813, Adna b. 1821 NY, Harvey b. 1824 IL (three boys + a dg?)

WIFE: - Lois BECKWITH

Info from own rec and information as per will dated 18 Aug 1827 (Have copy) (book which provided)

Listed Marianctan Thomas, loaded listed from in over 20yrs. Turner Thomas, son of Malachiah, Velanda Thomas age 74 Blackhawk Co. IA (b. 18 Oct) Adna Thomas age 66 Butler Co. IA (b. 1827); Dewitt Clinton Thomas age 63 of Oregon (b. 1830) Lorenzo Owen age of Keno Co. IA (b. 1829); Harvey Tarpenas, heirs of Percy L. Thomas age 22 Butler Co. (b. 1838) Albert A. age 22 (b. 1841) Butler Co.

Also info from bible records of Mr Dayer, New Hartford, IA 1977 Bloomfield Co. (however New Hartford is in Butler Co.)

Percy and Marilyn Thomas from Canada was here to visit on the 13th of October for the afternoon and they have some research on this family and bailey in Ravenna. Lois Beckwith was born in Lot and maybe have a line on their parents. Royce was born 1791 NY, and Sally Adams 1818 in Clay Co. IL and she died 1840. Royce buried in Beaver Grove cem. Butler Co. IA.

Early research Marianctan info from will of Lois Beckwith Thomas Butler Co. IA dated 16 Aug 1827

Find A Grave does not tell Adna Sr. and cem (Beaver Creek on burials, didn't show the listed as Lois Thomas as went than all the information.

CHILD 1 - Melancton THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1969

Percy Thomas said behind date usually 15 May 1832 at Pike Co. IL. Other sources listed 31 Dec 1832.

Info from will of Lois Thomas, mother as of 1827, they had not heard from him in over 20 years, yet they have he had at least one son Turner Thomas that lived and more and female that died before 1850. This would have been about 1857 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1850's in California. Was said had back of him after 1840. His son Turner and in Australia, stated that his father left for "foreign parts" in 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Dewitt stated his wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co. IL one male age 5-10 with one male 30-40 and one female 20-30

CHILD 2 - Lydia THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1969.

CHILD 3 - Velonous THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1969.

BIRTH: Info from family listed Velonous b. 12 Aug 1812 and his Black Hawk Co. history listed Velonous b. 7 Aug 1812.

MARRIAGE: Family and county History, Md 8 Dec 1838 Winnebago Co. IL

DIVORCE: Alameda Ann Thomas filed for divorce on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Also info from Mr Dayer, said Velonous died when 1861, and 1880 he was living in Bluemaw Co. IL. Percy Thomson info listed death as 22 Apr 1861 Waterloo Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA at age 80 which would prove death 2yrs out status Apr 22nd from Percy 12 May 1865 Cedar Falls Courier. Died at his home and after his wife was taken care of by youngest daughter Melinda.
He remembers due from Percy Thomas info.

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Velorious THOMAS (Continued)

Find A Grave internet site listed Velorious Thomas and also shows pic of grave stone. Birth listed 1 Aug 1812 and death 23 Apr 1893, buried Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA at Washington Chapel cem.

BURIAL: Washington Chapel Cem, Washington Twp, Black hawk Co. IA which was known earlier as Young's Grove cem.

Jean Sells Martin said the obit of Velorious stated he and his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL From there they went to St Clair, Winnebego and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for his death so till I
can find complete date, do need the obit).

Enlisted in Regular service about 1830 and served Indian Territory in AR about 3 yrs. Arriving in Erin, Stephenson Co. IL 1837.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL.

1880

1900

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by
The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IAPublic Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious
Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life.
His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his
mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co uill 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its
organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children.
He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

CHILD 4 - James THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

James went west to CA in 1849 and died there in 1850. Nothing thus far on a
family if he had one.

CHILD 5 - Avry THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Update 2013 from Percy Thomas said Avry Thomas born in Granville Washington Ny and died in Sep 1834 age 17Also notation he is in a transcript reported to be from Adna Thomas bible, Avry Thomas is listed as having died twice. There could have been 2 Avry Thomas born to Adna and Lois, however only one birth is listed.

CHILD 6 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS

BIRTH: 1900 census states birth, Butler Co. History states date. Mr Geyer, New Hartford IA states date and some other info. Says from Bible record, which he sent a typed copy from original source.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded at Lafayatte Co. WI. 1847. Received this info from June Beals who said she received it from Marilyn & Percy Thomas who is descended from Adna and Nancy A. Belt Thomas line. Adna stated that Dewitt Clinton was a resident of th ecount and marriage was by J. G,
Manlove, J.P.

DEATH: Has been said died abt 1891 but he was listed in Marion Co. OR with his son George W. as age 81 b. Dec 1818 NY census record.

(Bible rec gives death as 1891 from Mr Geyer) June Beals sent a copy of the notice of his death from the Daily Oregon Statesman, Salem, Oregon Jun 2, 1901, pg 8 col 3 newspaper. Percy Thomas had burial place.

"Thomas--At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D.C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months

Family Group Record

Husband: Adna THOMAS Sr.

Wife: Lois DECKWITH

Notes:

CHILD 3 - Valdoiza THOMAS (Continued)

Find A Grave lists Mrs. Valdoiza Thomas and also shows pic of grave stone. Birth listed 1 Aug 1812 and death 23 Apr 1883, buried Cedar Park, Black Hawk Co., IA at Waterloo Cemetery.

BURIAL: Washington Chapel Cem, Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA which was known earlier as Vasoga's Grove cem.

Jean Sells Martin said the only of Washington stated he had his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL. From there they went to St Louis, Washington and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for this event, so sorry!)
can find complete a date, do need the born

Enlisted in Regular service about 1820 and served under Fanthony in AR about 3 yrs. Settling in Ele, Stephenson Co IL 1837.

1880 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co IL

1880

1900

Book "Historical And Biographical Record of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by
The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886 Book located at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 455-456
of Biographical sketch of Valdoiza:
Thomas, Adna stated both and memory and passing son much of his life.
His children and when all his lived. When he was 70 yrs of age his parents went to Orleans Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Allegheny River to the Ohio and down to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St. Louis, MO then to St Clair Co. IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co until 1827 then went to Warren Co and in the fall of 1838 to Independence Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1857. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of his organization only 36 voters were such. The elements of Mr. Thomas were natives of Mass, Father in 1783 and mother in 1788. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1862. Brothers and sisters died young. Valdoiza and Alfred had 5 children. He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay but now affiliates with the Republican party.

CHILD 4 - James THOMAS
Info from Ralph Lowe, 1974 and update from Avery Thomas in Canada 1995.

James went west to CA in 1849 and died there in 1851. Nothing thus far on a family if he had one.

CHILD 5 - Avy THOMAS
Info from Ralph Lowe, 1974 and unsent from Percy Thomas of Canada 1995.

Update 2013 from Percy Thomas said Avy Thomas born in Cornwallis Washington NY and died in Sept 1834. Age 12. Also notation he is in a transcript records to be born Adna Thomas jr. Avy Thomas is listed as having died twice. There could have been 2 Avy Thomas born to Adna and Lois, however only one with is listed.

CHILD 6 - Dewit Clinton THOMAS
BIRTH: 1800 census states Indiana, Butler Co. Hanover notes date. Mr. Geyer, New Hartford IA states date and some other info. Says from Bible record, which he sent a typed copy from original source.

MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded in Lucky city Co. WI, 1837. Recovered this info from June Eccle who said she received it from Hanley & Percy Thomas who is descended from Avery and Nancy A. Bell Thomas jr. Adna stated that Dewit Clinton was a merchant of in account and marriage was by J. C. Manlove, J.P.

DEATH: Has been said died abt 1851 but he was listed in Marion Co. OR with his son Oscar W. as age 81 b. Dec 1814 NY. Census record.

(Date he gives death as 1851 from Mr Geyer) June Eccle sent a copy of the notice of his death from the Daily Oregon Statesman, Salem, Oregon on Jan 2, 1871, pg 3 col 3 newspaper. Percy Thomas had burial place.

"Thomas—At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1871, D.C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS (Continued)

and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem at 4 p.m. today. D.E. Huntwinger, Undertaker, 107 S?? Street, Salem, Oregon."

PARENTS: Butler Co. History gives info on parents. DeWitt lived in several states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX?, and OR. He was a farmer as was his father.

CHILDREN: Info from Mr Geyer, Deloris Hays 1973, June Beals 1981 and Ralph Lowe 1974. Census records also show children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census was probably Montgomery Co. NY age 2 --have not checked.

1830 census was probably ST Clair Co. IL age 12 --have not checked.

1840 census Maybe IL-- father came to Iowa 1852- age 22 --have not checked

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 25 Nov pg 676 li 23 #54/57: Dewitt C. Thomas 30 NY laborer, Arabella 20 IL, Adney 1 IA.

1854 was said they lived in Blackhawk Co. IA.

1856 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 567 #3/3: D.C. Thomas 36 NY farmer md and 8 yrs in IA Native voter, owner of land, Jane Thomas 25 IL 15 yrs in IA, Adna 7 IA, Anson 3 IA, Lois 65 VT 4 yrs in IA, Adna 72 MA farmer 4 years in IA, Henry 24 IL 4 yrs in IA. (this says Arabella has been in IA since 1841) (we know she was in IA by 1845 living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65: D.C. Thomas 40 NY farmer, Arabella 29 IL wife, Adna 11 IA, Anson 7 IA, Mary 4 IA, Lorinda 3 IA, George W. 7mo. IA.

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 4 Jun #73/77: Dewitt C. Thomas 51 NY farmer 2000-900, Arabelle J. 40 IL, Anson 16 IA, Mary A. 14 IA, Lorinda 13 IA, George W. 10 IA, Harley 1 IA.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp pg 119 #69/69: D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella J. 45 IL, Lorinda E. 18 Ia, Geo W. 15 Ia, Harley F. 6 IA, Wm Whipple 34 OH farmer, Mary A. Whipple 19 IA, Edwin Whipple 3 KS.

1880 census Cloud Co. KS. Nelson Twp. pg 2 10 Jun #10/10: Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, farmer, paralysis NY-MA-VT, Wm. H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau keep house IA-NY-IL, H.F?. H? Thomas 11 son school IA-NY-IL, Edwin H. Whipple 7 grd son KS-OH-IA, Joseph A. Whipple 4 grd son KS-OH-IA, Vira Whipple 10/12-Aug grad dau KS-OH-IA.

1900 census Marion Co. OR ED 144 sheet 5 South Salem Princt. li 21: George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-?, Rosetta E. wife Feb 1861-39 MN, Edna F.. dau, dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Rosco E. " son Mar 1889-11 OR Dewit E. " father Dec 1818-81 NY"

1910 have not checked

"BUTLER CO. HISTORY" pub. 1883. Several pages pertaining to Thomas family.

pg 452 Following the spring of 1859 or 60 Clinton Thomas made his appearance and commenced farming on section 29. Remained until 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he now resides (1883). He was a native of Illinois. (was actually NY)

pg 452 Adna Thomas Sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 29. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868. The first religious services were held at the home of Adna Thomas on section 29 in May 1853 by Rev. Nathan Olstead. An organization was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this time. Members being Jacob Brown, Mrs Adna Thomas and Alonzo Olmstead. Later this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, IA.

BUTLER CO. LAND RECORDS: Book ? pg 181

Between Dewitt C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas his wife of Butler Co., IA for the sum of $1200 paid by William McDann of Butler Co. land in Butler Co. IA pt NW qt Sec 29 twp 70 Rg 15. (goes to land deeded to Nelson Whipple one side). Signed 6 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. (X) Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas.

Family Group Record

Husband: Adna THOMAS Sr.

Wife: Lois BECKWITH

Name:

CHILD 6 - David Clinton THOMAS (Continued)

and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem at 4 p.m. today. D.E. Hockenhull, Undertaker, 1077 State Street, Salem, Oregon."

PARENTS: Burlie Co. Hawley gives birth on parents. DeWitt lived in several states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX? and OR. He was a farmer he was, he, adjust

CHILDREN: Info from McCoy: Dalton, Hulu 1872, Johns Beck, 1881 and Ralph Lowe 1873. Cemetery records also show children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 census was probably Herkimer Co. NY age 2 – have not checked

1830 census was probably St Lawr Co. IL age 12 – have not checked

1840 census Marion IL – father came to Iowa 1852? age 22 – have not checked

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 27 Nov pg with p 22. #542? Dewitt C. Thomas 20 NY farmer, Arabella 20 IL Adney 1 IA.

1854 was said they lived in Buchanan Co. IA

1860 census Butler Co. IA Bennezette Twp. pg 387 #2?? D.C. Thomas 30 NY farmer (no and $ wis in IA. Nancy wife owner of land. Jane Thomas 28 IL. 15 yrs in IL, 10 yrs in IA. Anson 3 IA. Lucinda 17 4 yrs in IA. Adna 2? MA farmer 4 years in IA. Henry 2? IL 4 yrs in IA. (Pres says Arabella has been in IA since 1857) (we know she was in IA by 1854 living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 80? D.C. Thomas 40 NY farmer, Arabella 29 IL wife, Adna 11 IA, Anson 7 IA, Mary 4 IA, Lucinda 3 IA, George W. 2 IA, IA

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 # Jun #?3?? Dewitt C. Thomas 51 NY farmer $200-500, Arabella 40 IL, Anson 18 IA, Mary 14 IA, Lucinda 13 IA, George W. 10 IA, Henry 7 IA.

1875 Cloud Co. KS Hesson Twp pg 110 #?? D.C. Thomas 56 NY farmer, Arabella 49 IL, Lucinda 6, 18 IA, Geo W. 18 IA, Henry F. 8 IA, Wm Wimple 33 son in law farmer, Mary A. Wimple 18 IA, Edwin Wimple 3 KS

1880 census Cloud Co. KS Hesson Twp pg 2 #8 Jun #?1?? D.C. Thomas 67 widowed farmer, Arabella wife MA-NY, Wm H. Wimple 32 son in law farmer, Georgie CH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Wimple 24 dau-in-law MA-NY-IL, Henry F. 27 Thomas 17 son adopt IA-NY-IL, Edwin H. Wimple 7 gd son KS-OH-IA, Joseph A. Wimple 4 gd son KS-OH-IA, Vira Wimple, 10/12 Aug gd dau KS-OH-IA.

1900 census Marion Co. OR ED 144 already in South Salem Ward 1 2? George W. Thomas Mar 1880-40 IA-NY-?, Frances E. wife Feb 1861-39 WI Edna? dau dau dat 1890-10 OR Rosco E. ? son Mar 1890-11 OR Owen E. ? father Dec 1843-57 NY

1910 have not checked

"BUTLER CO. HISTORY" pub. 1883 - Several pages concerning to Thomas family.

pg 422 - Following the passing of 1830 at 80 Clinton Thomas began his academics and continued training on section 26. Thereafter until 1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas. Were in new resides (1883). He was a native of Illinois. (was actually NY)

pg 422 - Adna Thomas sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section 30. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868. The first religious services were held at the home of Adna Thomas on section 29 in May 1860 by Rev. Harlan Ostrand. An organization was effected by the Methodist Episcopal Church, at this time. Members being Jacob Brown, Mrs Adna Thomas and Alvinzo Ostrand. After this group moved to the new church built at New Hartford, IA.

BUTLER CO. LAND RECORDS: Book-? pg 182

Between Dewit C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas his wife of Butler Co., IA for the sum of $1200 paid by William McDonn of Butler Co. Iowa in Butler Co. IA pt NE ¼ Sec 23 twp 22 Rg 15 (pass to land deeded to Anson Wimple one also). Signed 6 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. DC Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas.

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS (Continued)

Wit: S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple

I have found no record of them being in TX except the Co. history. Since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and wife had died by then maybe they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OR?

Descendants: Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3H5 Oct 1992. Percy & Marilyn were here 13 Oct 1996 along with June Beals of Des Moines and Faye Francis of West Union for a great get together.

Ft Wayne In library located a book "Cemeteries, Cloud Co. KS" #978.125v3c
Pg 153: Green Mound cem, Nelson Twp, Center of North Side Sec 23, Abandoned.
In the 1970's the stones were removed from this cem and none have been found. Info was from early records. List of Lots occupied, #54 Belt and #67 was listed A.L. Thomas. Dewitt Clinton and Arabella had one son Adna L. but he died and was buried in Canada and he had no children by those initials. then other section was names in existing minutes of this cemetery association 1876-1879: W.H. Whipple and Dewitt and Arabella's daughter Mary Ann married William H. Whipple and then went to Oregon as did father Dewitt. Believe this was Arabella Jane (Lowe) Thomas but not sure. #67.

CHILD 7 - Adna THOMAS JR.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Bible record from Mr Geyer, New Hartford, IA said Adna died on the old home place in Beaver Twp. Butler Co. Sec 29. Don't know where he is buried, maybe where mother is. Born 11 Mar 1820.

He died age 88 yrs 10 mo nd 1 day , cause of death arteriosclerosis..One of Oldest settlers in Co.
Believe obit New Hartford, Register &Leader DesMoines 1-15-1910, pg 3 col 3. Died at the old home in Beaver Grove Twp, Butler co. iA.

Sister Mrs A.C. Owen who was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county said her brother Mr Thomas was 96 years of age and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.
Obit says was 88 yrs 10 mo and 1 day

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed Adna b. 1821 NY , parents Adna Sr and Lois Beckwith.
1860 pg 65 New Hartford PO. Beaver, Butler co. IA age 39 living with parents.

1860 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Jr in household of Adna Thomas Sr.

1870 Beaver, Butler Co. IA Adna Thomas Jr age 50 , farmer, real estate$720 personal $395, chronic Rhueumatism. Lois Thomas age 81 keeping house, (Lois would be his mother.)

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Thomas Jr. , chronic rhueumatism.

Feb 1882 Adna Jr bought from Noah Bewen at SE side NW1/4 29-15-90 Butler Co. consideration of !175 for 10 acres.

He listed land owned by his father Adna Sr. also

Adna Jr conveys to W.C. Murray at East 35 1/2 acres of SE 1/4 NW1/4 29-90-W5th Butler o. IA in consideration of board, clothing medical care during my lifetime and a respeciable burial at my death.

An Obit for him in the Des Mones Register and Leader, Des Moines, IAon 15 Jan 1909 Mason City IA, 14 Jan- Speial News reahed the city today of the death of Adna thomas Jr of New Hartford, one of the oldest settlers in northern Iowa and a brother of Mrs A.C. Owen who is the mother of the first white hild born in Cerro Gordo Co,.Mr thomas was 96 yrs of age and has been a resident of that part of th state for many years.

CHILD 8 - Syrus THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, gave death date as 8 or 18, not sure.

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, said she died at her home age 95, don't know where buried. Had located her death

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS - (Continued)
Will S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple

I have found no record of them being in TX except the Ck. history. Since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and was not dead by then maybe they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OR?

Descendants: Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 32 St. Dunstan's Dr., Winnipeg MB, Canada R3T 3A9 Oct 1982. Percy & Marilyn were married 13 Oct 1968 along with Jung Basis of Ross Moines and Faye Francis at West Union for a great get together.

Ft Wayne in library located a book "Cemeteries, Cloud Co. KS" (1978, TX/OK)
Pg 183: Green Mound cem, Nelson Twp, Center, at North Side Sec 22. Abandoned in the 1970's the stones were removed from this cem and none have been found. Info was from early records. List of Lots occupied, 434 Bell and 407 was listed A.L. Thomas. Dewitt Clinton and Arabella had one son Adna L. in a tie died and was buried in Canada and he had no children by those records. Other sections was cemetery in existing records of this cemetery association 1879-1979. W.H. Whipple and Dewitt's daughter Mary Ann married William H. Whipple and then went to Oregon as did father Dewitt. Believe this was Arabella Jane (Lowe) Thomas but not sure. 407

CHILD 7 - Adna THOMAS Jr.
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Bible record from Mr Covey, New Hartford, IA. said Ad is died on the old home place in Beaver Twp, Butler Co. Sec 29. Don't know where he is buried, maybe where mother is. Born 11 Mar 1820.

He died age 88 yrs 10 mo 6 dy, cause of death senile debility. One of Oldest settlers in Co. Believe obit New Hartford, Register & Leader Dem/Times 4-15-1910, pg 3 col 3. Died at the old home in Beaver Twp, Butler co. IA.

Sister Ms A.C. Owen who was the mother of twins at least while I was born in Cerro Gordo county said her brother Mr Thomas was 90 years or so and had been ceasing of that part of the state for many years.
Obit says was 88 yrs 10 mo and 1 day.

Reviewed info by Bill Bailey listed Adna b. 1821 NY, parents Adna Sr and Lois Beckwith.
1880 pg 55, New Hartford PO, Beaver, Butler co. IA age 34 living with parents.

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA. Adna Jr in household of Adna Thomas Sr.

1870 Beaver, Butler Co. IA Adna Thomas Jr age 50, farmer real estate $720 personal $280, married Rhoda/Hulah. Lulie Thomas age 21 keeping house, (Lulie would be his mom so)

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA. Adna Thomas Jr. , occupation unreadable.

Feb 1882 Adna Jr bought from Noah Bowen at SE side NW1/4 29-19-20 Butler Co. consideration of $170 for 10 acres.

He listed land owned by his father Adna Sr. also.

Adna Jr connsys to W.C. Murray at East 33 1/2 acres of SE 1/4 NW1/4 29-20-20 Butler Co. IA in consideration of board, clothing medical care during my infirmity and a respectable burial at my death.

An Obit for him in the Des Moines Register and Leader, Des Moines, Jan 16, Jan 1920 Mason City IA. Jan 16 Sunday News reades the only history of the oldest in Mower County. Mr Thomas Jr. one of the oldest settlers in Grafton Twp and a brother of Mrs A.C. Owen who is the mother of the first twins that lived in Cerro Gordo Co. Mr Thomas was 5? yrs of age and has been a resident of that part of th state for many years.

CHILD 8 - Sylvia THOMAS
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Covey. Gave death date as 8 or 16, not sure.

CHILD 9 - Lucinda THOMAS
Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Covey, and she died at her home age 95, don't know where buried. Had located her death

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

date and checked at Iowa City for obituary but they didn't have that date of newspaper.

Lorinda was 16 when she married believe in Winnebago Co. IL.

She was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county. bro Mr Thomas age 96 and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it. (where was this?)

Death was caused by epithelioma and old age of 94. Buried 6 Jul 1918 Elmwood St. Joseph, Mason City, IA.

Find A Grave site of Lorinda listed birth and death dates and places, spouse, place of burial. Inscription "Mother" Plot: First Add Block A. (2014) #52012637

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) Winnebago Co. IL: Anson C. Owen 37, Lorinda 25, Martha A. 7, Matilda 5, Robert Dale 1, Charles Thompson 8, Thomas M. Laughlin 23, Bery Higgins 15

1856 Cerro Gordo, Owen: looks like a hotel: Anson C. 44, Lorinda 30, Martha Mim 14, Marilda 11, Robert Dalz 7, Mary 5, Auron C. _

1860 Owen, Cerro Gordo, IA: Anson 40, Lorinda 56, Martha 18, Marilda 15, Robert 11, Mary 8, Marcus 4

1870 Mason, Cerro Gordo Co. IA, : A.C. Owen 57, Laurinda 48, Mary 16, Marqiris Owen 13

1880 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA. Anson C. Owen 50, Lovinda 57, Mary 24

1895 State census Mason City Cerro Gordo, Lorinda Owen 68 NY

1900 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA: Lorinda Owen 73, widowed, Mary L. Owen 48

1910 Mason Ward 4, Cerro Gordo Co. IA. Lurinda Owen 86 widowed, Mary Owen 59, Morilda Hughes 65.

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 25 Oct 1839. E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres, W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Npt NE pt 1/4 25-45-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. WAs farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owne's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. 5 Jul of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping about the middle ofAugust. Land came into market abt this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sep. went to Des MOines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 50 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember with

Family Group Record

Husband Adna THOMAS Sr.

Wife Lois BECKWITH

Notes

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

born and christened at Iowa City for obituary but they didn't have that date of newspaper.

Lorinda was 10 when she married Mahlon Beckwith in Winnebago Co. IL.

She was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county. Her Mother was age 98 and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.

Family home was at 5824 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Lidda family purchased it. (where was this?)

Death was caused by apoplexy/coma and old age of 84. Buried 8 Jan 1918 Elmwood St. Cemetery, Mason City, IA.

Find A Grave site of Lorinda dated birth and death dates and places, spouses, place of burial. Inscription "Mother". Plot: First Add Block A. (2014) #43071363

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson mul when county 1) Winnebago Co. IL: Anson C. Owen 27, Lorinda 25, Martha A. 7, Matilda E. Robert Dale 1, Charles Thompson 4, Thomas M. Laughlin 2/3, Mary Higgins 18

1856 Cerro Gordo, Owen, looks like a hotel: Anson C. 44, Lorinda 30, Martha Min 14, Matilda 11, Robert Dale 2, Mary 5, Anson C.

1860 Owen, Cerro Gordo, IA: Anson 40, Lorinda 35, M. a the 15, Matilda 15, Robert 11, Mary 8, Minnie 4

1870 Mason, Cerro Gordo, Co. IA: A. C. Owen 57, Lorinda 44, Mary 16, Margaret Owen 13

1880 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA: Anson C. Owen 60, Lorinda 57, Mary 24

1885 State census, Mason City Cerro Gordo, Lorinda Owen 68 W

1900 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA: Lorinda Owen 73, widowed, Mary L. Owen 43

1910 Mason Ward 4 Cerro Gordo Co. IA: Lorinda Owen 86 widowed, Mary Owen 53, Matilda Hughes 65.

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 26 Oct 1839. R 12 SW 1/4 24 [illegible] the 3rd p m, 79.24 acres, W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Nyn NE qt 1/4 25-15-1 for 39.27 acres

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg958 & 959 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 72 at this time and was listed as merchant of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY, the son of James Harrison & Betsey Loulum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and married families. Intervenen served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. Was married in 1828 United Mercantile operations with agriculture and manufactured his double business 18 yrs.

Anson started on a farm with primitive agricultural as for education. He went to Dansville Seminary of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. There was no taxes by vote of Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a sawmill. The next year he went to St. Joseph on foot. By this old traditional road and on to Chicago by steamboat. That great city of nearly 800,000 people was then a collection of a few structures. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co. IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and lived on it (see). In 1839 he helped his father-in-law, Robert Dale, at a farm in Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children: Martha, Matilda, Hobart and Mary. In spring of 1853 he moved to family to Cerro Gordo county and bought a farm at Owen's Grove, named in his honor. The family lived 6 months in Iowa City in spring of 1853 to remove them to the place where he was building a log house. So, at of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the country and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the house was completed six weeks while Mr. Owen returned and collected his frame, where they set up housekeeping in about the middle of April. Living entirely on the game and Mr. Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained wild money, the equivalent of 40 per bushel and 8 per day, went to Des Moines and purchased his land. Mason City in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1855 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1852. He made the trip (route) 30 miles on days alone. He is political republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He was called his property assessor 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and divided by the best posted man in the county on section of Iowa. Mahlon Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, in his county, being the first born at the grove. Mr. Owen was one of the early settlers of the county and many a way-farer traveler has got cause to remember with

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS Sr.**

Wife **Lois BECKWITH**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of Owens's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and his name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

Several other pages refer to Anson C. Owen.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 416 70/78 16 Dec: Anson C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda 5 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL, Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas McLaughlin 23 MA farmer, Benj. Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA 15 Jul pg 869 1199/983: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1600-1000, Lorinda 56 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 Il, Marens? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 428 100/109: A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Masy? 16 IL, Marquis? 13m IA.
Microfilm #M593-381 Iowa City Library.

CHILD 10 - Lucinda THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Perccy said the birth date in the bible was Feb 29, 1826 but there was not a leap year that year so date would be 28 Feb 1826. Died Oct 1828 in NY

CHILD 11 - Henry THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer. He said he died at Fort Pillow, TN in the U.S. Service but don't know where he was buried. prob. TN. Grave location Sec B # 1449 He was 32 yrs of age
Died at hospital, Fort Pillow, Tn and was buried aftr 4 Mar 1863 at Memphis national Cemetery, Memphis Tn, Grave location sec B # 1449

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co. IA. 1870

He was in the Civil WAr as Private in Co E. 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf.Volunteers 9 Aug 1862 from New Hartford, Butler Co. IA Arabella J.(Lowe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Doc under Arabella's info as believe to be her signature).

Then he was reburied after 4 Mar 1863 to Beaver Grove Cem, (Epitaph?) Beaver Twp, Butler Co. IA.

Heirsof Henry Thomas from earlier research listed Emily L. age 29 -1858 Butler co. IA, Albert J. age 28 -1859 and Martha A. age 26 b.1861

1860 census Butler Co.

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed Henry? b. 1831 md Louisa M. b. 1831 md bef 1857 and listed his parents and 3 children: Emily L. b. 1857 Dubuque co. IA?, James A. b 1858 Dubuque Co. IA?, Martha A. b 1861 KS. As of mothers will 1887. (ages little off from other info.

CHILD 9 - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

filiation obligations, the lovely female and resignedly of the old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

In 1884 in summer of 1883 Alison C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Mission Creek, and the grove immediately top of the name of Owen's Grove. Subsequently a cut two were named in honor of him also the name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

Several other pages refer to Alison C. Owen.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 419 (2/29) b. Dec Alison C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000 (children 20 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda S IL, Robert Palin 1 IL, Olanus, Thomas 6 IL, Thomas Mc Laughlin 23 MA farmer, Emily Hughes 15 PA (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #2M-22-134 Iowa City Library

1850 Cerro Gordo Co., Geneva Twp IA. 19 Jul pg 86b, 1129/1203, Alison Owen 40 NY farmer 1800-1900, Lorinda 35 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 3 IL, Mateney? IA. Microfilm #M-263-373 Iowa City Library

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp. Mason City p. 6 (dep) pg 428 100/199 A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000 Lorinda 48 NY, Mary? 16 IL, Martha 12 IL, Mateney 12 IA. Microfilm #M-593-39 Iowa City Library

CHILD 10 - Lorinda THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1986.

Percy said the birth date in the bible was Feb 20, 1828 but there was not a leap year that year so date would be 29 Feb 1828. Died Oct 1828 in NY.

CHILD 11 - Henry THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1986.

Info from bible record of Mr Owen. He said he died at Fort Pillow, TN in the U.S. Civil War but don't know where he was buried, prob. TN. Owen location Sec. 6 1847. He was 32 yrs of age.
Died at Hospital, Fort Pillow, TN and was buried at Mar 1863 in Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis TN. Grave location sec 8 # 1373.

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co., IA. 1870

He was in the Civil War as Private in Co. E. 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf Volunteers. 9 Aug 1862 from New Hartford, Butler Co. IA. Absolute L.(Lowe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Document: Absolute info as Sylvia to be her signature).

Then he was reduced after 1 Mar 1863 to Reserve Corps Cem. (Corporal?) Reserve Twp, Butler Co. IA.

Father Henry Thomas from earlier research listed Emily L. age 22 -1830 Butler Co. IA, Albert L. age 23 -1829 and Martha A. age 26 b. 1821

1850 census Butler Co.

Throughout info by Sid Bailey listed Henry? b. 1821 and Lorina M. b. 1821 and her 1857 and listed his parents and 3 children, Emily L. b. 1821 Cedar Co. IA?, James A. b 1828 Dubuque Co. IA?, Martha A. b. 1821 PA. As of written will 1887 (pages like of from other info.

Return to normal view

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 **Updated:** 2011-01-17 04:19:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey bill@baileyconnection.com

ID: I0148
Name: Adna Thomas
Sex: M
Birth: 1821 in New York
Event: Comment 1860 pp. 65, New Hartford PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa
Event: Comment 1860 Age 39 born New York living with parents
Census: 1870 pp. 623, Butler Center PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa

Father: Adna Thomas , Sr. b: 1783 in New York
Mother: Lois Beckwith b: 1789 in Vermont

Return to normal view

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 Updated: 2011-01-17 04:19:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey

ID: I01143
Name: Adna Thomas
Sex: M
Birth: 1821 in New York
Even: Census 1860 pp. 65, New Hartford PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa
Even: Census 1860 Age 39 born New York living with parents
Census: 1870 pp. 623, Butler Center PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa

Father: Adna Thomas , Sr. b: 1783 in New York
Mother: Lois Beckwith b: 1789 in Vermont

Return to normal view

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 **Updated:** 2011-01-17 04:19:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey bill@baileyconnection.com

ID: I0150
Name: Henry? Thomas
Sex: M
Birth: 1831 in Illinois

Father: Adna Thomas , Sr. b: 1783 in New York
Mother: Lois Beckwith b: 1789 in Vermont

Marriage 1 Louisa M. ???? b: 1831 in New York

- *Married:* BEF 1857 in Iowa

Children

1. Emily L. Thomas b: 1857 in Dubuque County ?, Iowa
2. James A. Thomas b: 1858 in Dubuque County ?, Iowa
3. Martha A. Thomas b: 1861 in Kansas

Return to normal view

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 Updated: 2011-01-17 04:19:03 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey

ID: I0150
Name: Henry? Thomas
Sex: M
Birth: 1831 in Illinois

Father: Adna Thomas , Sr. b: 1783 in New York
Mother: Lois Beckwith b: 1789 in Vermont

Marriage 1 Louisa M. ???? b: 1831 in New York

- Married: BEF 1857 in Iowa

Children

1. Emily L. Thomas b: 1857 in Dubuque County ?, Iowa
2. James A. Thomas b: 1858 in Dubuque County ?, Iowa
3. Martha A. Thomas b: 1861 in Kansas

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Questions about health insurance?

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 **Updated:** 2011-01-17 04:19:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey bill@baileyconnection.com

ID: I0147
Name: Lois Beckwith
Sex: F
Birth: 1789 in Vermont
Census: 1860 pp. 65, New Hartford PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa
Census: 1870 pp. 623, Butler Center PO., Beaver, Butler County, Iowa
Event: Comment 1860 Age 69 born Vermont
Event: Comment 1870 Living with son Anna Thomas

Marriage 1 Adna Thomas , Sr. b: 1783 in New York

- *Married:* BEF 1820 in New York or Vermont ?

Children

1. Dewitt Clinton Thomas b: 23 DEC 1818 in Montgomery County, New York
2. Adna Thomas b: 1821 in New York

Lowes of Rockbridge, Nelson Counties, Virginia and Wood County, West Virginia

Entries: 1063 Updated: 2011-01-17 04:19:05 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Bill Bailey

Index | Descendancy | Register | Public Profile | Add Post-em

ID: I0147
Name: Lois Bedowith
Sex: F
Birth: 1789 in Vermont
Census: 1850 pp. 65, New Hartford PO., Bremer, Butler County, Iowa
Census: 1870 pp. 622, Butler Center PO., Bremer, Butler County, Iowa
Event: Community 1850 Age 60 born Vermont
Event: Community 1870 Living with son Adna Thomas

Marriage 1 Adna Thomas, Sr. b: 1753 in New York

- Married: BEF 1820 in New York or Vermont?

Children

1. Dow in Clinton Thomas b: 23 DEC 1818 in Montgomery County, New York
2. Adna Thomas b: 1821 in New York

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search Millions of Original Source

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu) **Contact:** Jackie Frailey Harris frailey-clan@cox.net
Home Page: Fraileyclan

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris, Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford
My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am willing to share.
I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Public Profile

Display pedigree in text format

1 Boyd Leroy Thomas
B: 1913
P:
D: 1949
P:

2 Harry Elias Thomas
B: 26 JUL 1875
P: Cloud County, Kansas
M: 31 JAN 1906
P:
D: 27 APR 1960
P: Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

4 Adna L. Thomas
B: 21 FEB 1849
P: Butler or Delaware County, Iowa
M: 2 DEC 1868
P: New Hartford, Butler County, Iowa
D: 3 JUN 1934
P: Red Deer, Alberta, Canada

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

5 Nancy Alvira Belt
B: 25 JUN 1850
P: Kosciusko County, Indiana
D: 10 DEC 1932
P:

10 Richard Belt
B: 12 JUL 1812
P: Ohio
M: 16 SEP 1837
P: Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indi
D: 26 OCT 1872
P: Shirley Twp, Cloud County, Kan

11 Elizabeth Amanda Cole
B: 2 NOV 1818
P: New York
D: 1 OCT 1889
P: Madison City, Lake County, Sou

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Eva Annette Petersen
B: 29 JAN 1890
P: Aurelia, Pocahontas County, Iowa

14
B:
P:

D: 7 JAN 1972
P: Lacombe, Alberta, Canada

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search Millions of Original Source

DESCENDENTS OF JOHAN DANL FREYLIGH / FROLICH / FRAILEY

Entries: 26315 **Updated:** 2012-10-25 14:11:10 UTC (Thu) **Contact:** Jackie Frailey Harris frailey clan@cox.net
Home Page: Fraileyclan

My Extended Family, Frailey, Vinyard, Hooten, Hause, Duvall, Harris, Baugher, Belt, Sarver, Ginger, Ledbetter, Thornton, Rutherford
My file can't be downloaded from this site but if you contact me I am willing to share.
I have it this way because I know I have mistakes and when I get corrections if I don't know who has my file I can't notify them.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Richard Belt
B: 12 JUL 1812
P: Ohio
D: 26 OCT 1872
P: Shirley Twp, Cloud County, Kansas

2 Aquila Belt
B: 1767
P: Baltimore County, Maryland
M: 29 FEB 1804
P: Fairfield County, Ohio
D: 1848
P: Kosciusko County, Indiana

4 Richard Belt
B: 1735
P: Baltimore County, Maryland
M: 24 JAN 1760
P: Gunpowder Meeting, Baltimore County, Maryland
D: BEF 19 MAR 1789
P: Baltimore County, Maryland

8 John Belt
B: 1703
P: Baltimore
M: 1730
P: Baltimore
D: 1 DEC 17
P: Baltimore

9 Elizabeth
B:
P:
D:
P:

5 Keturah Price
B: 21 APR 1739
P: Baltimore, Baltimore (city) County, Maryland
D: AFT 1810
P: Licking County, Ohio

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Polly Inscho

14

B: ABT 1770
P:
D:
P:

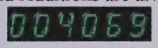
7
B:
P:
D:
P:

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

This info has been collected from many people, I am in the process of documenting with draft cards, census, obits and any data I can find
Corrections and Additions are always Welcome



Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

HUSBAND'S NAME Adna Thomas

When Born 1783 ? Where Massachusetts.

Christened Where

When Died Aug 12 ~~Apr~~ 1868 Where Section 29 ~~Fremont~~ Butler Co. Iowa - came there 1852

When Buried Where Farm yard.

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained fro

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lois Beckwith Thomas Info from will dated 15 Aug 1887

When Born 1789 ? Where Vermont

Christened Where

When Died 1885 Where ~~Fremont~~ Butler Co Iowa

When Buried Where Beaver Grove Cemetery

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day Month Year	Where Born Town or Place County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day Month Year	Da
	1	Melancton Thomas	Heard from him in over 30 yrs.					
	2	Turner Thomas	Son of	Melanton Thomas.				
	3	Velorrasos Thomas	age 74	Blackhawk Co	Born	1813		
	4	Adna Thomas	age 66	Butler Co Ia		Born 1821		
	5	Dewitt Clinton Thomas	age 67	of Oregon	Born	N. York ? 1820		
	6	Larinda Owen	age 64	of Cerro Gorde Co Ia		Born 1823		
	7							
	8	Henry Thomas						
	9	Heirs of -	Emily L Thomas	age 29	Butler	Co. 1858		
	10		Albert J.	age 28	"	" 1859		
	11		Martha A.	age 26	"	" 1861		
	12							
	13							
	14							

*If burial da

w of 1887

Form F 6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

Family Group Sheet North Main. Logan. Utah 526

© Everton Publishers.

m

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

When Died*			Where Buried		State or
y	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	Country

te is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: DESCENDENTS OF 10H... Page 2 of 2

Family Group Record

Husband **Melancton THOMAS**

Born 17 Aug 1808	Place Ontario, Ontario Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Abt 1860	Place , CA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 31 Dec 1832	Place , Pike Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Husband's mother Lois BECKWITH			

Wife **Jane LUMBLY**

Born 1814	Place Pike Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place , IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas LUMBLY			
Wife's mother Sarah GREEN			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Turner THOMAS**

Born 1833	Place Pearl, Pike Co., IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 21 Sep 1919	Place Pike Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Pearl, Pike Co. Il, Miller cem.		
Spouse Mary Susan MILLER			
Married 31 Dec 1854	Place , Pike Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **(female) THOMAS**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 1850	Place , IL, young	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **male THOMAS**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Bef 1850	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 26 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Melancton THOMAS

Born: 17 Aug 1808 Place: Ontario, Ontario Co., NY

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Married: 21 Dec 1832 Place: Pike Co., IL

Married: Adam THOMAS Sr.

Father's name: Lydia BRODWUT

Wife: Jane LUMBRY

Born: 1814 Place: Pike Co., IL

Died: Place:

Buried: Place: , IL

Father's name: Thomas LUMBRY

Mother's name: Sarah BREEN

Children: List each child in order of birth: LDS ordinance dates: Sealed to parents:

1 M Turner THOMAS

Born: 1842 Place: Pleasant Prairie Co., IL

Died: Place:

Buried: Place: Pike Co., IL

Married: 21 Sep 1870 Place: Pike Co., IL

Spouse: Mary Susan MILLER

Sealed to parents:

2 F (female) THOMAS

Born: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Married: Del 1860 Place: , IL, USA

Spouse:

Sealed to parents:

3 M male THOMAS

Born: Place:

Died: Place:

Buried: Place:

Married: Del 1870 Place:

Spouse:

Sealed to parents:

Prepared by: Gordy LaVon Gowell Treadway

Address: 1104 Kimball Rd. Unit #108

Phone: (563) 355-2035

Batavia, IA 52722-4106

Email address: gordy@gowell.com

Date prepared: 20 Sep 2014

Source:

Family Group Record

Husband **Melancton THOMAS**

Wife **Jane LUMBLY**

Notes

HUSBAND - Melancton THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Percy Thomas said he md Jane Lumbly 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co. IL. Other source listed 31 Dec 1832.

Info from will of Lois Thomas, mother as of 1887, they had not heard from him in over 30 years, yet they knew he had at least one son Turner Thomas that lived and male and female that died before 1850. This would have been about 1857 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1860's in California. Was said lost track of him after 1840. His son Turner said in grandfathers estate that his father left for "foreign parts" to 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Dewitt stated his wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co. IL one male age 5/10 and one male 30/40 and one female 20/30

WIFE - Jane LUMBLY

Info from Percy Thomas and estate record of Adna Thomas Sr in 1868. Brother of Melancton, DeWitt said that Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL (when that was?)

Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley 1779 VA-? Married 13 Aug 1806 Mecklenburg Co. NC. to Sarah Green Thomas was 27. Father was William A. Lumley and mother Mary Turner.

1810 Thomas age 31 Lincoln co. NC.

1820 Thomas age 41 Madison Co. IL

CHILD 1 - Turner THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRAIGE: Info from Percy, said md Pike Co. IL. Md 1855

DEATH: find A Grave site had one Turner Thomas birth unknown, Death 1919 age 86 believe to be son of Melancton an Jane Lumbly Thomas.

Turner sold the Butler Co. IA land he inherited from Adna Sr on 14 Oct 1870.

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co. IL age 5/10.

Find A Grave internet site listed Turner Thomas, birth unknown (was Dec 1833), death 86 yrs of age, no headstone found. Burial Pearl, Pike Co. IL, Miller cem.

1855 Pike Co. IL, Twp 58 Rg 6W, Turner Thomas be 16 (probably in home of parents.)

1860 Pearl Prairie Twp, Pike Co. Il, T Thomas 26 Il, Susan 21 Il, Susan 8/12 Il dau.

1880 Pike Co. IL census Pearl, Pike Co IL, Turner Thomas 47, Mary Susan 41, Emma 13, Franklin 6, Elsa May 2 all b. IL.

1885 Pike Co. IL census\

1900 St Louis, MO (Mary age 71) census Precincft 4 St Louis city Ward 19, Thomas Turner 67 IL, Susen 61 Il wife, Frank 26 IL, son, Emma 33 Il dau, Frank Crotts 40 IN, roomer. Suppose to be Turner Thomas, last name of all are Thomas, not Turner.

1910 St Louis Mo Precinct 4 St Louis city, Ward 27, Turner Thomas 76 Il head, Susan 71 Il wife, Emma 44 Il dau, Frank 37 Il son.

1911 St Louis, MO (Mary age 72) Death

CHILD 2 - (female) THOMAS

Statement by DeWitt C. Thomas in estate of father 1868 said Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL. (no date).

Family Group Record

Husband
Melancton THOMAS

Wife
Jane LUMBLY

Notes
HUSBAND - Melancton THOMAS
Info from Ralph Cowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1990.

Percy Thomas said he md Jane Lumbly 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co, IL. Other sources listed 31 Dec 1832.

Info from wif of Louis Thomas, mailing as of 1827, they had not heard from him in over 30 years, yet they knew he had at least one son Turner Thomas that lived and married and female that died before 1830. This would have been about 1827 don't know anything more about him.

Percy Thomas sent some info on Melancton. He was believed to have died in the 1850's in California. Wife said last week of him after 1840. His son Turner said in grandfather's estate that his father left for "foreign parts" in 1850 in California and he died about 1860. Turner stated his wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL.

1840 Pike Co, IL one male age 5/10, and one male 30-40 and one female 20/30

WIFE - Jane LUMBLY
Info from Percy Thomas and estate record of Adna Thomas 5/ in 1858. Brother of Melancton, DeWitt said that Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL (when that was?)

Ancestry site of Thomas Lumbly 1779 VA-? Married 13 Aug 1806 Mecklenburg Co, NC, to Susan Green Thomas was 27. Father was William A. Lumbly and mother Mary Turner.

1810 Thomas age 31 Lincoln Co, NC

1820 Thomas age 41 Madison Co, IL

CHILD 1 - Turner THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRIAGE: Info from Percy, and in Pike Co, IL Md 1833

DEATH: Find A Grave site had one Turner Thomas birth unknown, Death 1910 age 80 believe to be son of Melancton or Jane Lumbly Thomas

Turner paid his Salem Co, IL bond be inherited from Adna 8/ on 14 Oct 1870

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co, IL age 5/10

Find A Grave internet site listed Turner Thomas, birth unknown (was Dec 1833), death, 80 yrs of age, no headstone found. Burial Pearl, Pike Co, IL. Millar cem.

1850 Pike Co, IL Twp 5S Rg 5W, Turner Thomas age 16 (probably in home of parents)

1880 Pearl Prairie Twp, Pike Co, IL T Thomas 26 IL, Susan 21 IL, Susan 8/12 IL dau.

1880 Pike Co, IL census Pearl, Pike Co IL, Turner Thomas 42, Mary Susan 41, Emma 15, Franklin 9, Elsie May 2 all IL

1885 Pike Co, IL census

1900 St Louis, MO (Mary age 71) census Precinct 4 St Louis city, Ward 19, Thomas Turner 67 IL, Susan 51 in wife, Frank 29 IL, son, Emma 23 IL dau, Frank Curtis 10 IN, roomer. Supposed to be Turner Thomas, but name of all are Thomas, not Turner.

1910 St Louis Mo Precinct 4 St Louis city, Ward 27, Turner Thomas 76 IL head, Susan 71 IL wife, Emma 44 IL dau, Frank 37 IL son.

1911 St Louis, MO (Mary age 72) Death

CHILD 2 - (female) THOMAS
Statement by DeWitt C. Thomas in estate of father 1860 said Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL, (no date).

Family Group Record

Husband Turner THOMAS

Born 1833	Place Pearl, Pike Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 21 Sep 1919	Place Pike Co. IL	Endowed	
Buried	Place Pearl, Pike Co. Il, Miller cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 31 Dec 1854	Place , Pike Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Melancton THOMAS			
Husband's mother Jane LUMBLY			

Wife Mary Susan MILLER

Born 30 Jun 1839	Place Pike Co. IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 Nov 1911	Place St Louis, MO.	Endowed	
Buried	Place Pearl Twp, Pike Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father David E. MILLER M.D.			
Wife's mother Rebecca TODD			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 F **Rebecca J. THOMAS**

Born 1856	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1859	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Frances Susan THOMAS**

Born 1859	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1867	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Emma THOMAS**

Born 1867	Place , IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 M **John E. THOMAS**

Born Abt 1871	Place Pike Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 27 Apr 1874	Place Pike Co. IL	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Pearl, Pike Co. IL, Miller Cem		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 26 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Turner THOMAS

Born	1823	Place: Peat, Pike Co., Il	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Sealed to parents
Died	21 Sep 1919	Place: Pike Co. Il	Endowed
Buried		Place: Peat, Pike Co. Il, Miller cem	Sealed to parents
Married	21 Dec 1854	Place: Pike Co., Il	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Malandon THOMAS		
Husband's mother	Jane LUMBLY		

Wife

Mary Susan MILLER

Born	20 Jan 1839	Place: Pike Co. Il	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Baptized
Died	22 Nov 1911	Place: St Louis, MO	Endowed
Buried		Place: Peat, Pike Co. Il	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	David E. MILLER M.D.		
Wife's mother	Rebecca TODD		

Children List each child in order of birth

1 F	**Rebecca J. THOMAS**		LDS ordinance date: Temple
Born	1858	Place:	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1858	Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

2 F	**Frances Susan THOMAS**		
Born	1860	Place:	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1937	Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

3 F	**Emma THOMAS**		
Born	1867	Place: Il	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died		Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

4 M	**John E. THOMAS**		
Born	Abt 1871	Place: Pike Co. Il	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	27 Apr 1874	Place: Pike Co. Il	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place: Peat, Pike Co. Il, Miller Cem	

Prepared by

Name: Glenda Lavon (Lewis) Treadway

Street address: 1124 Kimberly Rd, Unit # 108

Telephone: (501) 362-3065

Bellevue, IA 52222-1165

E-mail address: glenandlavon@gmail.com

Date prepared: 26 Sep 2014

Source: Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Turner THOMAS			
Wife	Mary Susan MILLER			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**John E. THOMAS**			
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Franklin THOMAS**			
	Born 1874	Place , IL	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1927	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Elsa May THOMAS**			
	Born 1878	Place , IL	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1878	Place IL	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 F	**Letty THOMAS**			
	Born 1883	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1887	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Turner THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRAIGE: Info from Percy, said md Pike Co. IL. Md 1855

DEATH: find A Grave site had one Turner Thomas birth unknown, Death 1919 age 86 believe to be son of Melancton an Jane Lumbly Thomas.

Turner sold the Butler Co. IA land he inherited from Adna Sr on 14 Oct 1870.

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co. IL age 5/10.

Find A Grave internet site listed Turner Thomas, birth unknown (was Dec 1833), death 86 yrs of age, no headstone found. Burial Pearl, Pike Co. IL, Miller cem.

1855 Pike Co. IL, Twp 58 Rg 6W, Turner Thomas be 16 (probably in home of parents.)

1860 Pearl Prairie Twp, Pike Co. Il, T Thomas 26 Il, Susan 21 Il, Susan 8/12 Il dau.

1880 Pike Co. IL census Pearl, Pike Co IL, Turner Thomas 47, Mary Susan 41, Emma 13, Franklin 6, Elsa May 2 all b. IL.

1885 Pike Co. IL census\

1900 St Louis, MO (Mary age 71) census Precincft 4 St Louis city Ward 19, Thomas Turner 67 IL, Susen 61 Il wife,

Family Group Record

Husband	Turner THOMAS
Wife	Mary Susan MILLER
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	M	John E. THOMAS			
		Born			
		Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
5	M	Franklin THOMAS			
		Born	1874	Place IL	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1927	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Elsie May THOMAS			
		Born	1878	Place IL	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1878	Place IL	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Lelly THOMAS			
		Born	1883	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died	1882	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Turner THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas.

MARRIAGE: Info from Percy, said mid Pike Co., IL. Mt 1866

DEATH: Find A Grave site has one Turner Thomas bhn unknown. Death 1919 age 65 believe to be son of Washington in Jane Lumpy Thomas.

Turner solo the Butler Co. IA land he inherited from Adna Sr on 14 Oct 1870.

Turner was probably with parents in 1840 Pike Co. IL age 5/10

Find A Grave internet are listed Turner Thomas, bhn unknown (wife Dec 1833), death 30 year old age, no headstone found. Burial Pearl, Pike Co. IL. Miller cem.

1850 Pike Co. IL. Twp 58 Rg 6W. Turner Thomas be. 16 (probably in home in Germany)

1860 Pearl Pleiln Twp, Pike Co. IL. T Thomas 26 IL Susan 21 IL. Susan 8/12 IL dau.

1880 Pike Co. IL census Pearl, Pike Co IL. Turner Thomas 47, Mary Susan 41, Emma 13, Franklin 6, Elsie May 2 all IL IL

1885 Pike Co. IL census/

1900 St Louis, MO (Mary age 71) census Precinct 4 St Louis city Ward 19. Thomas Turner 72 IL. Susan 61 IL wife.

Family Group Record

Husband	Turner THOMAS
Wife	Mary Susan MILLER

Notes

HUSBAND - Turner THOMAS (Continued)

Frank 26 IL, son, Emma 33 Il dau, Frank Crotts 40 IN, roomer. Suppose to be Turner Thomas, last name of all are Thomas, not Turner.

1910 St Louis Mo Precinct 4 St Louis city, Ward 27, Turner Thomas 76 Il head, Susan 71 Il wife, Emma 44 Il dau, Frank 37 Il son.

1911 St Louis, MO (Mary age 72) Death

WIFE - Mary Susan MILLER

Info from Percy Thomas 1996. Did not locate her in Find A Grave, Pearl, Pike Co. IL, Miller cem.

There was a Mary S. Colvin 1859-1931 md to W.T. Colvin, maybe this is widow of Turner Thomas 1833-1919 She is also buried at Pearl, Miller cemetery in Pike Co. Need more info on this to be sure. (Aug 2014). GLT--- Rather doubt if b. 1859 would have md Turner in 1854.

Ancestry site: Mary Susan Miller list birth, death burial, age 15 when married to Turner Thomas Pike co. Il
Parents listed as David Miller 1809-1891 and Rebecca Todd 1807-1893 and 7 chldren listed.
Another name listed at top Martin Miller 1759-1840 (could be father or grandfather of David Miller?)

CHILD 1 - Rebecca J. THOMAS

Ancestry site for Mary Susan Miller Thomas.

CHILD 2 - Frances Susan THOMAS

Ancestry site for Mary Susan Miller Thomas

CHILD 3 - Emma THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

CHILD 4 - John E. THOMAS

Find A Grave internet site listed John E. Thomas , son of T and M. S. Thomas. Believe to be Turner and Mary Susan Thomas. Age at death 27 Apr 1874 was listed as aged 3 y 27 days. So would be 1871
Stone is sinking/falling forward. Picture of the stone Miller cem, Pearl, Pike Co. IL (Sep 2013)

CHILD 5 - Franklin THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas 1996. Birth date

Ancestry site Mary Susan Miller Thomas, death date.

CHILD 6 - Elsa May THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas 1996.

CHILD 7 - Letty THOMAS

Ancestry site of Mary Susan Miller Thomas

Family Group Record

Husband: Turner THOMAS

Wife: Mary Susan MILLER

Notes:

HUSBAND - Turner THOMAS (Continued)
Family 26 ill. son, Emma 33 ill daus. Frank Orella 40 IN, rooms. Supposes to be Turner Thomas, last name of all are Thomas, not Turner.

1910 St Louis Mo Precinct 4 St Louis city, Ward 27. Turner Thomas 78 ill head, Susan 71 ill wife, Emma 44 ill dau, Frank 37 ill son.

1919 St Louis, MO (Mary age 72) Death

WIFE - Mary Susan MILLER
Info from Percy Thomas 1998. Did not locate her in Flat A Grove, Pead, Pike Co. IL, Miller cem

Thms was a Mary S. Colvin 1859-1931 mrd to W.T. Colvin, maybe this is widow of Turner Thomas 1833-1919. She is also buried at Pead, Miller cemetery in Pike Co. Need more info on this to be sure. (Aug 2014). GLT — Father doubt it b. 1830 would have mrd. Turner in 1854

Ancestry site: Mary Susan Miller list birth, death dates, age 12 when married to Turner Thomas Pike co. Il
Ancestry listed as David Miller 1809-1891 and Rebecca Todd 1807-1883 and 7 children listed.
Another name listed at top Martin Miller 1759-1840 (could be father in grandfather of David Miller?)

CHILD 1 - Rebecca L. THOMAS
Ancestry site for Mary Susan Miller Thomas?

CHILD 2 - Frances Susan THOMAS
Ancestry site for Mary Susan Miller Thomas

CHILD 3 - Emma THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas 1998.

CHILD 4 - Jean E. THOMAS
Flat A Grove internet site listed John E. Thomas, son of T and M. S. Thomas. Believe to be Turner and Mary Susan Thomas. Age at death 27 Apr 1874 was listed as about 3 y 27 days. So would be 1871
She is stumbling forward. Picture of the stone Miller cem. Pead, Pike Co. Il. (Sep 2013)

CHILD 5 - Franklin THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas 1998. Birth date

Ancestry site Mary Susan Miller Thomas, death date

CHILD 6 - Elias Irby THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas 1998

CHILD 7 - Lelly THOMAS
Ancestry site of Mary Susan Miller Thomas

Family Group Record

Husband Thomas LUMBLY

Born 1779	Place Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 13 Aug 1806	Place Mecklenburg, NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father William A. LUMBLY			
Husband's mother Mary TURNER			

Wife Sarah GREEN

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Thomas LUMBLY**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born 1807	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Mary Caroline LUMBLY**		
	Born 1808	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Rebecca LUMBLY**		
	Born 1809	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	M	**Turner LUMBLY**		
	Born 1813	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1856	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Thomas LUMBLY

Born	1770	Place	Virginia
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	18 Aug 1808	Place	Middlebury, MD

Husband's father: William A. LUMBLY

Husband's mother: Mary TURNER

Wife

Sarah GREEN

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Wife's father:

Wife's mother:

Children — List each child in order of birth

1 M	Thomas LUMBLY			
Born	1807	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		
Spouse				
2 F	Mary Caroline LUMBLY			
Born	1808	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		
Spouse				
3 F	Rebecca LUMBLY			
Born	1809	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died		Place		
Buried		Place		
Married		Place		
Spouse				
4 M	Turner LUMBLY			
Born	1813	Place		
Christened		Place		
Died	1858	Place		
Buried		Place		

Submitted by: Gladys Layne (Lowe) Treadway

Address: 1084 Northbury Rd. Unit #108

Phone: (503) 325-0168

Daytonport, IA 52722-4108

E-mail address: glynlowe72@gmail.com

Date prepared: 24 Sep 2014

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas LUMBLY			
Wife	Sarah GREEN			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Turner LUMBLY**			
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Jane LUMBLY**			
	Born 1814	Place NC	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place , IL	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Melancton THOMAS			
	Married 31 Dec 1832	Place , Pike Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Margaret LUMBLY**			
	Born 1823	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1886	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley and Sarah Green, parents and children and census.

Marriage 13 Aug 1806 age 27 to Sarah Green at Mecklenburg, NC. 6 children listed.

1810 census Lincoln Co. NC (age 31)

1820 census Madison Co. IL (age 41)

WIFE - Sarah GREEN
Ancestry site of husband Thomas Lumley.

CHILD 1 - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumbly.

CHILD 2 - Mary Caroline LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumley.

CHILD 3 - Rebecca LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumley.

CHILD 4 - Turner LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumley.

CHILD 5 - Jane LUMBLY
Info from Percy Thomas and estate record of Adna Thomas Sr in 1868. Brother of Melancton, DeWitt said that Melancton's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL (when that was?)

Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley 1779 VA-? Married 13 Aug 1806 Mecklenburg Co. NC. to Sarah Green Thomas was 27. Father was William A. Lumley and mother Mary Turner.

1810 Thomas age 31 Lincoln co. NC.

1820 Thomas age 41 Madison Co. IL

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Thomas LUMBLY		
Wife	Sarah GREEN		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Images
4 M	Turner LUMBLY		
	Born		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Jane LUMBLY		
	Born	1811 Place NC	Endowed
	Christened	Place	Initiated
	Died	Place IL	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Marquerite THOMAS	
	Married	21 Dec 1832 Place Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Marguerat LUMBLY		
	Born	1833 Place	Endowed
	Christened	Place	Initiated
	Died	1886 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes:

HUSBAND - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumbly and Sarah Green, parents and children and children and children.

Marriage 13 Aug 1808 age 27 to Sarah Green at Mecklenburg, NC. 8 children listed.

1810 census Lincoln Co. NC (age 31)

1820 census Madison Co. IL (age 41)

WIFE - Sarah GREEN
Ancestry site of husband Thomas Lumbly

CHILD 1 - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumbly

CHILD 2 - Mary Caroline LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumbly

CHILD 3 - Rebecca LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumbly

CHILD 4 - Turner LUMBLY
Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumbly

CHILD 5 - Jane LUMBLY
Info from Percy Thomas and estate record of Asha Thomas Cr in 1870. Brother of Marquerat, Delphi and that Marquerat's wife and daughter died in IL before he left IL (when that was?)

Ancestry site of Thomas Lumbly 1779 VA-? Married 13 Aug 1808 Mecklenburg Co. NC. to Sarah Green Thomas was 27. Father was William A. Lumbly and mother Mary Turner

1810 Thomas age 31 Lincoln co. NC

1820 Thomas age 41 Madison Co. IL

Family Group Record

Husband	William A. LUMBLY
Wife	Mary TURNER

Notes

HUSBAND - William A. LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley, son.

WIFE - Mary TURNER
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley, son.

CHILD 1 - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley and Sarah Green, parents and children and census.

Marriage 13 Aug 1806 age 27 to Sarah Green at Mecklenburg, NC. 6 children listed.

1810 census Lincoln Co. NC (age 31)

1820 census Madison Co. IL (age 41)

Family Group Record

Husband William A. LUMBLY

Wife Mary TURNER

Notes

HUSBAND - William A. LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley, son.

WIFE - Mary TURNER
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley, son.

CHILD 1 - Thomas LUMBLY
Ancestry site of Thomas Lumley and Sarah Green, parents and children and census.

Marriage 13 Aug 1808 age 27 to Sarah Green at Mecklenburg, NC. 6 children listed.

1810 census Lincoln Co. NC (age 31)

1820 census Madison Co. IL (age 41)

Family Group Record

Husband	Thomas LUMBLY
Wife	Sarah GREEN
Notes	CHILD 6 - Margaret LUMBLY Ancestry site of father Thomas Lumley.

f Kellie's Family Connections

find a person in this tree

Owner: KellieCrnkovich

Thomas Lumley

Birth 1779 in Virginia

Death

U View his family tree ñ View family members Q Print d More d

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1779 **Birth**
Virginia

1806 **Marriage to Sarah Green**
13 Aug Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Age: 27

1810 **Census**
Age: 31 Lincoln County, North Carolina

1820 **Census**
Age: 41 Madison County, Illinois

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

William A Lumley
1760 – 1843

Mary Turner
1762 –

Show siblings d

Spouse & Children d

Sarah Green

Thomas Lumley
1807 –

Mary Caroline Lumley
1808 –

Rebecca Lumley
1809 –

Turner Lumley
1813 – 1856

Jane Lumley
1814 –

Margaret Lumley
1823 – 1886

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

i

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

f Kellie's Family Connections

find a person in this tree

Owner: KellieCrnkovich

Thomas Lumley

Birth 1779 in Virginia

Death

U View his family tree ñ View family members Q Print d More d

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1779	**Birth** Virginia
1806 13 Aug *Age: 27*	**Marriage to Sarah Green** Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
1810 *Age: 31*	**Census** Lincoln County, North Carolina
1820 *Age: 41*	**Census** Madison County, Illinois

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

William A Lumley
1760 – 1843

Mary Turner
1762 –

Show siblings d

Spouse & Children d

Sarah Green

Thomas Lumley
1807 –

Mary Caroline Lumley
1808 –

Rebecca Lumley
1809 –

Turner Lumley
1813 – 1856

Jane Lumley
1814 –

Margaret Lumley
1823 – 1886

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

i

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Family Group Record

Husband	William A. LUMBLY			
	Born 1760	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died 1843	Place	Endowed	
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Husband's father			
	Husband's mother			

Wife	Mary TURNER			
	Born 1762	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died	Place	Endowed	
	Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Wife's father			
	Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	Thomas LUMBLY			
	Born 1779	Place Virginia	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse Sarah GREEN			
	Married 13 Aug 1806	Place Mecklenburg, NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 24 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband William A. LUMBLY

Born	1780	Place	LDS ord. date / temple
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1843	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Father's father			
Father's mother			

Wife Mary TURNER

Born	1789	Place	LDS ord. date / temple
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth LDS ord. date / temple

M	Thomas LUMBLY		
Born	1819	Place Virginia	Endowed
Christened		Place	Sealed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sarah GREEN		
Married	13 Aug 1838	Place Mecklenburg, NC	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Tresdevey	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2035		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4108
Email address	glladevey17@gmail.com		
Date prepared	24 Sep 2014		Scott

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today – All 50 States!
Enter Last Name
GENEALOGYBANK.com
Search Now ›
Obituaries & Death Records

Turner Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Leave flowers and a note

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 21, 1919

86yrs
Per Hanks Funeral Home
No Headstone found

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Dania Ward
Record added: Mar 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86698110

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

Md Mary Susan Miller

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

AMERICAN EXPRESS
Bluebird

Your Checking & Debit Alternative

NO MONTHLY FEES
DIRECT DEPOSIT
ONLINE BILL-PAY
ATM ACCESS

register now

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomases** in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Advertisement
If you don't know Spanish and are age 30+ you'll want to see this immediately
How Seniors Can Scoop Up Free $20,500 Checks (See If You Qualify)
10 TV Little Sisters Who Disappeared From the Spotlight!

Turner Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown 1833
Death: Sep. 21, 1919 86

86yrs
Per Hanks Funeral Home
No Headstone found

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo
Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dania Ward
Record added: Mar 13, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86698110

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

(1900)
Emma 3 Sep 1930 30 yrs 9 mos

Franklin 12 Nov 1927 1874 Frank -53

Elsa May

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Find A Grave

Actions
Show Jump Bar(s)
Follow Location
Contribute Update
Add Photo Search
Add Find A Grave
Collapse Find A Grave

Find all Thomas in:
- Main Cemetery
- Land
- Free Cemetery
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Tag Contributing
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as
Gibbons Lane-Tr...
Customize Tools
Log Out

If you were some Spartan
and are age 30+ you'll even
be see his sunglasses!

Now Seniors Can Group
Up Free 330,000 Obsolete
Gear & You Qualify!

10 TV Cars Stolen While
Unattended From the
Google!

Turner Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Stories Edit

Learn about improving this memorial...

Add a photo
Add a video

Add a flower
Add a note

Birth: Unknown
Death: Sep. 21, 1919

Bio/Info
Per Harvey Funk of Monmouth
No headstone found

Burial:
Mills Cemetery
Page 1
Knox County
Illinois, USA

Edit burial Cemetery info (2)

Created by: Gloria Ward
Record added: Mar 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial 90695110

Advertisement

Find Your Records

Loading...

Privacy Policy and Terms of Service

Thomas Turner, "United States Census, 1900"

Name:	Thomas Turner
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1900
Event Place:	Precinct 4 St. Louis city Ward 19, St. Louis, Missouri, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	67
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Years Married:	45
Birth Date:	Dec 1833
Birthplace:	Illinois
Marriage Year (Estimated):	1855
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Thomas Turner	Head	M	67	Illinois
Susen Turner	Wife	F	61	Illinois
Frank Turner	Son	M	26	Illinois
Emma Turner	Daughter	F	33	Illinois
Frank Crotts	Roomer	M	40	Indiana

District: **288** , Sheet Number and Letter: **12B** , Household ID: **267** , Line Number: **56** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T623** , GS Film Number: **1240897** , Digital Folder Number: **004118845** , Image Number: **00138**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3DQ-VW3 : accessed 17 Aug 2014), Thomas Turner, Precinct 4 St. Louis city Ward 19, St. Louis, Missouri, United States; citing sheet 12B, family 267, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1240897.

Turner Thomas, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Turner Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	St Louis Ward 27, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	76
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Birth Year (Estimated):	1834
Birthplace:	Illinois
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
Turner Thomas	Head	M	76	Illinois	1834
Susan Thomas	Wife	F	71	Illinois	1839
Emma Thomas	Daughter	F	44	Illinois	1866
Frank Thomas	Son	M	37	Illinois	1873

District: **435** , Sheet Number and Letter: **3B** , Household ID: **64** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **M1283** , GS Film number: **1374832** , Digital Folder Number: **004330766** , Image Number: **00465**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M21L-FM3 : accessed 17 Aug 2014), Turner Thomas, St Louis Ward 27, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 435, sheet 3B, family 64, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1374832.

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pads
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND Turner Thomas

Born 1833-34 Place Pearl, Pike Co Ill
Chr. Place
Mar 31 Dec 1854 Place Pike Co Ill.
Died 21 nov 1919 Place Crater - old miller cem. 86 yrs. Pike Co Ill.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Melancthon Thomas HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jane Lumbly
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1. 2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE Mary "Susan" Miller

Born 30 Jan 1839 Place ~~[illegible]~~ Pike Co Ill
Chr. Place
Died 22 nov 1911 Place St Louis
Bur. Place Pearl Twp - Pike Co Ill.
WIFE'S FATHER Daniel Miller 1809 - 1891 WIFE'S MOTHER Rebecca Todd
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Rebecca Todd 1807 - 1893

1860 - 1870
Turner sold the Butler Co 2a land he inherited from Adam St on 14 oct 1870
1880 Pike Co Ill Census
1885 still Pike Co Ill.
1910 St Louis, Mo.: Emma 44. Turner 74 Susan 71 Frank 37 Elsa 34 Roy 3 Vale
1855 and was -
Died 25 June 1900

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Susan - b 1860 - 1867								3 yrs 9 mo. 3 yrs 1930 single			
	Emma				1867	Il		Il	Mollie Ann Pike Co. Rem Trailer.			1927
2	Frankstein a				1874	Il d. (age 49) ~~Calif. 31 Oct 1924 Los Angeles~~		Il	~~Calif. Death Records~~			
3	Elsa May				1878	Il		Il				
4	John E 3 yr 27 da.		27	apr	1879	Il		Il		Pearl - Pike Co Ill Cemetery 1877 3 yr 27 da d. 1887		
5	Lelly				1883							
6	Child —				1878 b - 1878 d							
7	Rebecca J.				1856 -					1859		
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

x Crater old cem. (miller) Pearl, Pike Co Ill

OTHER MARRIAGES

Dr David E Miller M D. — Fa Martin Miller, 1 Dec 1759 Lancaster Co — Mo - Anna Maria Hess

20 Jan 1805 Clermont Co Oh

& 9 Feb 1891 in Pike Co Ill of cancer

In old miller cem Pleasant, Pike Co.

1860-70 listed as physician in census

Md Rebecca Todd 15 Feb 1831

came to Ill 1834 & settled Fa Salle Ill

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:

- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

John E. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown 3yo 7 da
Death: Apr. 27, 1874

Son of T. & M.S. Thomas

Inscription:
Aged 3y. 27day. This portion is buried.

Note: Stone is sinking/falling forward

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Dania Ward
Record added: Mar 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86598656

Added by: Dania Ward

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

was Turner + Mary Susan

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For John Thomas in Illinois

296 Death Certificates found for John Thomas

268 Marriage Certificates found for John Thomas

1,912 Birth Certificates found for John Thomas

1,673 Divorce Certificates found for John Thomas

4,149 Vital Records for John Thomas

Sponsored by Archives

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

f Martin Miller 1759--1840

find a person in this tree

Owner: rsparks70

Mary Susan Miller

Birth 30 Jan 1839 in Pike county, Illinois
Death 22 Nov 1911 in St Louis, Missouri

View her family tree | View family members | Print | More

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1839 30 Jan — **Birth** Pike county, Illinois

1854 Dec — **Marriage to Turner Thomas** Pike county, Illinois
Age: 15

1910 *Age: 71* — **Census** St Louis, Missouri

1911 22 Nov — **Death** St Louis, Missouri
Age: 72

Burial
Pearl township, Pike county, Illinois

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

David Miller
1809 – 1891

Rebecca Todd
1807 – 1893

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Turner Thomas

Rebecca J. Thomas
1856 – 1859

Frances Susan Thomas
1859 – 1867

Emma Thomas
1867 –

John E. Thomas

Franklin Thomas
1874 – 1927

1878 –

Letty Thomas
1883 – 1887

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Mary S. *Miller* Colvin

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1859
Death: 1931

Wife of W.T. Colvin

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dania Ward
Record added: Mar 09, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86494067

Added by: Dania Ward

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

doubt
1859-1931
Could be Mary Susan Miller who m'd Turner Thomas d. 1919. m'd Turner 1854
1st then W.T. Colvin

Advertisement

GET ALL 3
Identity Protection, Credit Score & Report
832
From the Trusted Source of Banks and Lenders
GET THEM NOW!
TransUnion.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Colvin in Illinois

7 Death Certificates found for Mary Colvin
10 Marriage Certificates found for Mary Colvin
84 Birth Certificates found for Mary Colvin
21 Divorce Certificates found for Mary Colvin

122 Vital Records for Mary Colvin

Sponsored by Ancestry

Susan Thomas in household of T Thomas, "United States Census, 1860"

Name:	Susan Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1860
Event Place:	Pearl Prairie Township, Pike, Illinois, United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birthplace:	Illinois
Page:	7
Affiliate Name:	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number:	M653

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
T Thomas		M	26	Illinois
Susan Thomas		F	21	Illinois
Susan Thomas		F	9/12	Illinois

Household ID: **45** , GS Film Number: **803219** , Digital Folder Number: **004213724** , Image Number: **00473**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MXC7-5HL : accessed 18 Aug 2014), Susan Thomas in household of T Thomas, Pearl Prairie Township, Pike, Illinois, United States; citing "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*, p. 7, household ID 45, NARA microfilm publication M653; FHL microfilm 803219.

Parents of Mary Susan Miller Shuman

Return to normal view

ALLISONS OF NY, WV, OH, IL

Entries: 1840 **Updated:** 2005-10-24 17:31:01 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Bill Bailey bbailey_lorrdna@baileyconnection.com

- *ID:* I0202 View Post-em
- *Name:* David E. Miller , M. D.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 JUN 1809 in Clermont County, Ohio
- *Death:* 9 FEB 1891 in Pike County, Illinois [1]
- *Occupation:* BET 1860 AND 1870 Physician in census
- *Burial:* Old Miller Cemetery, Pearl Township, Pike County, Illinois
- *Note:*

source: George Wylder 04/10/2002

Died, near Pearl village, 2 Feb 1891, Dr. David Miller of cancer, one of Pearl's oldest citizens. Dr. Miller was born in Claremont (sic) County, OH June 28, 1809 and was married to Rebecca Todd Feb 15, 1831. He came to IL in 1836 and settled in LaSalle County, moved to Greene county in 1837 and in the latter part of the same year came to Pike County, Pearl township and has lived here ever since. He was the father of seven children, three sons and four daughters, two of whom are now dead. Dr. Miller was one of the early settlers and did a great deal towards developing the country. He was a straight-forward, honest man and a thorough Democrat- voted the ticket for 61 years withouth scratching it, with the one exception , and that was on Mr. Greeley. If he was a frien, he was the truest. He was always a great friend of the poor and would divide his last cent with them. So one more of the old settlers has passed away. May he rest in peace.

Father: Martin Miller , Sr. b: 1 DEC 1759 in Jonestown or Swarta, Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Mother: Anna Maria Hess b: 26 SEP 1775 in York or Centre County, Pennsylvania

Marriage 1 Rebecca Todd b: 20 AUG 1807 in Loudoun County, Virginia ? d. 1893

- *Married:* 15 FEB 1831 in Clermont County, Ohio

Children

1. Edward N. Miller b: 1832 in Clermont County ?, Ohio d. ~1895
2. America E. Miller b: 1835 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
3. Nancy L. Miller b: 1836 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
4. Mary S. Miller b: 1838 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
5. Clarinda Evelyn Miller b: 1841 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
6. David W. Miller b: 1847 in Illinois

Return to normal view

ALLISONS OF NY, WV, OH, IL

Entries: 1540 Updated: 2005-10-24 17:31:01 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Bill Bailey

- ID: 10202
- Name: David E. Miller , M. D
- Sex: M
- Birth: 20 JUN 1809 in Clermont County, Ohio
- Death: 9 FEB 1891 in Pike County, Illinois
- Occupation: BET 1860 AND 1870 Physician in census
- Burial: Old Miller Cemetery, Pearl Township, Pike County, Illinois
- Note:

source: George Wylder 04/10/2002

Died near Pearl village, 2 Feb 1891. Dr. David Miller of course, one of Pearl's oldest citizens. Dr. Miller was born in Clarermont (sic) County, OH June 20, 1809 and was married to Rebecca Todd Feb 15, 1831. He came to IL in 1836 and settled in LaSalle County, moved to Greene county in 1837 and in the latter part of the same year came to Pike County, Pearl township and has lived here ever since. He was the father of seven children, three sons and four daughters, two of whom are now dead. Dr. Miller was one of the early settlers and did a great deal towards developing the county. He was a straight-forward, honest man and a thorough Democrat- voted the ticket for 61 years without scratching it, with the one exception , and that was on Mr. Greeley. If he was a friend, he was the truest. He was always a great friend of the poor and would divide his last cent with them. So one more of the old settlers has passed away. May he rest in peace.

Father: Martin Miller , Sr. b: 1 DEC 1759 in Jonestown or Swatara, Bethel Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Mother: Anna Maria Hoy b: 26 SEP 1773 in York or Centre County, Pennsylvania

Marriage 1 Rebecca Todd b: 20 AUG 1807 in Loudoun County, Virginia ?

- Married: 15 FEB 1831 in Clermont County, Ohio

Children

1. Edward N. Miller b: 1832 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
2. America E. Miller b: 1835 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
3. Nancy L. Miller b: 1836 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
4. Mary S. Miller b: 1838 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
5. Clarinda Evelyn Miller b: 1841 in Clermont County ?, Ohio
6. David W. Miller b: 1847 in Illinois

7. ■ John Henry Miller b: 20 MAY 1848 in Pearl Township, Pike County, Illinois

Sources:

1. George Wylder email

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

THE 2014
NISSAN VERSA® NOTE®
UP TO
$500
NMAC Cash
AND
0 % APR
FOR WELL-QUALIFIED BUYERS
*More loan information
SHOP NOW
BUILD
NISSAN

Genealogy Art
hedinanne.com
Original Family Themed Artwork Flat fee, no limit to prints

Martin Miller, Sr

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 1, 1759
Bethel (Lancaster County)
Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, USA
Death: 1845
Pike County
Illinois, USA

He was the husband of Mary Ann Hess and father of Ann Miller, John Miller, William Miller, Margaret Jane Miller, Elizabeth Miller, David Miller, Henry Miller, Phoebe Miller, and Martin Miller Jr.

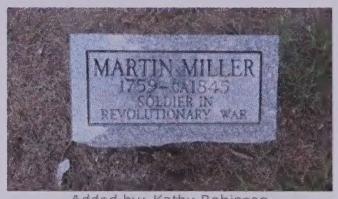
Family links:
Children:
David E. Miller (1809 - 1891)*
Henry Miller (1813 - 1889)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: KC Louthan
Record added: Oct 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59609194



Added by: Kathy Robinson

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Jennifer Sartain Vinson
Added: Jul. 7, 2013

From one of your descendants.
- KC Louthan
Added: Oct. 4, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Martin Miller in Illinois

21 Death Certificates found for Martin Miller
30 Marriage Certificates found for Martin Miller
222 Birth Certificates found for Martin Miller
145 Divorce Certificates found for Martin Miller

418 Vital Records for Martin Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Genealogy Art

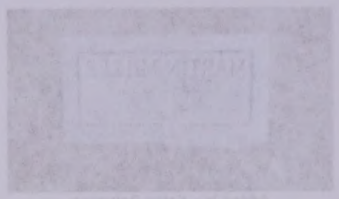
hedinanne.com

Original Family Theme Artwork Flat fee, no limit to prints

Martin Miller, Sr

Memorial Photos Flowers Cemetery Edit

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...



Added by: Estate Romance

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be added. Click on image for full size

- Jennifer Sarahn Vincent
  Added: Jun 7, 2010

From one of your descendants.
- BC Louthan
  Added: Oct 4, 2010

Birth: Dec. 1, 1730
Bethel (Lancaster County)
Lancaster County
Pennsylvania, USA

Death: 1815
Pike County
Illinois, USA

He was the husband of Mary Ann Hess and father of Ann Miller, John Miller, William Miller, Margaret Jane Miller, Elizabeth Miller, David Miller, Henry Miller, Phoebe Miller, and Martin Miller Jr.

Family links:
Children:
David E. Miller (1808 - 1891)*
Henry Miller (1813 - 1885)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit virtual Cemetery info (2)

Created by: BC Louthan
Record added: Oct 04, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59609194

Find A Grave

Advertisement

Vital Records Found for Martin Miller in Illinois

21 Death Certificates found for Martin Miller

30 Marriage Certificates found for Martin Miller

272 Birth Certificates found for Martin Miller

145 Divorce Certificates found for Martin Miller

419 Vital Records for Martin Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Find A Grave

Search New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
How was Find A Grave

Find all Memorials in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Edit Profile
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsored Links
Memorial Art
Designs

THE WINE MISSAN VERSA NOTES

$500
AND
0%

Shop now
Shop

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Dr David Miller

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 28, 1809
Death: Feb. 9, 1891

Family links:
Children:
Edward Newton Miller (1832 - 1895)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dania Ward
Record added: Mar 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 86611795

Added by: Dania Ward

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For David Miller in Illinois

72 Death Certificates found for David Miller

97 Marriage Certificates found for David Miller

609 Birth Certificates found for David Miller

1,605 Divorce Certificates found for David Miller

2,383 Vital Records for David Miller

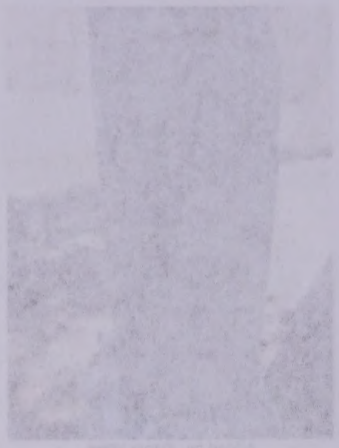
Sponsored by Ancestry

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
Norton
SHOP NOW »

Dr David Miller

Memorial Photos Flowers Stories Add

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...



Added by: Donna Wand

Add a photo for this memorial

Report A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Listen Review Add a story

Birth: Jun. 26, 1809
Death: Feb. 9, 1891

Family links:
Children:
Edward Newton Miller (1832 - 1895)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Find Virtual Cemetery for (2)

Created by: Donna Wand
Record added: Mar 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 66117755

Find A Grave

Beam Non Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Update
Add Quick Records
Hide with Find A Grave

Find all Millers in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Tips & Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lane (0...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor (1/2)
A memorial

Advertisement

FREE
Laundry
DETERGENT
Tide
VIVID
CLICK
HERE

Advertisement

Visit our sister site Find A Grave for Military in Illinois

Buried at Dunlap Cemetery
Buried at Dunlap Cemetery

Mr. Sam Gladstone
Buried at Grand Valley

Mr. Gilbert Gladstone
Buried at Dunlap Cemetery

Mrs. Grace Gladstone
Buried at Dunlap Cemetery

© 2012 Vast Records for David Miller

Powered by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Rebecca *Todd* Miller

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 20, 1807
Loudoun County
Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 7, 1893
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
David E. Miller (1809 - 1891)

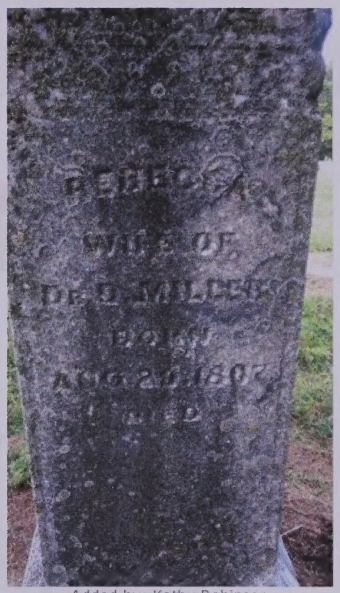
Children:
Edward Newton Miller (1832 - 1895)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: KC Louthan
Record added: Oct 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59654244



Added by: Kathy Robinson

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Rebecca Todd Miller

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 20, 1807
Loudoun County
Virginia, USA

Death: Sep. 7, 1893
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
David E. Miller (1806 - 1891)

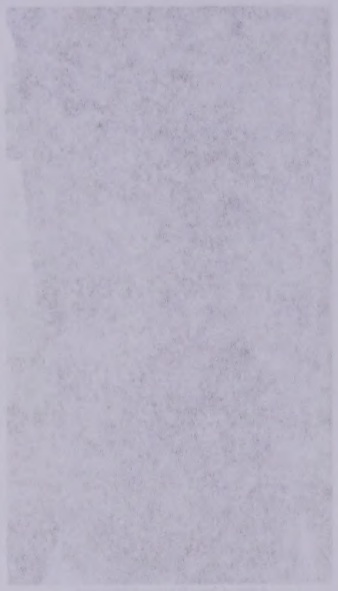
Children:
Edward Newton Miller (1832 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

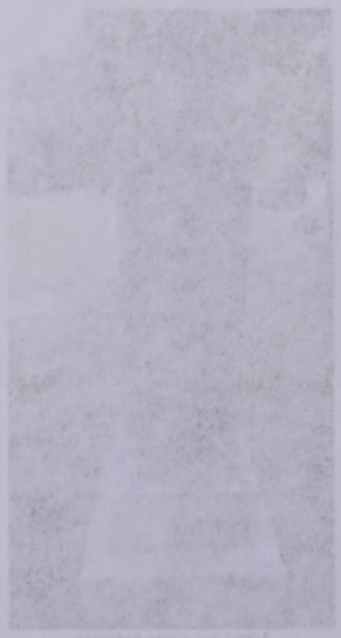
Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery Tree (0)

Created by: Jill Lindman
Record added: Oct 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59051244



Added by Jeanne Lindman



Added by Jeanne Lindman

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- CJS
Added: Jul. 12, 2014

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Rebecca Miller in Illinois

4 Death Certificates found for Rebecca Miller

49 Marriage Certificates found for Rebecca Miller

159 Birth Certificates found for Rebecca Miller

161 Divorce Certificates found for Rebecca Miller

373 Vital Records for Rebecca Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Edward Newton Miller

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 9, 1832
Ohio, USA
Death: Mar. 6, 1895
Ida
Cleburne County
Arkansas, USA

Edward Newton Miller was the first person to be laid to rest in the Miller Cemetery. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Dunlap, and they had eight children. Sarah was laid to rest at Cleburne County Farm Cemetery. He is my gggrandpa.

Family links:
Parents:
David Miller (1809 - 1891)
Rebecca *Todd* Miller (1807 - 1893)

Spouse:
Sarah Elizabeth *Dunlap* Miller (1836 - 1918)*

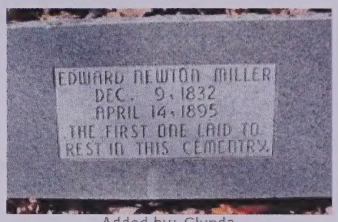
Children:
David Christopher Miller (1854 - 1922)*
Sarah Rebecca *Miller* Ramsey (1857 - 1905)*
Ellen *Miller* Smith (1861 - 1936)*
Frank Miller (1868 - 1948)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Ida
Cleburne County
Arkansas, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jennifer Sartain Vinson
Record added: Oct 25, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22450381



Added by: Glynda

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Lee Son

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Jennifer & Delina
Added: Feb. 14, 2009

Merry Christmas Great-Great Grandpa
- Jennifer & Delina
Added: Dec. 24, 2008

In Loving Memory of my gggrandpa.
- Jennifer Sartain Vinson
Added: Oct. 25, 2007

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Advanced Search

Edward Newton Miller

Memorial Photos Forums Share Edit

Learn about genealogy on this memorial...

Birth: Dec 9, 1839
Ohio, USA

Death: Mar 8, 1895
Ala
Cleburne County
Arkansas, USA

Edward Newton Miller was the first person to be laid to rest in the Miller Cemetery. He was married to Sarah Elizabeth Durdap, and they had eight children. Sarah was laid to rest at Cleburne County Farm Cemetery, Ala & my gggrandpa.

Family links:
Parents:
David Miller (1809 - 1851)
Rebecca Todd Miller (1807 - 1891)

Spouse:
Sarah Elizabeth Durdap Miller (1839 - 1918)*

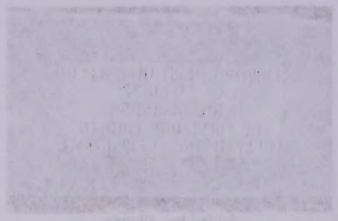
Children:
David Crittenden Miller (1874 - 1927)*
Sarah Rebecca Miller Ramsey (1877 - 1955)*
Ellen Miller Smith (1881 - 1939)*
Frank Miller (1888 - 1949)*

*Calculated relationship

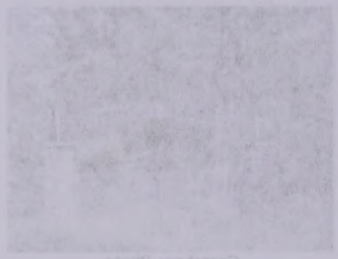
Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Ala
Cleburne County
Arkansas, USA

Find Another Cemetery Visit (2)

Created by: Jennifer Sandlin Vinson
Recent edits: Oct 25, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 22458291



Added by: Guest



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jennifer

Add a photo to this memorial | Request A Photo

Photos may be added.
Click on image for full size.

- Jennifer A Dallas
Added: Feb 24, 2008

Merry Christmas Great-Great Grandpa
- Jennifer A Dallas
Added: Dec 24, 2002

In Loving Memory of my grandpa.
- Jennifer Sandlin Vinson
Added: Oct 25, 2007

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Miller in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Ala
- Cleburne County
- Arkansas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Elizabeth Lowe (1...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Vital Records Found For Edward Miller in Arkansas

17 **Death Certificates** found for **Edward Miller**

2,453 **Marriage Certificates** found for **Edward Miller**

127 **Birth Certificates** found for **Edward Miller**

647 **Divorce Certificates** found for **Edward Miller**

3,244 **Vital Records** for **Edward Miller**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

HOW DO THE RIGHT ADS MAKE THE INTERNET BETTER?
Find Out How ›

HOW DO THE RIGHT ADS MAKE THE INTERNET BETTER?
Find Out How ›

Dr David E. Miller

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 20, 1809
Ohio, USA
Death: Feb. 9, 1891
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Martin Miller (1759 - 1845)

Spouse:
Rebecca *Todd* Miller (1807 - 1893)*

Sibling:
David E. Miller (1809 - 1891)
Henry Miller (1813 - 1889)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: KC Louthan
Record added: Oct 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59654140

Added by: Kathy Robinson

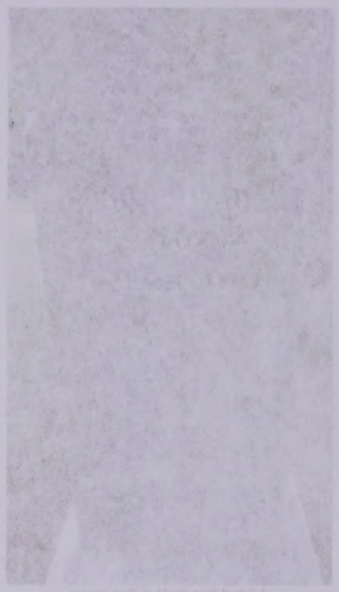
Added by: Kathy Robinson

HOW DO THE RIGHT ADS MAKE THE INTERNET BETTER?
Find Out How

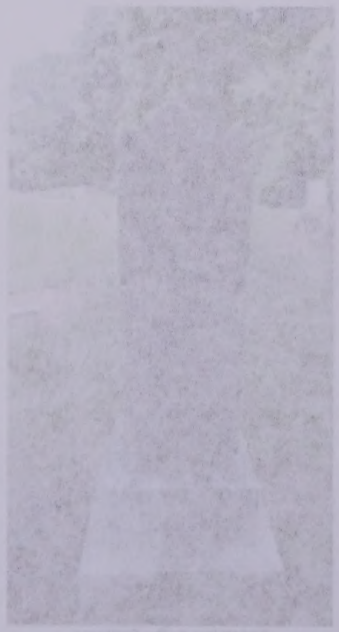
Dr David E. Miller

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial.



Added by: Kelly Jackson



Added by: Kelly Jackson

Birth: Jun. 20, 1809
Ohio, USA

Death: Feb. 9, 1891
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Martin Miller (1759 - 1845)

Spouse:
Rebecca Tod Miller (1807 - 1893)*

Siblings:
David E. Miller (1809 - 1891)
Henry Miller (1813 - 1889)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Miller Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: KC Laughton
Record added: Oct 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 59954140

Find A Grave

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Millers in:
- Miller Cemetery
- Pearl
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Charles Lowe Jr.
Contributor Tools
Log out

Sponsored Ads

HOW DO THE RIGHT ADS MAKE THE INTERNET BETTER?
Find Out How

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Jennifer Sartain Vinson
Added: Jul. 7, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For David Miller in Illinois

72 Death Certificates found for David Miller

97 Marriage Certificates found for David Miller

609 Birth Certificates found for David Miller

1,605 Divorce Certificates found for David Miller

2,383 Vital Records for David Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

GET CONTRACTS SIGNED 5X FASTER WITH ADOBE
GET A FREE 14-DAY TRIAL ›
Adobe EchoSign
e-signatures you trust.

AMERICAN EXPRESS
The Amex EveryDay℠ Credit Card
Rewards for the stuff you buy every day.

John Henry Miller

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 20, 1848
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Death: Feb. 1, 1914
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

John Henry Miller son of David Edward Miller and Rebecca Todd, Grandson to Martin Sr. Miller and Mary Ann Hess, 5th cousin to Walter Agustus Miller my Great Grandfather. John was 1st married to Elizabeth Adeline Grimes Aug 13, 1877, 2nd to Birdie Rose Wilson Bef, 1891 and 3rd to Alice Mae Cheadle Aft 1892 in Pike County, Illinois.

Family links:
Spouses:
Adaline Elizabeth *Grimes* Hess Miller (1834 - 1892)*
Alice Mae *Cheadle* Keller Miller (1856 - 1896)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Kathy Robinson
Originally Created by: Craig Woodward
Record added: Dec 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32193442

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kim Roemer

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For John Miller in Illinois

398 Death Certificates found for John Miller
912 Marriage Certificates found for John Miller
6,089 Birth Certificates found for John Miller
2,394 Divorce Certificates found for John Miller

9,793 Vital Records for John Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

John Henry Miller

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Born: May 20, 1846
Peari
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Died: Feb. 1, 1914
Peari
Pike County
Illinois, USA

John Henry Miller son of David Edward Miller and Rebecca Todd, Grandson to Martin Sr. Miller and Mary Ann Hess, 5th cousin to Walter Augustus Miller my Great Grandfather. John was 1st married to Elizabeth Adeline Grimes Aug 13, 1877, 2nd to Birdie Rose Wilson Bef. 1891 and 3rd to Alice Mae Cheadle Aft 1892 in Pike County, Illinois.

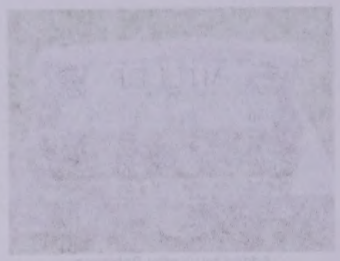
Family links:
Spouses:
Adaline Elizabeth Grimes Hess Miller (1834 - 1892)*
Alice Mae Cheadle Keller Miller (1855 - 1896)*

*Calculated relationship

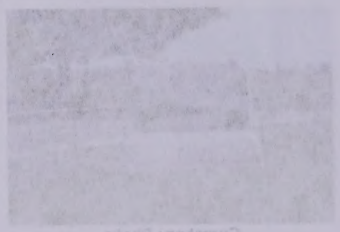
Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Peari
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit virtual cemetery info (2)

Maintained by: Kathy Robinson
Originally Created by: Craig Woodward
Record added: Dec 15, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 32193442



Added by: Walter Bollmann



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kim Bartner

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave Flowers and a note

Advertisement

Visit Sponsor's Page for John Miller in Illinois

Join Digital Condolences
Invite to John Miller

8.2 Million Condolences
Found for John Miller

Add Birth Certificate
Invite to John Miller

2,224 Photos Uploaded
Found for John Miller

9,793 Vital Records for John Miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Find A Grave

Sign in
Sign up

Search Site Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Locator
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Millers in:
- Green Pond Cemetery
- Peari
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Edit My Profile...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor Find Memorial!

Advertisement

Suggestions for Find

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Adaline Hess miller in Illinois

Death Certificates
found for Adaline Hess miller

Marriage Certificates
found for Adaline Hess miller

Birth Certificates
found for Adaline Hess miller

Divorce Certificates
found for Adaline Hess miller

Vital Records for Adaline Hess miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

diapers.com
$10 OFF A CASE OF DIAPERS on your first order* enter code: HEYMAMA
SHOP DIAPERS
*New customers only. Expires 12/31/14. See site for details.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices
BUILT Ford TOUGH
Your Local Ford Dealer

Adaline Elizabeth *Grimes* Hess Miller

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: May 10, 1834
Death: Aug. 10, 1892

Aged 58 years, 3 months. Date of birth calculated from tombstone.

She married Hiram Hess on Feb. 19, 1852 and married John Henry Miller on August 13, 1877. Both marriages were in Pike county, Illinois.

Family links:
Spouse:
John Henry Miller (1848 - 1914)

Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Kathy Robinson
Record added: Mar 17, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 106851293

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kim Roemer

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Adaline Elizabeth Grimes Hess Miller

Memorial ID: [illegible] · Photos: 0 · Stories: [illegible] · Flowers: [illegible]

Learn about uploading this memorial...

Birth: May 10, 1824
Death: Aug. 10, 1892

Aged 68 years, 3 months. Date of birth calculated from tombstone.

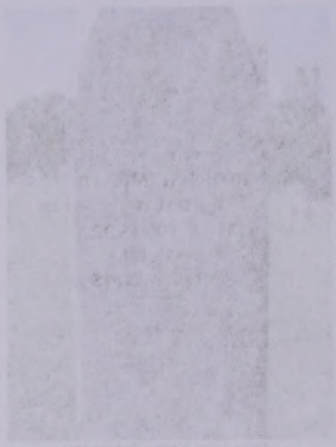
She married Hiram Hess on Feb. 19, 1852 and married John Henry Miller on August 13, 1872. Both marriages were in Pike county, Illinois.

Family links:
Spouse:
John Henry Miller (1846 - 1914)

Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Pear
Pike County
Illinois, USA

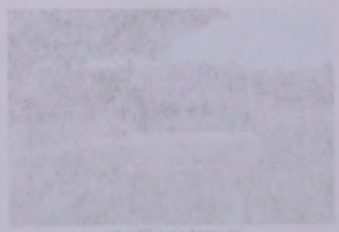
Edit burial/cemetery info (2)

Created by: Kathy Boynton
Record added: Mar 17, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial 108851293



Added by: Kathy Boynton

Added by: Laura Addison



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Kim Bodnar

Add a photo
to this page

Nominate
a Photo

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Alice Mae *Cheadle* Keller Miller

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 19, 1856
Morgan County
Ohio, USA

Death: Nov. 23, 1896
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Alice Mae Cheadle daughter of Roswell Cheadle and Elizabeth Farnham married Robert Scott Keller April 15, 1874 in Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri. After Robert died Alice married John Henry Miller relative of my Grandmother Lillian Mae Miller-Hillman.

Family links:
Spouses:
Robert Scott Keller (1850 - 1892)
John Henry Miller (1848 - 1914)

Children:
Henry Harrison Keller (1885 - 1887)*
Ida Estelle *Keller* Hillman (1888 - 1970)*

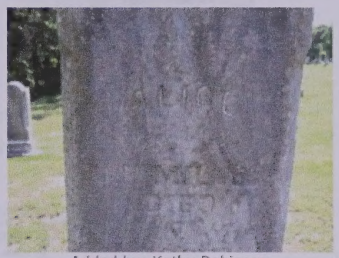
*Calculated relationship

Note: She is buried between her first husband, Robert Scott Keller and her son, Henry Harrison Keller.

Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Pearl
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Craig Woodward
Record added: Dec 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32193385


Added by: Kathy Robinson

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Added by: Kathy Robinson

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

Alice Mae Chesdie Keller Miller

Memorial ID: [illegible] · [illegible]

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Born: May 16, 1859
Hardin County
Ohio, USA

Died: May 25, 1955
Peel
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Alice Mae Chesdie daughter of Roswell Chesdie and Elizabeth Farnham married Robert Scott Keller April 15, 1874 in Bowling Green, Pike, Missouri. After Robert died Alice married John Henry Miller relative of my Grandmother Lillian Mae Miller-Hillman.

Family links:
Spouses:
Robert Scott Keller (1846 - 1897)
John Henry Miller (1848 - 1914)

Children:
Henry Harrison Keller (1868 - 1897)*
Ida Estelle Keller-Hillman (1868 - 1970)*

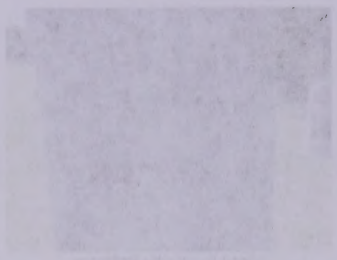
*Calculated relationship

Note: She is buried between her first husband, Robert Scott Keller and her son, Henry Harrison Keller.

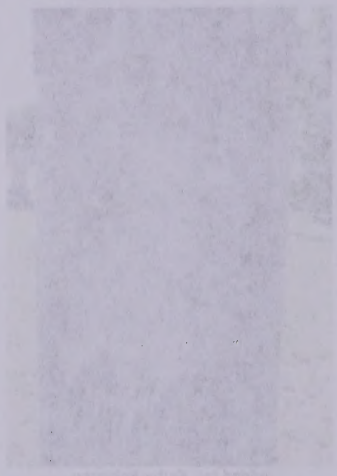
Burial:
Green Pond Cemetery
Peel
Pike County
Illinois, USA

Edit Burial Location info (1)

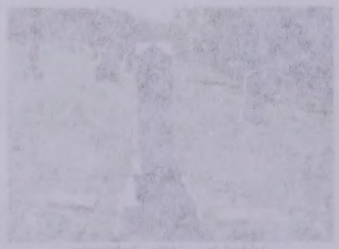
Created by: Craig Woodward
Record added: Dec 15, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 32195385



added by: Leslie Anderson



added by: Ellen Anderson



added by: Gerry Anderson

Add a photo to this memorial | Request a Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

Find a Grave

Search
Browse Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Keller Millers in:
- Green Pond Cemetery
- Peel
- Pike County
- Illinois
- Find A Grave

Your Contributions
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as
Kimberly Lowe-Ty...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial

Advertisement

Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Juliet
Added: Aug. 12, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Alice Keller miller in Illinois

Death Certificates
found for Alice Keller miller

Marriage Certificates
found for Alice Keller miller

Birth Certificates
found for Alice Keller miller

Divorce Certificates
found for Alice Keller miller

Vital Records for Alice Keller miller

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband **Velorious THOMAS**

Born 12 Aug 1812	Place Reding, Steuben Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 Apr 1893	Place Washington Twp, Blackhawk Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 23 Apr 1893	Place Washington Twp, BHCI, Washington Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 8 Dec 1838 (Div)	Place , Winnibago Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Husband's mother Lois BECKWITH			

Wife **Almeda HELM**

Born 10 Jul 1818/1820	Place , Chautauqua Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Betw 1900-1910	Place IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Black Hawk Co. IA?	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Vernon (Varnim) HELM			
Wife's mother Anna ADAMS			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M	**Chancey THOMAS**			
Born 9 Sep 1839	Place , Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 19 Aug 1851	Place Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2 F	**Olive V. THOMAS**			
Born 13 Dec 1840	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 11 May 1919	Place Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents		
Buried 13 May 1919	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.			
Spouse James BAKER				
Married 14 Jan 1857	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3 M	**Charles THOMAS**			
Born 9 Jul 1842	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 19 Aug 1851	Place Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
4 F	**Orrilla THOMAS**			
Born 1 Nov 1843	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized		
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died 1929	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Velonous THOMAS

Born	12 Aug 1812	Place: Reading, Steuben Co., NY	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Sealed to parents
Died	22 Apr 1883	Place: Washington Twp, Blackhawk Co., IA	Endowed
Buried	22 Apr 1883	Place: Washington Twp, BHCI, Washington Cemetery	Sealed to spouse
Married	8 Dec 1835 (Nov)	Place: Wyandotte Co., IL	Sealed to spouse
Married a widow	Adsa THOMAS 2c		
Married a widow	Lois BECKWITH		

Wife

Almeda HELM

Born	10 Jul 1818/1820	Place: , Chautauqua Co., NY	LDS ordinance date: Temple
Christened		Place:	Sealed to parents
Died	Bmy 1900-1910	Place: IA	Endowed
Buried		Place: Black Hawk Co. IA?	Sealed to spouse
Wife's name	Vernon (Vamon) HELM		
Wife's father	Amos ADAMS		

Children LDS ordinance date or place of birth Temple

1 M Chauncey THOMAS

Born	9 Feb 1839	Place: , Stephenson Co., IL	Temple
Christened		Place:	Sealed to parents
Died	19 Aug 1901	Place: Black Hawk Co. IA	Endowed
Buried		Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.	Sealed to spouse
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

2 F Olive V. THOMAS

Born	12 Dec 1840	Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	11 May 1919	Place: Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	13 May 1919	Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.	
Spouse	James BAKER		
Married	14 Jan 1857	Place:	Sealed to spouse

3 M Charles THOMAS

Born	9 Jul 1842	Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	12 Aug 1851	Place: Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

4 F Orilla THOMAS

Born	1 Nov 1843	Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1929	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Buried			

Prepared by	Gloria Lavon (Lovie) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(303) 326-2046		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4108
E-mail address	gtreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Velorious THOMAS			
Wife	Almeda HELM			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Orrilla THOMAS**			
Spouse	Samuel SHIELDS			
Married	Abt 1861	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Melinda THOMAS**			
Born	29 Dec 1844	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	7 Sep 1927	Place Tioga, Williams Co. North Dakota	Sealed to parents	
Buried	9 Sep 1927	Place WIlliams Co. ND, Hofflund cem.		
Spouse	Michael ULRICH			
Married	26 May 1867	Place , IA	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Velorious THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from family listed Velorious b. 12 Aug 1812 and the Black Hawk Co. history listed Valorious b. 1 Aug 1812.

MARRIAGE: Family and county history. Md 8 Dec 1838 Winnebago Co. IL.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm Thomas filed for divorce on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Also info from Mr Geyer, said Velorious died winter 1891 and 1887 he was living in Blackhawk Co. Ia. Percy Thompson info listed death as 22 Apr 1893 Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA at age 80 probate record gives death 23rd, obit states Apr 22nd from Friday 12 May 1893 Cedar Falls Gazette. Died at his home and after the divorce was taken care of by youngest daughter Melinda.
His complete obit from Percy Thomas info.

Find A Grave internet site listed Velorious Thomas and also shows pic of grave stone. Birth listed 1 Aug 1812 and death 23 Apr 1893, buried Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA at Washington Chapel cem.

BURIAL: Washington Chapel Cem, Washington Twp, Black hawk Co. IA which was known earlier as Young's Grove cem.

Jean Sells Martin said the obit of Velorious stated he and his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, IL From there they went to St Clair, Winnebego and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for his death so till I
can find complete date, do need the obit).

Enlisted in Regular service about 1830 and served Indian Territory in AR about 3 yrs. Arriving in Erin, Stephenson Co. IL 1837.

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL.

1880

1900

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by
The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IAPublic Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious
Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life.
His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his
mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co uill 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its

Family Group Record

Husband	Velohous THOMAS		
Wife	Almeda HELM		
Children	List each child in order of birth	LDS ordinance dates	Twins
4 F	Omilia THOMAS		
Spouse			
Married	Samuel SHIELDS		
	Date: Alg 1861	Place:	Divorced or separated
5 F	Melinda THOMAS		
Born	29 Dec 1844	Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., Il	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	7 Sep 1927	Place: Tioga, Williams Co. North Dakota	Sealed to parents
Buried	9 Sep 1927	Place: Williams Co. ND. Hollivet cem.	
Spouse	Michael QUIGLIGH		
Married	28 May 1867	Place: IA	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Velohous THOMAS

Info from Pioneer Lowa 1874 and update from Percy Thomas of Canada 1898.

BIRTH: info from family listed Velohous b. 12 Aug 1812 and the Black Hawk Co. history listed Velohous b. 7 Aug 1812.

MARRIAGE: Family and county history. Md 8 Dec 1838 Winnebago Co. Il.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm Thomas filed for divorce on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Coun Black Hawk Co. Ia

DEATH: Also info from Mr Geyer, said Velohous died winter 1881 and 1887 he was living in Blackhawk Co. Ia. Percy Thompson info listed death as 22 Apr 1893 Washington Twp. Black Hawk Co. Ia at age 80 probate record gives death 23rd, obit states Apr 22nd from Friday 12 May 1893 Cedar Falls Gazette. Died at his home and after the divorce was taken care of by youngest daughter Melinda.
His complete obit from Percy Thomas info.

Find A Grave internet site listed Velohous Thomas and also shows pic of grave stone. Birth listed 7 Aug 1812 and death 22 Apr 1893, buried Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. Ia at Washington Chapel cem.

BURIAL: Washington Chapel Cem, Washington Twp. Black hawk Co. Ia which was known earlier as Young's Grove cem.

Jean Sells Martin said the obit of Velohous stated he and his father built a large flatboat in 1829 and floated it down the Allegheny river and into the Ohio, family hanging up at Cairo, Il. From there they went to St Louis, Winnebago and Stephenson Counties. (I only have a year for his death so hi!
can find complete date, do need the obit).

Enlisted in Rangers service about 1830 and served Indian Territory in AR about 2 yrs. Arriving in Fort. Stephenson Co. Il. 1832.

1850 Wayne Twp. Stephenson Co. Il.

1860

1900

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1880: Book reused at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of biographical sketch of Velohous

Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life.
His children and where as he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Ohnen Co. NY and built a boat and floated down the Allegheny River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, Il. where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co. Il. where a brother of his
mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He married in Madison Co. Il. 1827 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of his

Family Group Record

Husband **Velorious THOMAS**

Wife **Almeda HELM**

Notes

HUSBAND - Velorious THOMAS (Continued)

organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children.
He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

WIFE - Almeda HELM

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from county history.

MARRIAGE: Info from family and county history.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm filed for divorce from Velorious Thomas 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court, Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Living after 1900 but not by 1910

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL with husband and children.

1880 Washington, Black hawk, IA , James Baker 49 Eng, Olive 40 IL, dau Olive 17 IA, dau Martha 10 IA, mother in law Almeda age 60 NY

1900 Union & Washington Twp, Black hawk, IA James Baker 69 Eng, Olive wife 60 IL, Mother in law Almeda Thomas age 82 NY

1910 she was not living with James 80 Eng, and Olive Baker wife, 69 IL, dau Sarah Johnson 51 IA in Jackson, Bremer Co. IA.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River todthe Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co uill 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its
organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children.
He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Chancey THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. He listed his name as Chanley. and birth said to be 1 Sep.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History. Listed his name as Chauncey thought.

DEATH: County history stated he and his brother Charles were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was still in Stephenson Co. IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851. Their canoe upset while they were out rowing and no one being near to them to give any assistance, they both drowned.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

Find A Grave internet site listed Chancey Thomas birth and death, same as his brother Charles Thomas and both buried in the same gravesite with both names on the stone in Janesville, Bremer co. IA, Oakland Cem. Plot 160. Father Velorious Thomas 1812-1893

CHILD 2 - Olive V. THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

Family Group Record

Husband Velorious THOMAS

Wife Almeda HELM

Notes

HUSBAND - Velorious THOMAS (Continued)

organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1783. His father died in Butler Co, IA 1869, mother also deceased. Velorious and Almeda had 5 children.
He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

WIFE - Almeda HELM

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1998.

BIRTH: Info from county history.

MARRIAGE: Info from family and county history.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm filed for divorce from Velorious Thomas 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Coun, Black Hawk Co, IA.

DEATH: Living after 1900 but not by 1910

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co, IL with husband and children.

1880 Washington, Black Hawk, IA , James Baker 42 Eng, Olive 40 IL, dau Olive 17 IA, daughter Martha 10 IA, mother in law Almeda age 59 NY

1900 Union & Washington Twp, Black Hawk, IA , James Baker 69 Eng, Olive wife 60 IL, Mother in law Almeda Thomas age 82 NY

1910 she was not living with James 80 Eng, and Olive Baker wife, 69 IL, dau Sarah Johnson 51 IA in Jackson, Brenner Co, IA.

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-488 of Biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olsen Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Allegheny River to Pine Creek and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co until 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson Co, and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1857. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1783. His father died in Butler Co, IA 1869, mother also deceased. Velorious and Almeda had 5 children.
He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1871 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Chauncey THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1998. He listed his name as Chauncey, and birth said to be 1 Sep

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co, IA History. Listed his name as Chauncey through.

DEATH: County history stated he and his mother Charles were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was still in Stephenson Co, IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1857. Their canoe upset while they were out rowing and no one handy near to turn to give any assistance, they both drowned

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-488 of biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

Find A Grave internet site listed Chauncey Thomas birth and death, same as his brother Charles Thomas and both buried in the same gravesite with both names on the stone in Jacksville, Bremer co, IA, Oakland Cem. Plot 183: Father Velorious Thomas 1812-1893

CHILD 2 - Olive V. THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1998.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co, IA History.

Family Group Record

Husband	Velorious THOMAS
Wife	Almeda HELM

Notes

CHILD 2 - Olive V. THOMAS (Continued)

DEATH: Obit listed death as 11 May 1919 Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA. Burial on 13 May 1919 but no place mentioned. When she died she was survived by 3 daughters and 2 sisters.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. James Baker 25 Eng, Olive V. 29 IL, Sarah E. 11 iA, Olive 7 IL, Martha E. 3m. IA,

1880 Washinton, Black Hawk Co ia: Jame Baker 49 ng, Olive 40 IL, Olive 17 IA dau, Martha 10 IA dau, Mother in law, Almeda Thomas 60 NY. (Sarah md to Mr Johnson?)

1900 Union & Wahington Twp, Black Hawk, IA James Baker 69 Eng b. May 1831, head, md 43 years, imigration year 1845, Olive Baker 60 IL wife, Mother n law Almeda Thomas 82 NY.

1910 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Imigration year 1845, James Baker 80 Eng M-F- b. Eng, Olive Baker 69 IL wife, Sarah Johnson 51 IA dau

CHILD 3 - Charles THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

DEATH: County history stated he and his brother Chauncey were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was still in Stephenson Co. IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851.Their canoe upset while they were out rowing and no one being near to them to give any assistance, they both drowned.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by the Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

Find A Grave internt site listed info on Charles and Chancey Thomas who were brothers who both drowned when their canoe turned over. Charles was born 9 Sep 1839 and died 19 Aug 1851 Black Hawk co. IA. Son of V and A Thomas and parens was Velorious Thomas 1812-1893 with burial in Janesville, Bremer co. IA Oakland cem. Plot 160.

CHILD 4 - Orrilla THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. Name listed as Orilla b. 1 Nov.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Orrilla b. 4 Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

Orrilla Thomas believe md to Samuel Shields. 1860
They may have one son Edward who was born Jul 1862 IA He may have md Margaret ? and have 3 children listed for him: Essie b. Jan 1888 IA, Pearl V. b. Feb 1894; Robert b. Jun 1896, all in 1900 census of Edward Shields. This info from Percy Thomas. Have no info on Samuel and Orilla.

Find A Grave site listed info on Orilla and Samuel and both on Same grave marker. Both listed only 2 children. #80672283

1870 Mount Vernon Black Hawk Co. IA: Samuel Shields 29, Aurilla 26, Edward 8, Melinda E. 4, babe 2/12.

1880 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA Samuel Shields 40, Orilla 38, Edward 17, Melendy 14, Emma J. 10, Nettie L. 7, William 4, Cora 1.

1900 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO: Samuel Shields 59, Orvilla 57, Nettie 26, Cora 21, Freddie 16, Coleman Brock 8

1910 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO, Samuel Shields 69, End, Orville Shields 66.

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA, Samuel Shields 80 Eng, Orila 79, Edna Shields 14, Julia Ford 16, William C. Shields 40, Fredrick S. Shields 30.

Family Group Record

Husband Velorious THOMAS

Wife Almeda HELM

Notes

CHILD 2 - Olive V. THOMAS (Continued)

DEATH: Obituary listed death as 11 May 1919 Janesville, Black Hawk Co, IA. Buried on 13 May 1918 but no place mentioned. When she died she was survived by 3 daughters and 2 sisters.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. James Baker 25 Eng, Olive V. 29 IL, Sarah E. 11 IA, Olive 7 IL, Martha E. 3m, IA.

1880 Washington, Black Hawk Co (sic: James Baker 49 eng, Olive 40 IL, Olive 17 IA dau, Martha 10 IA dau, Mother in law, Almeda Thomas 50 NY. (Sarah md to Mr Johnson?)

1900 Union & Washington Twp, Black Hawk, IA. James Baker 62 Eng b. May 1837, head, md 43 years, immigration year 1849, Olive Baker 60 IL wife, Mother in law Almeda Thomas 82 NY.

1910 Janesville, Bremer Co, IA. Immigration year 1849, James Baker 80 Eng M-F-b. Eng, Olive Baker 69 IL wife, Sarah Johnson 51 IA dau

CHILD 3 - Charles THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

DEATH: Country history stated he and his brother Clearmey were both drowned in the lake near their home Aug 1851 but don't know if that was att in Stephenson Co, IL or after they moved to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1851. They came upset while they were out rowing and no one being near to them to give any assistance, they both drowned.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by the Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed story on their birth and death.

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Charles and Clearney Thomas who were brothers who both drowned when their canoe turned over. Charles was born 8 Sep 1838 and died 19 Aug 1851 Black Hawk co, IA. Son of V and A Thomas and parents was Velorious Thomas 1812-1893 with burial in Janesville, Bremer co, IA. Oakland cem. Plot 180.

CHILD 4 - Orilla THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. Name listed as Orilla b. 1 Nov.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed Orilla b. 4 Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

Orilla Thomas believe md to Samuel Shields, 1860
They may have one son Edward, who was born Jan 1862 IA. He may have md Margaret ? and have 3 children listed for him: Essie b. Jan 1888 IA, Pearl V. b. Feb 1894, Robert b. Jun 1896, all in 1900 census of Edward Shields.
This info from Percy Thomas. Have no info on Samuel and Orilla.

Find A Grave site listed info on Orilla and Samuel and both on same grave marker. Both listed only 2 children. #80972283

1870 Mount Vernon Black Hawk Co. IA. Samuel Shields 29, Aurilla 26, Edward 8, Melinda E. 4, born 2/12

1880 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA. Samuel Shields 40, Orilla 36, Edward 17, Melendy 14, Emma J. 10, Nettie L. 7, William 4, Cora 1.

1900 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO: Samuel Shields 59, Orilla 57, Nettie 26, Cora 21, Freddie 16, Coleman Brook 8

1910 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO, Samuel Shields 69, Eng. Orilla Shields 65.

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA, Samuel Shields 80 Eng, Orila 76, Edna Shields 14, Julia Ford 16, William C. Shields 40, Frederick S. Shields 30.

Family Group Record

Husband	Velorious THOMAS
Wife	Almeda HELM

Notes

CHILD 4 - Orrilla THOMAS (Continued)

1 Jan 1925 State census, Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Mother Anna Johnson and father Robert Shields.b. born Eng. Samuel Shields 86, Orrilla 82, William C. Shields 49.

CHILD 5 - Melinda THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.(2013 Sep)

Ancestry.com: Marriage record of Waldo Emerson Jones b. 1854 VT md to Malinda Thomas b IL, md 1873 IA

Death/burial from Percy 2013

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

1860 Waldo Jones age 6 believe with mother Elizabeth age 45 and siblings in Exeter, Green Co. WI.
1870 M.E. Jones (Waldo Emerson) age 16 w/mother Elizabeth 55 and others.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Velorius Thomas 58, Almeda Thomas 51, Michal Ulrich 26, Malinda Ulrich 25, Emma Ulrich 2, Lorina Ulrich 2/12.

1880 IA census (Ancestry) V. Thomas 67, Waldo E. Jones 36, Malinda Jones 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, Valorious E. 1

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd Co. MN, Waldo E. Jones age 46 VT Malinda Jones 55, Delorious E. Jones 21, May I Jones 18

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 51 VT birth 1854 Mother, father b. VT.

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. 57md 1 for 37 yrs Malinda wife 65 md 2 present mg 37 yrs 6 children 4 living.

1920 Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co. NC. Waldo E. 65, Malinda 75 wife.20 Sep 1921 Melinda Thomas Ulrich Jones letter to daughter Mrs Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) sells famiily farm in rural Park Rapids, MN

Ancestry site listed Melinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co. IL and Tioga, Williams co. ND. Married 19 Mar 1873Cedar Falls,I Blackhawk co. IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1854-1939. Children listed: Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Etta Mae b. 1875-?, Delorious Emerson 1879-?, Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co. IA, d 9 Jul 1961Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co. MI.

Family Group Record

Husband Velorious THOMAS

Wife Almeda HELM

Notes

CHILD 4 - Orrilla THOMAS (Continued)

1 Jan 1925 State census, Washington, Black Hawk Co, IA, Mother Anna Johnson and father Roger Shields b. Iowa
Eng. Samuel Shields 86, Orrilla 82, William C. Shields 49,

CHILD 5 - Melinda THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1998 (2013 Sep)

Ancestry.com: Marriage record of Waldo Emerson Jones b. 1854 VT md to Melinda Thomas b IL, md 1873 IA

Deathbed info from Percy 2013

Book: Historical Atlas Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Dubuque, IA Public Library. Copied pages 488-489 of Biographical sketch of Velorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and that mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia

1850 Waldo Jones age 6 believe with mother Elizabeth age 45 and siblings in Exeter, Green Co. WI.
1870 M. E. Jones (Waldo Emerson) age 18 w/mother Elizabeth 65 and others

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA. Velorus Thomas 58, Almeda Thomas 51, Mother Lulich 21, Malinda Ulich 26, Emma Ulich 2, Lolina Ulich 2/12

1880 IA Velorus (Ancestry) V. Thomas 67, Waldo E. Jones 36, Malinda Jones 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, Velorious E. 1

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd Co. MN. Waldo E. Jones age 48 VT Malinda Jones 55, Dolorious E. Jones 21, May I Jones 18

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 51 VT birth 1854 Mother, father b. VT.

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co. MN. Waldo E. Sp/ma 1 for 37 yrs Malinda wife 55 md 2 present mg 37 yrs 6 children 4 living.

1920 Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co. ND. Waldo E. 65, Malinda 75 wife 20 Sep 1921 Malinda Thomas Ulich Jones later to daughter Mrs Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) sells family farm in rural Park Rapids, MN

Ancestry info listed Malinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co. IL and Tioga, Williams co. ND. Married 19 Mar 1873Cedar Falls,IBlackHawk co. IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1854-1939. Children listed. Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Ella Mae b. 1875-9, Delorious Emerson 1879-? Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co. IA. b 9 Jul 1881Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co. MI.

1972 Edition PFGS003A 4/81 5M Pads 220n Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND Velorious Thomas (Valorious)

Born 12 aug 1812 Place Reding Steuben Co NY

Chr. Place

Mar 8 Dec 1838 Place Winnebago Co. Ill.

Died 1891 Place ~~Jo/Ill~~. Ia Removed

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

to Orleans Co NY & built a boat & went down Allegheny down to the ohio & Cairo Ill. took steamer up missouri to St Louis Mo to Illinois Co Ill. where a bro of his mother lived =

Husband

Wife

Ward Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or Mission

WIFE Almeda Helm

Born 10 Jul 1818 (1820) Place Chautauqua Co NY.

Chr. Place

Died ? Place 1900 - age 82 w/ dau Olive 1880 age 62

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Vernon Helm

WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Adams d. 1877 ae 77 yrs

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Enlisted reg. service ca 1830 & served Indian Territory in Ark. abt 3 yrs. Arrived Erie, Stephenson Co Ill 1837

1850 Wayne Twp Stephenson Co Ill.

Blackhawk Co Hesting Jul 1883

Jun - Sec 15 - came to Co Jul 1851

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Chancy Chauncey		1	Sep	1839					19	aug	1851 drowned
2	Olive		13	Dec	1840	Freeport	Stephenson	Co Il.	James Baker of Washington Twp. BHCo.			
3	Charles		9	Jul	1842	"				19	aug	1851 drowned
4	Orella		4	Nov	1843	"			Samuel Shields of Mt Vernon Twp BHCo			
5	Melinda		29	Dec	1844	"				21	apr	1872
6									Michael Utrich died			
7									Melinda Mrs Waldo E. Jones Native of Swanton b. 28 Feb 1854			7 all VT.
8												
9												
10												
11												

1900 1 1900 - 6 children 4 living 1918 - 1905 - 1885 1880 - Emma 12 Ella May 5 Valorous E 1

Frank Jones

Melinda Mrs alfred ackerson m. had 1 dau Lenora b. 21 apr 1868

m. 1873 They had 4 children Lorinda Cora b. 29 Dec 1873 d. age 16 mos 9 da

m. Hubbard Ella May b. 20 mar 1875

m. May Woodmere - Valorious Ernest 23 Feb 1879

John Oscar b. 16 oct 1881

ND 1915

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Hubbard b. 1900 mm

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Washington Chapel Cemetery
- Cedar Falls
- Black Hawk County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices
REYNOLDS MOTOR CO Ford
One Penny Down
delivers any model in stock!
CLICK HERE to FIND OUT MORE
reynoldsmotors.com
One Cent Sale!
REYNOLDS MOTOR CO Ford
Reynolds Motor Co
"Home of the Deal Makers"
1900 Avenue of the Cities,
East Moline, IL

IF YOU DON'T KNOW YOUR LAW, KNOW YOUR LAWYER
CALL VANDERGINST LAW • 1-866-788-5297 • www.vlaw.com

Velorious Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 1, 1812
Death: Apr. 23, 1893

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Created by: Dale & Corinne Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58661369

Added by: Louis

Md Almeda Helm d. 17 mo —
no other Thomas mi Jamonell
Dec
ann -

Mary Helm.

Orville c 1803 Dl
Malenda c 1845 Dl

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Activity
Recent Site Search
Photos I've Added
Contributor Leaderboard
Top Active Members
Help with Find A Grave

Find an Memorial or
• Advanced Search
Location
• Quick Find
• Recent Searches
• Maps
• Lists & Groups
Top Contributors
Contributor Leaderboard
Top Active Members
Top Active Groups
Recently Active Groups
Help

Contributor Tools
Contribution Tracker
Contributor Leaderboard
Top Active Members
Top Active Groups
Recently Active Groups
Help

Sponsored Ads

BUY A DOG'S MOUTH CO
LIFE FOR LIFE
LIONEL
Guy 2.2
BUY A DOG'S MOUTH CO

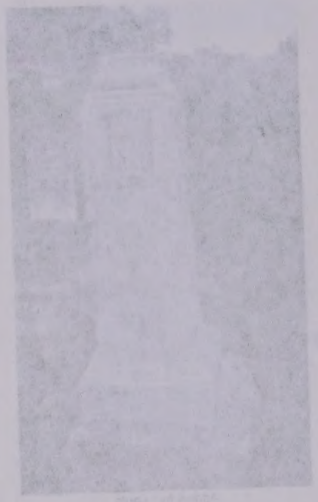
Velorious Thomas

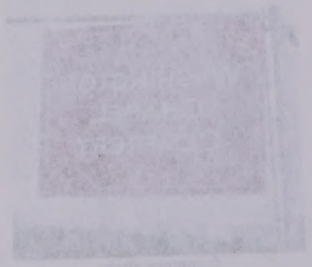
Learn about Velorious this memorial...

Born: Aug. 1, 1812
Died: Ap. 23, 1893

Buried:
Hazelwood Cemetery
Section Plan
Beech Grove County
Illinois, USA

Created by: Dal A Cochran Wise
Record added: Aug 24, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 55661390





Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Norton by Symantec
More Stuff
More Secure
Our updated line of security solutions
Buy Now

Norton by Symantec
More Stuff
More Secure
Our updated line of security solutions
Buy Now

Velorious Thomas

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 1, 1812
Death: Apr. 23, 1893

Family links:
Children:
Chancey Thomas (1839 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dale & Corinne Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58661369

Added by: Louis

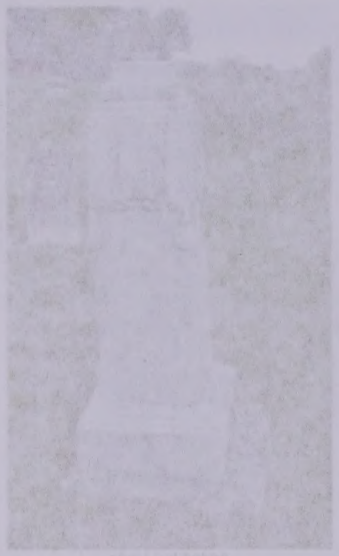
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Velorious Thomas

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...



Added by: Linda

Birth: Aug. 1, 1812
Death: Apr. 23, 1892

Family links:
Children:
Clarence Thomas (1839 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Plot: National Cemetery Info (2)

Created by: Dale & Connie Wee
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial 52601249

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Linda Zeiss

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size

Advertisement

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Velorious Thomas

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 1, 1812
Death: Apr. 23, 1893

Family links:
Children:
Chancey Thomas (1839 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)*

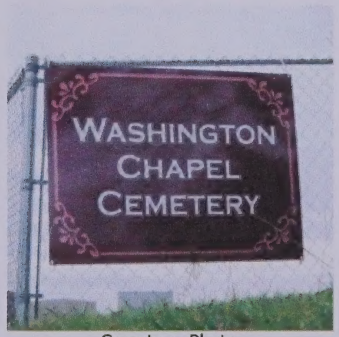
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dale & Corinne Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58661369

Added by: Louis



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Velorious Thomas

Memorial Photos Comments Share Gift

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 1, 1832
Death: Apr. 23, 1893

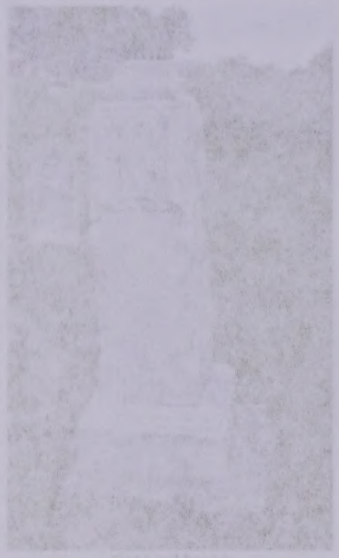
Family links:
Children:
Chauncey Thomas (1859 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1846 - 1851)*

*Calculated relationship

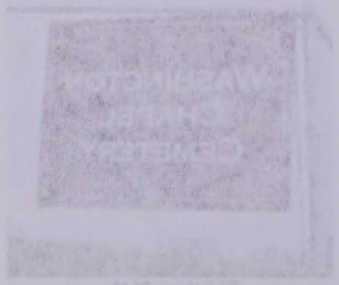
Burial:
Washington Colonial Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Add Veteran Cemetery Info (1)

Created by: Dale & Connie Wise
Record added: Dec 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 61401369



Added by: Dale



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bobbie Cox

Add a photo to this memorial | Correct a Flower

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image to full size

Edit memorial

Find A Grave

Find a memorial
Random Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Location
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Thomases in:
- Washington Colonial Cemetery
- Cedar Falls
- Black Hawk County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Join Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Dalyn Luvs-IT...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

News search

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Velorious Thomas in Iowa

6,922 Death Certificates found for Velorious Thomas

4,530 Marriage Certificates found for Velorious Thomas

1 Birth Certificates found for Velorious Thomas

513 Divorce Certificates found for Velorious Thomas

11,966 Vital Records for Velorious Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

the United States. They have a family of five children—Charles, Henry, Philippine, Minnie and Christina. Mr. and Mrs. Horting are members of the German Lutheran church, and are liberal contributors to the support of the gospel, as well as to all enterprises of benefit to their community.

JOHN HARDTMAN, farmer, residing in Cedar Falls Township, was born in Germany, the date of his birth being July 2, 1826, a son of Adam Hardtman. He was reared to manhood in his native country, remaining there till the year 1869, when he immigrated to America. He came to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in 1876 and since 1877 has made his home in Cedar Falls Township, where he has a fine farm containing eighty acres of choice land, located on section 20. For his wife he married Mrs. Blum, who was also a native of Germany, and a daughter of George and Ann M. Zwick, who came to America in 1876. Mrs. Hartman was first married in her native country to Gottleib Blum in 1859, and to this union were born four children, of whom three are yet living—Englebert, Gottleib and Sophia. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hardtman are members of the German Evangelical Association, and are respected citizens of Cedar Falls Township.

WILLIAM BAULER, one of the prosperous and enterprising farmers of Eagle Township, residing on section 18, is a native of Germany, where he was born August 18, 1834, a son of Matthias and Margaret Bauler, both of whom died in Germany. Our subject lived in his native country till twenty years of age, when in 1854 he immigrated to America, landing in New York City in May of that year. He remained in the State of New York one year when he went to Lee County, Illinois, living there and in La Salle County, Illinois, about ten years. He was united in marriage in Lee County, November 30, 1863, to Miss Annie Smith, who was also a native of Germany, born January 6, 1844. This union has been blessed with six children—Mary, William, Katie, Peter, Josephine and Emma. Mr. Bauler came with his family to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in the year 1866, when he settled on the farm where he still resides, which contains 208 acres of valuable land. Besides his home farm he owns a farm of 160 acres on section 19 of Eagle Township. Mr. Bauler came from Germany a poor boy, but by his untiring industry, persevering energy and strict frugality he has met with excellent success in his agricultural pursuits, bringing with him to this county a capital of $2,000 where he is ranked among the wealthy citizens. Politically Mr. Bauler casts his suffrage with the Democratic party. Both he and his wife are members of the Roman Catholic church.

VALORIOUS THOMAS, a prominent farmer of Washington Township, came to Black Hawk County in July, 1851, and settled on the farm where he now lives, on section 15. He was born in Steuben County, New York, August 1, 1812, a son of Adna and Lois (Beckwith) Thomas. When he was fifteen years old his parents went to Olean County, New York, and there built a boat, and on it floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio, and thence to Cairo, Illinois, where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St. Louis, Missouri, and thence to St. Clair County,

the United States. They have a family of five children—Charles, Henry, Philippine, Minnie and Christine. Mr. and Mrs. Hartung are members of the German Lutheran church, and are liberal contributors to the support of the gospel, as well as to all enterprises of benefit to their community.

JOHN HARDTMAN, farmer, residing in Cedar Falls Township, was born in Germany, the date of his birth being July 2, 1826, a son of Adam Hardtman. He was reared to manhood in his native country, remaining there till the year 1860, when he immigrated to America. He came to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in 1870 and since 1877 has made his home in Cedar Falls Township, where he has a fine farm containing eighty acres of choice land, located on section 20. For his wife he married Mrs. Blum, who was also a native of Germany, and a daughter of George and Ann M. Zwick, who came to America in 1870. Mrs. Hartman was first married in her native country to Gottlieb Blum in 1859, and to this union were born four children, of whom three are yet living—Rudolph, Gottlieb and Sophia. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hardtman are members of the German Evangelical Association, and are respected citizens of Cedar Falls Township.

WILLIAM BAULER, one of the prosperous and enterprising farmers of Eagle Township, residing on section 18, is a native of Germany, where he was born August 18, 1824, a son of Matthias and Margaret Bauler, both of whom died in Germany. Our subject lived in his native country till twenty years of age, when in 1854 he immigrated to America, landing in New York City in May of that year. He remained in the State of New York one year when he went to Lee County, Illinois living there and in La Salle County, Illinois about ten years. He was united in marriage in Lee County, November 20, 1863, to Miss Annie Smith, who was also a native of Germany, born January 6, 1844. This union has been blessed with six children—Mary, William, Katie, Peter, Josephine and Emma. Mr. Bauler came with his family to Black Hawk County, Iowa, in the year 1866, when he settled on the farm where he still resides, which contains 208 acres of valuable land. Besides his home farm he owns a farm of 160 acres on section 19 of Eagle Township. Mr. Bauler came from Germany a poor boy, but by his untiring industry, persevering energy and strict frugality he has met with excellent success in his agricultural pursuits, bringing with him to this county a capital of $2,000 where he is ranked among the wealthy citizens. Politically Mr. Bauler casts his suffrage with the Democratic party. Both he and his wife are members of the Roman Catholic church.

ALONZO THOMAS, a prominent farmer of Washington Township, came to Black Hawk County in July, 1851, and settled on the farm where he now lives, on section 15. He was born in Steuben County, New York, August 1, 1817, a son of Adna and Lois (Beckwith) Thomas. When he was fifteen years old his parents went to Olean County, New York, and there built a boat, and on it floated down the Allegany River to the Ohio, and thence to Cairo, Illinois, where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St. Louis, Missouri, and thence to St. Clair County,

Illinois, where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison County. As soon as old enough he began working by the day and month, remaining in Madison County till 1837. He then went to Winnebago County, and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson County, and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk County, in 1851. At that time there were about twelve families in the county, and at the time of its organization only thirty-five votes were cast. Mr. Thomas has always been one of the progressive, public-spirited men of his township, and from the small beginning in 1851 he has lived to see this county grow to be one of the best in Iowa, and has assisted materially in its development. Mr. Thomas was married December 8, 1838, to Almeda Helm, who was born in Chautauqua County, New York, July 10, 1818, a daughter of Vernon and Anna (Adams) Helm. Her father is living in Black Hawk County, and her mother died here in 1877, at the age of seventy-seven years. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago County, Illinois, and a year later to Stephenson County, where she met and married Mr. Thomas. The parents of Mr. Thomas were natives of Massachusetts, his father born February 10, 1783, and his mother May 10, 1789. His father died in August, 1868, in Butler County, Iowa. His mother is also deceased. The father was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was captured at the battle of Queenstown, but was paroled by promising not to return again to his regiment. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas have had five children—two sons and three daughters. The former, Chauncey, born September 1, 1839, and Charles, born July 9, 1842, were both drowned in the lake near their home, August 19, 1851, by the upsetting of a canoe in which they were rowing, no one being near to give them assistance. The daughters are—Olive, born December 13, 1840; Orrilla, born November 4, 1843, and Melinda, born December 29, 1844. Olive is the wife of James Baker, of Washington Township. Orrilla married Samuel Sheilds, of Mt. Vernon Township. Melinda married Michael Ulrich, who died April 21, 1872, leaving one child—Emma, born April 21, 1868. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years. March 19, 1873, Mrs. Ulrich married Waldo E. Jones, a native of Swanton Falls, Vermont, born February 28, 1854, but when about a year old his parents moved to Wisconsin, where he was reared, and in 1870 he came to Black Hawk County. Mr. and Mrs. Jones have had four children—Cora L., born December 29, 1873, died aged ten months and nine days; Etta M., born March 20, 1875; Valorious E., February 23, 1879, and Ida P., October 16, 1881. In politics Mr. Thomas was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay, and now affiliates with the Republican party.

WILLIAM H. STEIMEL, one of the early settlers of Eagle Township, resides on section 15, where he has a valuable farm containing 180 acres of land. Mr. Steimel was born in Germany, in July, 1829, and in 1854, in order to better his condition, he immigrated to America. After coming to this country he worked on a farm in La Salle County, Illinois, for two years, being employed by the month. In 1856 he invested his small capital in land, and commenced the improvement of his present home, which at that time was the naked prairie. After living on his land alone over two years, he, in 1859 married Miss Elizabeth Penne, who was also a native of Germany, born in the year 1838. She came to America with her parents, John G. and

Illinois, where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison County. As soon as old enough he began working by the day and month, remaining in Madison County till 1872. He then went to Winnebago County, and in the fall of 1878 to Stephenson County, and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk County, in 1881. At that time there were about twelve families in the county, and at the time of its organization only thirty-five votes were cast. Mr. Thomas has always been one of the progressive, public-spirited men of his township, and from the small beginning in 1881 he has lived to see this county grow to be one of the best in Iowa, and has assisted materially in its development. Mr. Thomas was married December 8, 1878, to Almeda Helm, who was born in Chautauqua County, New York, July 19, 1858, a daughter of Vernon and Anna (Adams) Helm. Her father is living in Black Hawk County, and her mother died here in 1879, at the age of seventy-seven years. In 1887 her parents moved to Winnebago County, Illinois, and a year later to Stephenson County, where she met and married Mr. Thomas. The parents of Mr. Thomas were natives of Massachusetts, his father born February 10, 1793, and his mother May 10, 1798. His father died in August, 1868, in Butler County, Iowa. His mother is also deceased. The father was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was captured at the battle of Queenstown, but was paroled by promising not to return again in his regiment. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas have had five children—two sons and three daughters. The former, Chauncey, born September 1, 1879, and Charles, born July 9, 1884, were both drowned in the lake near their home, August 19, 1891, by the upsetting of a canoe in which they were rowing, no one being near to give them assistance. The daughters are—Olive, born December 19, 1880; Orrilla, born November 4, 1881, and Melinda, born December 20, 1884. Olive is the wife of James Baker, of Washington Township. Orrilla married Samuel Shields, of Mt. Vernon Township. Melinda married Michael Ulrich, who died April 21, 1892, leaving one child—Emma, born April 21, 1895. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years. March 19, 1892, Mrs. Ulrich married Walter E. Jones, a native of Swanton Falls, Vermont, born February 28, 1864, but when about a year old his parents moved to Wisconsin, where he was reared, and in 1890 he came to Black Hawk County. Mr. and Mrs. Jones have had four children—Cora L., born December 20, 1892, died aged ten months and nine days; Etta M., born March 20, 1894; Valarious E., February 22, 1899, and Iris P., October 16, 1901. In politics Mr. Thomas was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay, and now affiliates with the Republican party.

WILLIAM H. STEINMETZ, one of the early settlers of Eagle Township, resides on section 15, where he has a valuable farm containing 160 acres of land. Mr. Steinmetz was born in Germany, in July, 1844, and in 1854, in order to better his condition, immigrated to America. After coming to this country he worked on a farm in Eagle County, Illinois, for two years, being employed by the month. In 1856 he invested his small capital in land, and commenced the improvement of his present home, which at that time was the naked prairie. After living on his land alone over two years, he in 1859 married Miss Ellen Penne, who was also a native of Germany, born in the year 1838. She came to America with her parents, John G. and

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 about Velorious Thomas

Name:	**Velorious Thomas**
Birth Year:	abt 1813
Birth Place:	New York
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Census Date:	1856
Residence State:	Iowa

View original image

Locality:	Washington
Roll:	IA_69
LINE:	25
Family Number:	29
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Velorious Thomas	43
Almeda Thomas	37
Olive Thomas	15
Orilla Thomas	12
Melinda Thomas	11
Charles Adams	18

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

Description:
This database contains Iowa state censuses for the following years: 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, and 1925. It also includes some head of household censuses and other special censuses from 1836-1897. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, age, gender, race, birthplace, marital status, and place of enumeration. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Velorious Thomas:**

- Velorious Thomas 1860 United States Federal Census
- Velorious Thomas U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- Velorius Thomas 1850 United States Federal Census
- Velorius Thomas 1870 United States Federal Census
- Velorious Thomas Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999
- V. Thomas 1880 United States Federal Census
- Velorious Thomas Web: Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
- Velorius Thomas Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860
- Velorious Thomas Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY

g Iowa b b b ^ n d d

37	38	Ford Hilton	M	45		1	Farming Farm				Ohio	Ohio			
		— Lydia	F	31	wife	1	Keeping House			Penn	Penn	Penn		45 47	C
		— Edward	M	11	son	1	Attending School		1	Iowa	Ohio	"			
		— Lizzie	F	10	daughter				1	"	"	"			
38	40	Ford Charlotte	F	50		1	Keeping House			Isle of Man	Isle of Man	Isle of Man			
		— Hermann	M	23	son		Farming			Iowa	Ohio	"			
		— Minna	F	16	daughter	1	at Home		1	"	"	"			
		— Priddie	M	17	son			Attending School	1	"	"	"			
39	41	Moore William C	M	37		1	Farmer			England	Eng	Eng			
		— Lucy A	F	28	wife	1	Keeping House			Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Margaret A	F	20	daughter	1	At Home			Canada	Eng	"			
		— Lydia	F	18	"	1	" "			"	"	"			
		— John	M	15	son	1	" "			"	"	"			
		— Robert A	M	10	"		" "			"	"	"			
40	42	Keller Edward M	M	35			Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Lizzie G	F	23	wife		Keeping House			Mary land	Md	Md			
		— Edith	F	17	daughter		At Home		1	Ills	Ky	"			
		— Ophelia	F	12	son		" "		1	"	"	"			
		— Earl	M	4			" "			Iowa	"	"		48 51	Oxford
		Pierce S	M	23	Hired man		Laborer			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
41	43	Hilton S Mary	M	45		1	Farmer			Mich	R.I.	R.I.		49 54	Th
		— Emma J	F	43	wife	1	Keeping House			Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.			
		— S.A.	F	21	son	1	At Home			Iowa	Mich	Ohio			
		— Hattie	F	19	son	1	" "			"	"	"			
		— Jessie R	M	17	daughter	1	" "			"	"	"		52 53	
		— Dorothy J	F	15	"	1	" "		1	"	"	"			
		— Lilly E	F	8	"		" "		1	"	"	"			
		— Arthur L	M	13	"		Attending School		1	"	"	"			
		— Chas. P.	M	8	son		" "		1	"	"	"			
		— Horace R	M	6	"		" "		1	"	"	"		52 53	
		— Frank W	M	4	"					"	"	"			
		— Clarence J	M	2	"					"	"	"			
42	44	McLain Henry	M	66			Farming			Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Ellen	F	56	wife		Keeping House			"	Pa	"			
		— Elias	M	26	son		Farming			Ills	Ky	Ky			
		— Amanda	F	15	daughter		At Home			Iowa	"	"			
		Mills Peter	M	25	Laborer		" "			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		52 54	
43	45	Thomas V	M	67	Retired	1	Retired Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky			
		Jones Mitchell	M	26	Son in law	1	Farmer			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			
		— Malinda	F	25	wife	1	Keeping House			Ills	Ky	Ky			
		— Emma	F	19	daughter		at Home		1	Iowa	Vermont	Ills		52 55	
		— Ella May	F	5	"		" "			"	"	"		52 56	
		— Warren B	M	1	son					"	"	"			
		Hill William R	M	21	Laborer	1	Laborer			Iowa	—	—			
44	46	Kepler Patrick	M	45		1	Farmer			Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Jane	F	45	wife	1	Keeping House			Ills	Ky	Ky			
		— Rosa A	F	12	daughter	1	At Home			Iowa	"	"			

National Archives and Records Administration ©

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

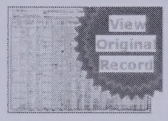
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1900 United States Federal Census about Almeda Thomas

Name:	**Almeda Thomas**
Age:	81
Birth Date:	Jul 1818
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1900:	Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
House:	[Mother-in-law]
Marital Status:	Widowed
Mother: number of living children:	3
Mother: How many children:	5
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Baker	69
Olive Baker	59
Almeda Thomas	81

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa*; Roll: *417*; Page: *8A*; Enumeration District: *0009*; FHL microfilm: *1240417*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Almeda Thomas:**

- Almeda Thomas
  1880 United States Federal Census
- Almeda Thomas
  1860 United States Federal Census
- Almeda Thomas
  1850 United States Federal Census
- Almeda Thomas
  1870 United States Federal Census
- Almeda Helmes
  Illinois Marriages to 1850
- Velorious Thomas
  U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- Velorius Thomas
  Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 about Velorius Thomas

Name:	**Velorius Thomas**
Spouse:	Almeda Helmes
Date:	8 Dec 1838
County:	Winnebago
State:	Illinois
Source:	County Court Records at Rockford, IL

Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals who were married in the U.S. state of Illinois between 1790 and 1860. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, marriage date, location, and source. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Velorius Thomas:**

Velorious Thomas
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Almeda Thomas
1900 United States Federal Census

Velorius Thomas
1850 United States Federal Census

Almeda Thomas
1850 United States Federal Census

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY

Family Group Record

Husband Vernon (Varnim) HELM

Born 1795	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1886	Place , Black Hawk Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Anna ADAMS

Born Abt 1800	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1877	Place , Black Hawk Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Almeda HELM**

Born 10 Jul 1818	Place , Chautauqua Co., NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Betw 1900-1910	Place IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Velorious THOMAS			
Married 8 Dec 1838 (Div)	Place , Winnibago Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **William Henry HELM**

Born 14 May 1820	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 29 Sep 1902	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington chapel cem.		
Spouse Samara Mary ADAMS			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 27 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Vernon (Vernin) HELM

Born	1795	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1868	Place	Black Hawk Co., IA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Sealed to parents
Sealed to spouse

Husband's father
Husband's mother

Wife

Anna ADAMS

Born	Abt 1800	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	1877	Place	Black Hawk Co., IA
Buried		Place	

LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Sealed to parents
Endowed
Sealed to spouse

Wife's father
Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth

LDS ordinance dates: Temple

F	Almeda HELM		
Born	10 Jul 1818	Place	Chautauqua Co., NY
Christened		Place	
Died	Betw 1900-1910	Place	IA
Buried		Place	
Married	8 Dec 1838 Tod	Place	Wayne Co., IL

Spouse: Verdocus THOMAS

Sealed to spouse

M	William Henry HELM		
Born	14 May 1820	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Sep 1902	Place	Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA
Buried		Place	Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA, Washington Square cem.

Spouse: Samira Mary ADAMS

Sealed to spouse

Submitted by: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Tomlinson
Phone: (563) 355-3055
E-mail address: glowetomlinson77@gmail.com
Date prepared: 27 Sep 2014

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4108
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Vernon (Varnim) HELM**

Wife **Anna ADAMS**

Notes

HUSBAND - Vernon (Varnim) HELM

BIRTH: Info from county history, 1795 or place. Percy Thomas listed name as Varnum Helm.
Find A Grave of father William Helm listed his name as Varnim Helm. (no one in find A Grave, IA that fit)

MARRIAGE: County history.

DEATH: No death date thus far but was living after 1883.Listed as died 1886 according to brother Williams info.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

WIFE - Anna ADAMS

BIRTH: Info from county history, listed age at time of death.
Find A Grave of father in law William Helm listed Anna Adams 1800-1876. Not located her in IA.

MARRIAGE: County history.

DEATH: County history stated she died 1877 at age 77 years in Black Hawk Co.IA

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Almeda HELM

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from county history.

MARRIAGE: Info from family and county history.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm filed for divorce from Velorious Thomas 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court, Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Living after 1900 but not by 1910

1850 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL with husband and children.

1880 Washington, Black hawk, IA , James Baker 49 Eng, Olive 40 IL, dau Olive 17 IA, dau Martha 10 IA, mother in law Almeda age 60 NY

1900 Union & Washington Twp, Black hawk, IA James Baker 69 Eng, Olive wife 60 IL, Mother in law Almeda Thomas age 82 NY

1910 she was not living with James 80 Eng, and Olive Baker wife, 69 IL, dau Sarah Johnson 51 IA in Jackson, Bremer Co. IA.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. His children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Olean Co., NY and built a boat and floated down the Alleghany River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co uill 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson

Family Group Record

Husband **Vernon (Vernim) HELM**

Wife **Anna ADAMS**

Notes

HUSBAND - Vernon (Vernim) HELM

BIRTH: Info from county history. 1795 or place. Percy Thomas listed name as Vernum Helm.
Find A Grave of father William Helm listed his name as Vernon Helm. (no one in find A Grave, IA that fit)

MARRIAGE: County history -

DEATH: No death date thus far but was living after 1853 Listed as died 1888 according to brother William's info.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Vernonia Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

WIFE - Anna ADAMS

BIRTH: Info from county history, listed age at time of death.
Find A Grave of father in law William Helm listed Anna Adams 1800-1878. Not located her in IA.

MARRIAGE: County history.

DEATH: County history stated she died 1877 at age 77 years in Black Hawk Co.,IA

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Vernonia Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Almeda HELM
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1853.

BIRTH: Info from county history.

MARRIAGE: Info from family and county history.

DIVORCE: Almeda Helm filed for divorce from Velonous Thomas 22 Jan 1874 in Circuit Court, Black Hawk Co. IA.

DEATH: Living after 1900 but not by 1910

1900 Wayne Twp, Stephenson Co. IL with husband and children.

1880 Washington, Black hawk, IA , James Baker 48 Eng, Olive 40 IL, dau Olive 12 IA, dau Marina 10 IA, mother in law Almeda age 63 NY

1900 Union & Washington-Twp, Black hawk, IA , James Baker 68 Eng, Olive wife 60 IL, Mother in law Almeda Thomas age 82 NY

1910 she was not living with James 80 Eng, and Olive Baker wife, 80 IL, dau Sarah Johnson 51 IA in Jackson, Bremer Co.IA.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Vernonia Thomas. Article listed birth and marriage and parents and much of his life. Listed children and where all he lived. When he was 15 yrs of age his parents went to Clean Co. NY and built a boat and floated down the Allegheny River to the Ohio and then to Cairo, IL where they took a steamer and went up the Mississippi to St Louis, MO then to St Clair Co, IL where a brother of his mother lived. A year later they moved to Madison Co. He remained in Madison Co until 1837 then went to Winnebago Co and in the fall of 1838 to Stephenson

Family Group Record

Husband	Vernon (Varnim) HELM
Wife	Anna ADAMS

Notes

CHILD 1 - Almeda HELM (Continued)

Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co, IA in 1851. At taht time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its organization only 35 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Valorious and Almeda had 5 children. He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

Listed Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co, IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 2 - William Henry HELM

Find A Grave internet site listed info on William Helm, son of Varnim (Vernon) Helm and Anna Adams 1800-1876. Picture of him in later life and also picture of the gravestone. #58659643

William md Samara Mary Adams and had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

Family Group Record

Husband: Vernon (Vernim) HELM

Wife: Anna ADAMS

Notes:

CHILD 1 - Almeda HELM (Continued)

Co. and lived there till his removal to Black Hawk Co. IA in 1861. At that time there were about 12 families in the county and at the time of its organization only 36 votes were cast. The parents of Mr Thomas were natives of Mass, father b. 1783 and mother b. 1789. His father died in Butler Co. IA 1868, mother also deceased. Vernons and Almeda had 5 children. He was originally a Whig, casting his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and now affiliates with the Republican party.

Lizzie Almeda's parents and said father was living in Black Hawk Co. and her mother died there in 1877 at the age of 77. In 1837 her parents moved to Winnebago Co. IL and a year later to Stephenson Co. where she met and married Mr Thomas.

CHILD 2 - William Henry HELM

Find A Grave informer site listed info on William Holm, son of Vernim (Vernon) Helm and Anna Adams 1800-1879. Picture of him in later life and also picture of the gravestone. #[illegible]

William md Samara Mary Adams and had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

Family Group Record

Husband William Henry HELM

Born 14 May 1820	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 29 Sep 1902	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington chapel cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Vernon (Varnim) HELM			
Husband's mother Anna ADAMS			

Wife Samara Mary ADAMS

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Velorius HELM**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born 1849	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1908	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Anna HELM**		
	Born 1851	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1860	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Reuben HELM**		
	Born 1853	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1924	Place Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. IA.	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem.		
	Spouse Jennie STRATTON			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	F	**Cynthia HELM**		
	Born 1854 (1851)	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 5 Feb 1865	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 27 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

William Henry HELM

Born: 14 May 1820 — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: 29 Sep 1902 — Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA
Buried: — Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA, Westlinden cem
Married: — Place:
Husband's father: Vernon (Vernon) HELM
Husband's mother: Anna ADAMS

Wife

Samara Mary ADAMS

Born: — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: — Place:
Buried: — Place:
Wife's father:
Wife's mother:

Children. List each child in order of birth.

				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Velorus HELM			
		Born: 1843	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: 1908	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
2	F	Anna HELM			
		Born: 1851	Place:	Sealed:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: 1920	Place:	Sealed to parents:	
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
3	M	Reuben HELM			
		Born: 1853	Place:	Sealed:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: 1924	Place: Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA	Sealed to parents:	
		Buried:	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA, Westlinden Chapel cem.		
		Spouse: Jennie STRATTON			
		Married:	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
4	F	Cynthia HELM			
		Born: 1854 (1851)	Place:	Sealed:	
		Christened:	Place:	Endowed:	
		Died: 8 Feb 1888	Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
		Buried:	Place:		

Prepared by: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway — Address: 1704 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Phone: (303) 265-2065 — Battlefield, IA 52722-4108
E-mail address: glinesdaw.72@yahoo.com
Date prepared: 27 Sep 2014 — Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	William Henry HELM			
Wife	Samara Mary ADAMS			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Cynthia HELM**			
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Burnham Barney HELM**			
	Born 1856	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1938	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**Varnum HELM**			
	Born 1856	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Abner HELM**			
	Born 1858	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 M	**Perry HELM**			
	Born 28 Mar 1862	Place IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 11 Mar 1934	Place Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. IA.	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem.		
	Spouse Ida STEVENS			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
9 M	**William HELM II**			
	Born 1865	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry HELM

Find A Grave internet site listed info on William Helm, son of Varnim (Vernon) Helm and Anna Adams 1800-1876.
Picture of him in later life and also picture of the gravestone. #58659643

Family Group Record

Husband William Henry HELM

Wife Samaria Mary ADAMS

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Notes
F Cynthia HELM				
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
M William Barney HELM				
Born	1856	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1938	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
M Varnum HELM				
Born	1858	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
M Abner HELM				
Born	1858	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1928	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
M Perry HELM				
Born	28 Mar 1862	Place IA	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	11 Mar 1934	Place Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA, Washington Chapel cem.		
Spouse				
Married	Ida STEVENS	Place	Sealed to spouse	
M William HELM II				
Born	1859	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry HELM

Find A Grave Internet site listed info on William Helm, son of Varnum (Varnum) Holm and Anna Adams 1800-1873.

Picture of him in late life and also photo of the gravestone. #58669643

Family Group Record

Husband	William Henry HELM
Wife	Samara Mary ADAMS

Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry HELM (Continued)
William md Samara Mary Adams and had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

WIFE - Samara Mary ADAMS
Find A Grave of Vernon (Varnim) site, listed wifes name.

CHILD 3 - Reuben HELM
Find A Grave listed birth and death year and one child Arley Elaine Helm Chemey 884-1951 but no wifes name. Pic of his grave marker. Located Jennie Stratton Helm with listing of same child but no husband.

CHILD 4 - Cynthia HELM
Find A Grav info listed Cynthia A. Helm b. 1851 and info from father said b. 1854. Pic of stone but hard to read and looks like James L. d. and maybe another child, children of ? (can't read) Helm

CHILD 8 - Perry HELM
Find A Grave site listed info on Perry and pic of his stone, parents and wife and children.

Family Group Record

Page 2(2)

Husband William Henry HELM

Wife Samaria Mary ADAMS

Notes

HUSBAND - William Henry HELM (Continued)
William and Samaria Mary Adams and had 7 sons and 2 daughters.

WIFE - Samaria Mary ADAMS
Find A Grave of Vernon (Vernim) site, listed wife=name.

CHILD 3 - Reuben HELM
Find A Grave listed birth and death year and one child Ahey Elaine Helm Chenney 884-1951 but no wife name. Pic of his grave marker. Located Jennie Stratton Helm with listing of same child but no husband.

CHILD 4 - Cynthia HELM
Find A Grav into listed Cynthia A. Helm b. 1861 and into from father and b. 1864. Pic of stone but hard to read and looks like James L. ? and maybe another child, stillborn or ? (can't read) Helm

CHILD 8 - Perry HELM
Find A Grave site listed info on Perry and pic of his stone. Parents and wife and children.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Helms** in:
- Washington Chapel Cemetery
- Cedar Falls
- Black Hawk County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
BOOK NOW
Stay with people who care.
Best Western PLUS Best Western Best Western PREMIER
GET UP TO 20% OFF AND 1,000 REWARDS POINTS
WHEN YOU BOOK NOW AT BESTWESTERN.COM.
Rewards
Each Best Western® branded hotel is independently owned and operated

The only card with no late fees.
No penalty rate. No annual fee. Ever.
Plus, 0% Intro APR.
citi
The Citi Simplicity® Card
Get Details >

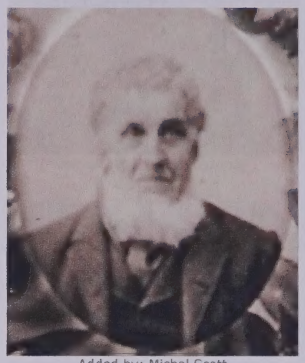
William Helm

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 14, 1820
Death: Sep. 29, 1902

His parents were Varnim Helm 1795-1886 and Anna Adans 1800-1876. He married Samara Mary Adams and had 7 sons, Velorius 1849-1908, Reuben 1853-1924, Burnham Barney 1856-1938, Varnum 1856-1928, Abner 1858-1928, Perry 1862-1934 William 1865-1910 and 2 daughters, Anna 1851-1860, and Cynthia 1854-1865.



Added by: Michal Scott

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: blk 2 lot 6

Created by: Dale & Corinne Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58659643

Added by: Louis

The only cost with no late fees.
No penalty for no annual fee. Ever.
Plus, 0% Intro APR.

William Helm

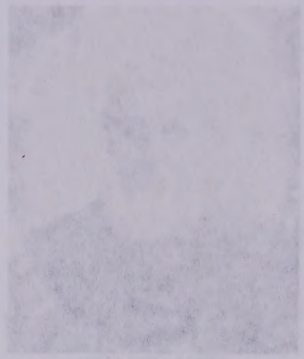
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar 1, 1820
Death: Sep 26, 1902

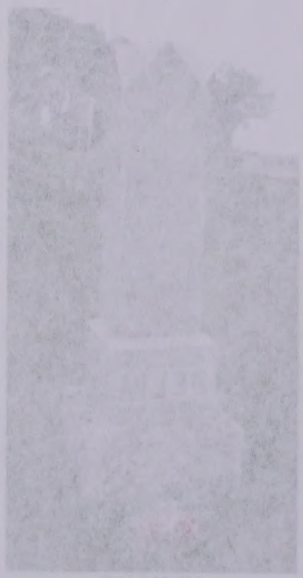
His parents were Martin Helm (1790-1860) and Anna Adams (1800-1879). He married Sarah Henry Adams and had 7 sons, Monroe 1844-1906, Rufus 1853-1923, Benjamin Harvey 1855-1934, William 1858-1928, Abner 1858-1928, Perry Lucy Anna William 1865-1910 and 2 daughters, Anna 1851-1860, and Cyntia 1854-1865.

Burial:
Washington Grove Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Sec 2 lot 5

Created by: Dale & Connie Weed
Record added: Sep 14, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial # 101529043

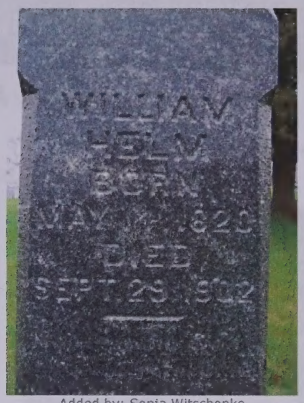


Added by: Dale Weed



Added by: Linda

Find A Grave!
Activities
Begin Your Search
Define Your Search
Directory Pages
Find Burial Places
Help with Find A Grave
Find an Image in
Genealogy
Cemetery
Location
Place in Cemetery
Name
Date & Cause
Tip Contributors
Sponsor Listings
Sponsor Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave
Log In
Donate
GET UP TO 20% OFF AND 3 FREE REWARDS POINTS



Added by: Sonja Witschonke

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- dave murrey
Added: Jun. 16, 2012

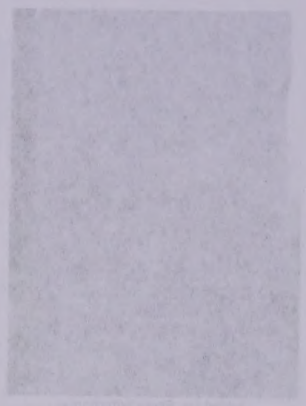
Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use



Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Radisson BLU MINNEAPOLIS NOW OPEN BOOK NOW

Cynthia A Helm

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1851
Death: Feb. 5, 1865

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80509454

Added by: Louis

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Cynthia A Helm

Memorial Photos Guestbook

Learn about zoomboxing this memorial...

Born: 1851
Death: Feb. 5, 1862

Burial:
Washington Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Find Another Cemetery Help (?)

Created by: Lana
Record added: Nov 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial 80539662

Added by: Lana

Vital Records Found For Cynthia Helm in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Cynthia Helm

28 Marriage Certificates found for Cynthia Helm

22 Birth Certificates found for Cynthia Helm

1 Divorce Certificates found for Cynthia Helm

58 **Vital Records** for **Cynthia Helm**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

MERRILL EDGE
Bank of America Corporation
Start Today®

online deals free shipping
Do more with tablets from AT&T
See offer details
Shop Now

Reuben Helm

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1853, USA
Death: 1920
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Children:
Arley Elaine *Helm* Cherney (1884 - 1951)*

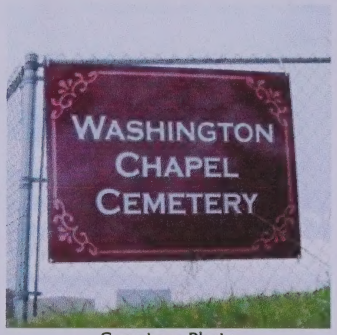
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carol Stewart
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54889252

Added by: Louis



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Reuben Helm

Name at Birth: Reuben Helm
Gender: Male
Birth: 1853, USA
Death: 1931
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Family Father
Children
Mary Elnora Helm Chesney (1894 - 1931)*

*Children's Mother

Burial:
St. Mount at Linwood Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Last Edited Saturday, July 13

Created by: Carol Stewart
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54825252

Family Photo
Added by Anonymous

Kinship may be added
Click on image for full size.

Vital Records Found For Reuben Helm in Iowa

4 Death Certificates found for Reuben Helm

2 Marriage Certificates found for Reuben Helm

3 Birth Certificates found for Reuben Helm

132 Divorce Certificates found for Reuben Helm

141 **Vital Records** for **Reuben Helm**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Jennie *Stratton* Helm

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1856
Wisconsin, USA
Death: 1916
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Children:
Arley Elaine *Helm* Cherney (1884 - 1951)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carol Stewart
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54889297

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Jennie Helm in Iowa

27 Death Certificates found for Jennie Helm

64 Marriage Certificates found for Jennie Helm

2 Birth Certificates found for Jennie Helm

3 Divorce Certificates found for Jennie Helm

96 Vital Records for Jennie Helm

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
Norton by Symantec
SHOP NOW »

Arley Elaine *Helm* Cherney

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 3, 1884
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Death: Nov. 29, 1951

Family links:
Parents:
Reuben Helm (1853 - 1920)
Jennie *Stratton* Helm (1856 - 1916)

Spouse:
Emil J Cherney (1877 - 1948)

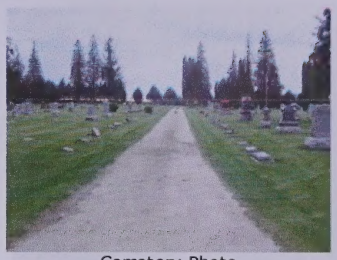
Children:
Richard Arley Cherney (1912 - 2004)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Saint Ansgar Cemetery
Saint Ansgar
Mitchell County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DM Scott
Record added: Sep 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58573983



Cemetery Photo
Added by: K. Pike

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Arley Cherney in Iowa

101 Death Certificates found for Arley Cherney

30 Marriage Certificates found for Arley Cherney

1 Birth Certificates found for Arley Cherney

3 Divorce Certificates found for Arley Cherney

135 Vital Records for Arley Cherney

Sponsored by Ancestry

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cherneys** in:
- Saint Ansgar Cemetery
- Saint Ansgar
- Mitchell County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Emil J Cherney

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 21, 1877
Iowa, USA
Death: Jan. 28, 1948
Saint Ansgar
Mitchell County
Iowa, USA

Emil Cherney - 1905 - Age 28
Added by: DM Scott

Cemetery Photo
Added by: K. Pike

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

#1:
FARMER DIES FROM GUN WOUND

Cedar Falls, Iowa -- Emil J. Cherney, who resided on a 60-acre farm a mile west of the Cedar Falls Gun club grounds five miles north of Cedar Falls on highway 218, was dead Thursday, the victim of a hunting accident.

He was fatally shot while crawling through a wire fence on his farm, according to Dr. Sidney D. Smith, Black Hawk county coroner, who was called to the scene of the tragedy late Wednesday. He reached the scene shortly before 5 p.m. which was believed to have been about two hours after Cherney died.

When Cherney's body was found by one of his neighbors, it was lying near the fence through which he had apparently come. In some manner not determined the gun had discharged, the bullet striking Cherney in the left breast, according to Coroner Smith.

Apparently Cherney had stumbled and fallen as he got through the fence. The gun was lying beneath the body, the coroner said. His investigation convinced him that Cherneys death was accidental.

Cherney was a retired railroad man. He had been an engineer on the Illinois Central system for 43 years and resided in Waterloo. He retired on pension in 1943 and purchased a small farm south of Janesville near the Washington township church in Black Hawk county in the neighborhood where his wife had lived as a girl. They moved onto the place soon after his retirement.

Mr. Cherney was born in Mitchell county, August 21, 1877, and married Arley Helm of Washington township January 28, 1905, at Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Surviving besides his wife, are three sons, Richard A.; Reinbeck; Milford S,, Charles City; Maj. Max R., stationed at March Field, California; two daughters, Mrs. Don D. Miller, St. Joseph, Michigan; Mrs. H. T. Berwald, Battle Creek, Michigan; one brother, Joseph, St. Ansgar, and a sister Mary Peterman, Lyle, Minnesota.

The body was taken to the Dahl Funeral Home

Search Historical Newspapers

Welcome

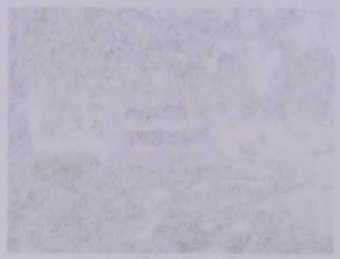
Emil J Chenney

Marriage | Photos | Tributes | Stories | Sign | Edit

Learn about upcoming obituaries

Emil Chenney - 1970 - Age 93

Added by: [illegible]



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [illegible]

Add a photo to this page | Upload A Photo

Photos may be resized
Click on image for full size

Leave Flowers and a note

Born: Aug. 21, 1877
Iowa, USA

Died: Jan. 22, 1938
Saint Ansgar
Mitchell County
Iowa, USA

Age:

FARMER DIES FROM GUN WOUND

Cedar Falls, Iowa -- Emil J. Chenney, who resided on a 80-acre farm a mile west of the Cedar Falls Gun club grounds five miles north of Cedar Falls, on highway 218, was dead Thursday, the victim of a hunting accident.

He was fatally shot while crawling through a wire fence on his farm, according to Dr. Shiney O. Swan, Black Hawk county coroner, who was called to the scene of the tragedy late Wednesday. He reached the scene shortly before 5 p.m. which was believed to have been about two hours after Chenney died.

When Chenney's body was found by one of his neighbors, it was lying near the fence through which he had apparently come, in some manner not determined the gun had discharged, the bullet striking Chenney in the left breast, according to Coroner Swan.

Apparently Chenney had stumbled and fallen as he got through the fence. The gun was lying beneath the body, the coroner said. His investigation convinced him that Chenney death was accidental.

Chenney was a retired railroad man. He had been an engineer on the Illinois Central system for 43 years and resided in Waterloo. He retired on pension in 1923 and purchased a farm 7 miles south of Janesville near the Washington township church in Black Hawk county in the neighborhood where his wife had lived as a girl. They moved onto the place soon after his retirement.

Mr. Chenney was born in Mitchell county, August 21, 1877, and married Arley Helm of Washington township January 28, 1905, at Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Surviving besides his wife, are three sons, Richard A., Rainbow, Milford S., Charles City; Mal, Max R., stationed at Mather field, California; two daughters, Mrs. Don D. Miller, St. Joseph, Michigan; Mrs. H. T. Bennett, Battle Creek, Michigan; one brother, Joseph, St. Ansgar; and a sister Mary Petersen, Lyle, Minnesota.

The body was taken to the Dani Funeral Home

in Cedar Falls.

[Waterloo Daily Courier, Thursday January 29, 1948]

Note: He was the son of Vaclav and Theresa Cherney

#2: (Bio.)
Emil J. Cherney remained at home until he was 21 years of age, when he took a job as fireman on the Illinois Central Railroad. He was a fireman for two years and then became an Engineer until he retired in 1943. January 23, 1905, he married Arley Elaine Helm of Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa. They married in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Emil and Arley had five children born to them: Vernelle Ora (12-27-1905); Victorine Laurel, (7-27-1909); Richard Arlie, (6-25-1912); Milford Stratton, (6-14-1914); Max Reuben, (4-11-1916). Milford and Victorine were born in Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa while the others were all born in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

When the Sedlacek family moved to California, they stopped for a few days with Emil and Arley (Helm) Cherney. Later Emil Jr.told of the three week trip across country indulging in an exciting new food item - hamburgers.

Victorine Cherney was named for her aunt, Victorine McCulla Cherney. I remember when I was about 16 and my brother Milford was about 11 that we traveled to St. Ansgar from Waterloo on a pass provided us since our father was an Engineer of the Illinois Central. We visited Aunt "Vic" and Uncle Joe. When we arrived, they did not happen to be home so we sat on the front steps of their home. When we became hungry, we were afraid to leave our suitcases unprotected so we took turns walking down into town to eat while the other protected the cases. Later, we then went to visit "Uncle Fred and Aunt Anna" Zemanek. They were really not that relationship but cousins of Emil Cherney, our father. Milford remembers playing the organ and singing while there. The best of it all for me was that their daughter Freda and I are "twins" both of us being born July 27, 1909. We became best of friends and close until both went away to school and married. Only recently have we been reunited, by letters. Freda now lives in Florida with her retired husband.

Another highlight of a visit to St. Ansgar when I was a little girl was a wonderful night of seeing my first moving picture. All of the people assembled in the school hall and we sat through the movie of "Birth of a Nation". It was marvelously exciting especially when we were each given a green, red and white striped bag of candy to munch on during the movie. Those are experiences never to forget.

Emil Cherney spent 40 years with the Illinois Central Railroad. He was very proud of that relationship and I know that he enjoyed every minute of those years. But, he held St. Ansgar very dear to his heart and for years and years, he attended the reunion of the Spring

in Cedar Falls.

[Waterloo Daily Courier, Thursday January 29, 1948]

Note: He was the son of Wesley and Theresa Chenney

#2: (Sp.)
and L. Chenney remained at home until he was 21 years of age, when he took a job as fireman on the Illinois Central Railroad. He was a fireman for two years and then became an Engineer until he retired in 1942. January 23, 1905, he married Ahley Irene Helm of Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa. They married in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Emil and Ahley had five children born to them: Vernelle Ora (12-27-1905); Victorine Journel (2-22-1909); Richard Arde (6-25-1912); Milford Stratton (6-14-1914); Hilda Elizabeth (4-11-1916). Milford and Victorine were born in Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa while the others were all born in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

When the Zadesek family moved to California, they stopped for a few days with Emil and Ahley (Helm) Chenney. Later Emil started of the three week trip across country indulging in an exciting new food item - hamburgers.

Victorine Chenney was named for her aunt, Victorine McCole Chenney. I remember when I was about 15 and my brother Milford was about 11 that we traveled to St. Ansgar from Waterloo on a pass provided us since our father was an Engineer of the Illinois Central. We visited Aunt "Vic" and Uncle Joe. When we arrived, they did not happen to be home so we sat on the front steps of their home. When we became hungry, we were afraid to leave our suitcases unprotected so we took turns walking down into town to eat while the other protected the cases. Later, we then went to visit "Uncle Fred and Aunt Anna" Zemanek. They were really not that relationship but cousins of Emil Chenney, our father. Milford remembers playing the organ and singing while there. The best of it all for me was that their daughter Freda and I are "twins" both of us being born July 22, 1909. We became best of friends and close until both went away to school and married. Only recently have we been reunited, by letters. Freda now lives in Florida with her retired husband.

Another highlight of a visit to St. Ansgar when I was a little girl was a wonderful night of seeing my first moving picture. All of the people assembled in the school hall and we sat through the movie of "Truth of a History". It was marvelously exciting especially when we were each given a green, red and white striped bag of candy to munch on during the movie. Those are experiences never to forget.

Emil Chenney spent 40 years with the Illinois Central Railroad. He was very proud of that relationship and I know that he enjoyed every minute of those years. But, he held St. Ansgar very dear to his heart and for years and years, he attended the reunion of the Spring

Valley School. One of my brothers accompanied him and I feel badly that I was never available to spend the day with him at the reunion. After his retirement he and Arley moved from Waterloo to the farm in Washington Township where she had been born and he remained there until his death in 1948.

By Victorine Cherney Berwald

[MITCHELL COUNTY HISTORY, published 1989]

#3:

Photo from MITCHELL COUNTY HISTORY, 1989.

Family links:
Parents:
Vaclav Cherney (1826 - 1895)
Theresa *Sefcik* Cherney (1837 - 1912)

Spouse:
Arley Elaine *Helm* Cherney (1884 - 1951)*

Children:
Richard Arley Cherney (1912 - 2004)*

Siblings:
Barbara T *Cherney* Cerny (1869 - 1947)*
Joseph E Cherney (1872 - 1955)*
Emil J Cherney (1877 - 1948)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Saint Ansgar Cemetery
Saint Ansgar
Mitchell County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DM Scott
Record added: Sep 12, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58542455

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Emil Cherney in Iowa

3 Death Certificates found for Emil Cherney

2 Marriage Certificates found for Emil Cherney

2 Birth Certificates found for Emil Cherney

1 Divorce Certificates found for Emil Cherney

8 Vital Records for Emil Cherney

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Valley School. One of my brothers accompanied him and I feel badly that I was never available to spend the day with him at the reunion. After his retirement, he and Adley moved from Waterloo to the farm in Washington Township where she had been born and he remained there until his death in 1948.

By Victoria Cherney Berwald

[MITCHELL COUNTY HISTORY, published 1983]

#3:

Photo from MITCHELL COUNTY HISTORY, 1983.

Family links:
Parents:
Vadby Cherney (1856 - 1935)
Theresa Sadik Cherney (1837 - 1913)

Spouse:
Adley Elaine Hain Cherney (1864 - 1951)*

Children:
Richard Adley Cherney (1912 - 2004)*

Siblings:
Barbara T Cherney Cerny (1869 - 1947)*
Joseph E Cherney (1872 - 1955)*
Emil J Cherney (1877 - 1940)

*Full siblings confirmed

Burial:
Saint Andrew Cemetery
Saint Ansgar
Mitchell County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info [1]

Created by: Dirk Scott
Record added: Sep 12, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58512445

Advertisement

Don't Pay $12/month for Ancestry.com

2 Kentucky Certificates
found for Emil Cherney

2 Missouri Certificates
found for Emil Cherney

2 South Dakota Deaths
found for Emil Cherney

1 Illinois Certificate
found for Emil Cherney

8 Vital Records for Emil Cherney

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cherneys** in:
- Fort Custer National Cemetery
- Augusta
- Kalamazoo County
- Michigan
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Richard Arley Cherney

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 25, 1912
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Death: Oct. 6, 2004
Battle Creek
Calhoun County
Michigan, USA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cheryl Behrend

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Richard Arley Cherney, 92, of Battle Creek, passed away Wednesday October 6, 2004 at his residence.
He was born June 25, 1912 in Waterloo, Iowa, the son of Emil and Arley (Helm) Cherney. Richard grew up in Waterloo, and worked in the area until he enlisted in the Army in 1942. He served in the Medical Corp during W W II in England and France, rising to the rank of Captain, before his discharge in 1945.
In 1941 he married the former Eunice Runft in Reinbeck, Iowa and they were married for over 56 years when she preceded him in death in December of 1997.
Mr. Cherney moved to Battle Creek in 1958 and was the former City Assessor for the City of Battle Creek; Equalization Director for Calhoun County and from 1970 until his retirement in 1994 was the president of Cherney & Associates, Inc., a commercial real estate appraisal firm. During his career, Mr. Cherney became the second Battle Creek Member Appraisal Institute (MAI), the highest appraiser designation attainable. He also compiled the first dictionary of appraisal and commercial real estate terms ever published.
Surviving are three children, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; son: Charles (Mary) Cherney, grandchildren: Katrina (Bruce) Watkins and Alex (Brandy) Cherney along with their two children, Merideth and Jacob; son: Max Cherney of Cleveland, Ohio and his children, Bill Cherney and Tina (Todd) Soper, along with their two children, Richard and Tori; daughter: Carma (Ernie) Gargaro of Beverly Hills, Michigan and their two children, Kellie (Jeff) Yost and Patricia; many nieces, nephews and one sister-in-law.
He was also preceded in death by his parents and four siblings: Vernell Johnson, Victorine "Queen"? Berwald, Milford Cherney and Max Cherney.
He enjoyed reading and traveling. In his later years, he sponsored many family trips for children and grandchildren to places such as Jamaica, Cancun and Myrtle Beach where he enjoyed such things as ?swimming with the dolphins? at age 88.
Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Jeffrey S. Carlson of the First Presbyterian Church officiating.
A private interment will be held at Fort Custer National Cemetery.

Search Historical Newspapers

Name

Richard Arley Chierney

Memorial Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cheryl Bartosek

Add a photo for this page

Report A Photo

Photos may be added. Click on image for full size.

Leave Flowers and a note!

Born: Jun. 25, 1912
Wayne
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Died: Oct. 6, 2004
Battle Creek
Calhoun County
Michigan, USA

Richard Arley Chierney, 92, of Battle Creek, passed away Wednesday October 6, 2004, at his residence.

He was born June 25, 1912 in Waterloo, Iowa, the son of Emil and Arley (Helm) Chierney. Richard grew up in Waterloo, and worked in this area until he enlisted in the Army in 1942. He served in the Medical Corp during W.W.II in England and France, rising to the rank of Captain, before his discharge in 1946.

In 1941 he married the former Eunice Hunt in Reinbeck, Iowa and they were married for over 59 years when she preceded him in death in December of 1997.

Mr. Chierney moved to Battle Creek in 1958 and was the former City Assessor for the City of Battle Creek Equalization Director for Calhoun County and from 1970 until his retirement in 1994 was the president of Chierney & Associates, Inc., a commercial real estate appraisal firm. During his career, Mr. Chierney became the second Battle Creek Member Appraisal Institute (MAI), the highest appraisal designation attainable. He also compiled the first dictionary of appraisal and commercial real estate terms ever published.

Surviving are three children, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren: son: Charles (Mary) Chierney, grandchildren: Katrina (Bruce) Wilkins and Alex (Tammy) Chierney along with their two children, Michelle and Jacob; son: Max Chierney of Cleveland, Ohio and his children, Bill Chierney and Tara (Todd) Sooer, along with their two children, Richard and Tori; daughter: Carrie (Ernie) Tangeman of Beverly Hills, Michigan and their two children, Julie (Jeff) Yost and Patricia, many nieces, nephews and one sister-in-law.

He was also preceded in death by his parents and four siblings: Wendell Johnson, Victoria "Queen" Bennett, Mildred Chierney and Max Chierney.

He enjoyed reading and traveling. In his later years, he sometimes many family trips for children and grandchildren to places such as Jamaica, Cancun and Myrtle Beach where he enjoyed such things as swimming with the dolphins! at age 88.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Jeffrey S. Carlson of the First Presbyterian Church officiating.

A private interment will be held at Fort Custer National Cemetery.

Find A Grave

Recent New Search
Recent Last Search
Cemetery Listing
Add Burial Records
Join with Find A Grave

Find Cemeteries:

- Fort Custer National Cemetery
- Australia
- Kalamazoo County
- Michigan
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as
Cheryl Lynn Tate
Customize Cards
Log Out

Search Historical Newspapers

News

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Friends may call at the funeral home after 10:00 a.m. today and the family will be present to receive friends from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. this evening.
Memorial contributions may be directed to Lifespan, which was very helpful to Richard during the past few years.
The family would also like to thank his two wonderful caregivers, Vicki Wolthuis and June Bielby, who kept him very active and loved in his later years.
Arrangements by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home

Battle Creek obits: October 8, 2004

Family links:
Parents:
Emil J Cherney (1877 - 1948)
Arley Elaine *Helm* Cherney (1884 - 1951)

Spouse:
Eunice C Cherney (1914 - 1997)

Burial:
Fort Custer National Cemetery
Augusta
Kalamazoo County
Michigan, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: DM Scott
Record added: Sep 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58573430

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Richard Cherney in Michigan

1 Death Certificates found for Richard Cherney

13 Marriage Certificates found for Richard Cherney

17 Birth Certificates found for Richard Cherney

1 Divorce Certificates found for Richard Cherney

32 Vital Records for Richard Cherney

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Friends may call at the funeral home after 10:00 a.m. today and the family will be present to receive friends from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. this evening.

Memorial contributions may be directed to Lifespan, which was very helpful to Richard during the past few years.

The family would also like to thank his two wonderful caregivers, Vicki Vogt-Rus and Tuna Bailey, who kept him very active and loved in his later years.

Arrangements by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home

Battle Creek obituary, October 8, 2004

Family lines

Parents

Emil J Chenney (1877 - 1948)

Mary Elaine Hein Chenney (1884 - 1951)

Spouse

Eunice C Chenney (1914 - 1997)

Burial

Fort Custer National Cemetery

Section

Kalamazoo County

Michigan, USA

Bas Vida al Cementerio (2)

Created by: DM Scott

Record added: Sep 13, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial 58273158

Advertisement

Find Your Ancestors in Our Vast Collection of Genealogy Records

1 Death Certificates
found for Richard Chenney

12 Marriage Certificates
found for Richard Chenney

12 Birth Certificates
found for Richard Chenney

2 Census Certificates
found for Richard Chenney

Sponsored by Ancestry

22 Vital Records for Richard Chenney

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

LoanReverse
Many online payday loans are ILLEGAL
and lenders OWE YOU MONEY!

Perry Helm

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

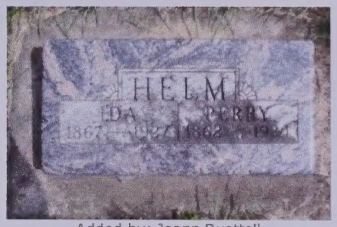
Birth: Mar. 28, 1862
Iowa, USA
Death: Mar. 11, 1934
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Parents were William Henry Helm and Samara Mary Adams. He married Ida Stevens.
Parents to William Dale Helm 1884-1976
Nora Helm-Poffenberger 1889-1946
Hugh Helm 1898-1970
Effie Helm-Cederburg 1901-1960
Archie Helm 1903-

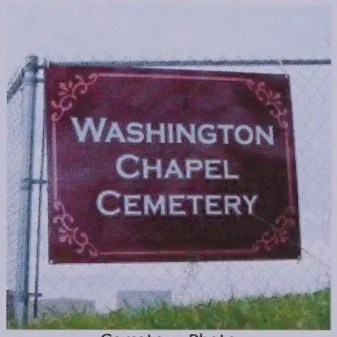
Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carol Stewart
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54889222



Added by: Joann Buettell



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Perry Helm in Iowa

6 Death Certificates found for Perry Helm

2 Marriage Certificates found for Perry Helm

6 Birth Certificates found for Perry Helm

2 Divorce Certificates found for Perry Helm

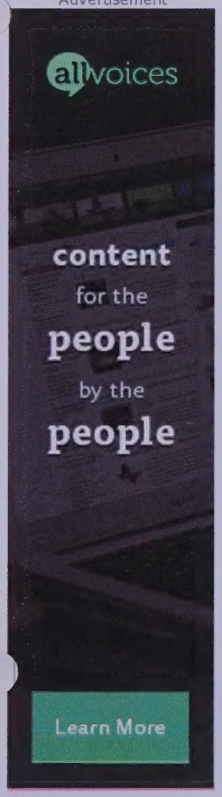
16 **Vital Records** for **Perry Helm**

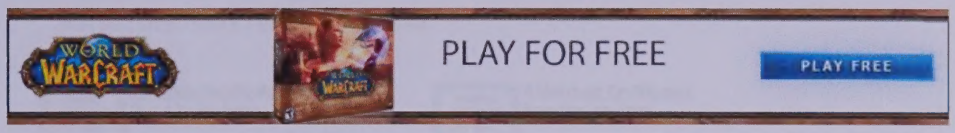
Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement





Ida *Stevens* Helm

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 24, 1867
New York, USA
Death: Feb. 14, 1927
Waterloo
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

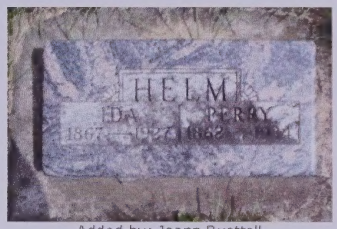
Parnets were John Wesley, Eunice Seeley, Stevens. Her children were William Dale 1884-1976, Nora May Helm, Poffenberger 1889-1946, Hugh 1888-1970, Effie C Helm, Cederburg 1901-1960, and Archie Abner 1903-

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carol Stewart
Record added: Jul 13, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 54889189

Added by: Louis



Added by: Joann Buettell

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ida Helm in Iowa

34 Death Certificates found for Ida Helm

9 Marriage Certificates found for Ida Helm

5 Birth Certificates found for Ida Helm

6 Divorce Certificates found for Ida Helm

54 Vital Records for Ida Helm

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Chancey Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 9, 1839
Death: Aug. 19, 1851
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

parents: V & A Thomas

Family links:
Parents:
Velorious Thomas (1812 - 1893)

Sibling:
Chancey Thomas (1839 - 1851)
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 160

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42677438

Added by: Louis

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Chancey Thomas in Iowa

3 Death Certificates found for Chancey Thomas

1 Marriage Certificates found for Chancey Thomas

3 Birth Certificates found for Chancey Thomas

3,276 Divorce Certificates found for Chancey Thomas

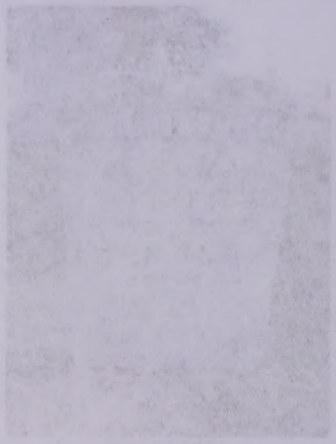
3,283 **Vital Records** for **Chancey Thomas**

Search Historical Newspapers

Advanced

Chancey Thomas

Learn about upcoming this memorial...



Birth: Sep. 9, 1829
Death: Aug. 10, 1851
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

parents: V & A Thomas

Family links:
Parents:
Valorious Thomas (1812 - 1893)

Siblings:
Chancey Thomas (1829 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 180

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info (2)

Created by: Louie
Record added: Oct 05, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42271429

Add a photo
to this memorial

Add your
A Story

Photos may be added
Click on photo to flag

Advertisement

2 Death Certificates
found for Chancey Thomas

2 Marriage Certificates
found for Chancey Thomas

2 Birth Certificates
found for Chancey Thomas

2,278 Divorce Certificates
found for Chancey Thomas

2,283 Vital Records for Chancey Thomas

Find A Grave

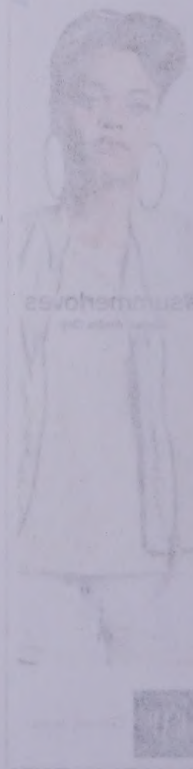
Search Find a Grave
Search Local Records
Cemetery Listing
Add a Memorial
Find Nearby Find A Grave

Find by Cemetery in:
- Virginia Cemetery
- Jackson
- Bremer County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discover Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as
Sign Out
Edit My Profile
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor Ads
Advertisement



Family Group Record

Husband James BAKER

Born 4 May 1831	Place England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 26 Mar 1915	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 14 Jan 1857	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father James BAKER			
Husband's mother Jane WILLS			

Wife Olive V. THOMAS

Born 13 Dec 1840	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 11 May 1919	Place Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried 13 May 1919	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Velorious THOMAS			
Wife's mother Almeda HELM			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Sarah E. BAKER**			
Born Abt 1859	Place Iowa	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Dela??? A. JOHNSON			
Married Abt 1875	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F **Olive BAKER**			
Born Abt 1863	Place Iowa	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 F **Martha E. BAKER**			
Born 1870	Place Iowa	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1940	Place Bremer Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem. plot 171		
Spouse Amos MANN			
Married 15 May 1917	Place Waverly, Bremer co. IA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: James BAKER

Birth: 4 May 1831 Place: England

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Married: 26 May 1915 Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA

Married to (wife): Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.

Married to (spouse): Place:

Married to (husband): James BAKER

Wife: Olive V. THOMAS

Birth: 13 Dec 1840 Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL

Death: Place:

Burial: Place:

Married: 11 May 1910 Place: Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA

Married to (husband): 13 May 1910 Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem.

Married to (husband): Valonous THOMAS

Married to (husband): Almeda HELM

Children: List each child in order of birth.

F	Sarah E. BAKER		
Born	Abt 1856	Place: Iowa	
Died		Place:	
Married	Abt 1910	Place:	Married to (husband):
Married to (husband):	Edward A. JOHNSON		
Married to (husband):	Abt 1875	Place:	
F	Olive BAKER		
Born	Abt 1863	Place: Iowa	
Died		Place:	
Married	Abt 1880	Place:	Married to (husband):
Married to (husband):		Place:	
F	Martha E. BAKER		
Born	1870	Place: Iowa	
Died		Place:	
Married	Abt 1890	Place: Bremer Co. IA	
Married to (husband):	Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem. plot 171		
Married to (husband):	Amos MANN		
Married to (husband):	16 May 1912	Place: Waverly, Bremer co. IA	

Prepared by: Olaiva (Lavon (Lowe) Tripp/Way
Phone: (563) 365-2095
Email: olivedway77@gmail.com
Date prepared: 10 Sep 2014

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd Unit #105
Bettendorf, IA 52722-1105
USA

Family Group Record

Husband **James BAKER**

Wife **Olive V. THOMAS**

Notes

HUSBAND - James BAKER

No Birth date to date;

DEATH: Was listed in obit of wife 1919 as 26 Mar 1915 Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

WIFE - Olive V. THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History.

DEATH: Obit listed death as 11 May 1919 Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA. Burial on 13 May 1919 but no place mentioned. When she died she was survived by 3 daughters and 2 sisters.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. James Baker 25 Eng, Olive V. 29 IL, Sarah E. 11 iA, Olive 7 IL, Martha E. 3m. IA,

1880 Washinton, Black Hawk Co ia: Jame Baker 49 ng, Olive 40 IL, Olive 17 IA dau, Martha 10 IA dau, Mother in law, Almeda Thomas 60 NY. (Sarah md to Mr Johnson?)

1900 Union & Wahington Twp, Black Hawk, IA James Baker 69 Eng b. May 1831, head, md 43 years, imigration year 1845, Olive Baker 60 IL wife, Mother n law Almeda Thomas 82 NY.

1910 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Imigration year 1845, James Baker 80 Eng M-F- b. Eng, Olive Baker 69 IL wife, Sarah Johnson 51 IA dau

CHILD 1 - Sarah E. BAKER

Find A Grave of father an census.

1870 Sarah E. w/parents age 11

1880 Sarah E. not with parents age 21 (belive md to Mr Johnson
1910 Sarah E Johnson w/ parents age 51 IA.

CHILD 3 - Martha E. BAKER

Find A Grave has her birth date as 1871 md to Amos Mann 1917 and dau of James Baker and Olive Thomas Baker. Burial Janesville, Bremer Co. IA Oakland cem, Plot 171.

Her name listede as Martha E. (Baker) Clark) Mannj. So believe she was md to a Clark 1st.

1870 Martha E. dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co,. IA.

1880 Martha dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA

1920 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 IN, wife Martha E. 48 IA

1930 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Martha Mann b. 1871, widowed.

1940 Janesville, Jackson Twp, Bremer Co. IA b. 1870 IA, Martha Mann , widowed

No children listed in census records.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband James BAKER

Wife Olive V. THOMAS

Notes

HUSBAND - James BAKER
No Birth date to date.

DEATH: Was listed in obit of wife 1943 as 26 Mar 1915 Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA.

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valohous Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

WIFE - Olive V. THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

BIRTH: Info from Percy and also Black Hawk Co. IA History

DEATH: Obituaried death as 11 May 1915 Janesville, Black Hawk Co. IA. Buried on 13 May 1915 but no place mentioned. When she died she was survived by 3 daughters and 2 sisters.

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valohous Thomas. Article listed story on birth and marriage and said was living in Washington Twp.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. James Baker 28 Eng. Olive V. 29 Il., Sarah E. 11 IA, Olive 7 Il., Martha E. 3m, IA.

1880 Washington, Black Hawk Co. James Baker 48 eng. Olive 40 Il., Olive 17 IA daug, Martha 10 IA daug, Mother in law Almeda Thomas 80 NY. (Sarah md to Mr. Johnson?)

1900 Union & Washington Twp, Black Hawk, IA. James Baker 68 Eng b. May 1821, head, md 43 years, immigration year 1845, Olive Baker 50 Il. wife, Mother in law Almeda Thomas 82 NY.

1910 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA. Immigration year 1845. James Baker 80 Eng. M-F-b. Eng, Olive Baker 68 Il. wife, Sarah Johnson 51 IA dau

CHILD 1 - Sarah E. BAKER
Find A Grave of Bishop an census

1870 Sarah E. w/parents age 11

1880 Sarah E. not with parents age 21 (believe md to Mr. Johnson

1910 Sarah E Johnson w/ parents age 51 IA.

CHILD 2 - Martha E. BAKER
Find A Grave has birth date as 1873 md to Amos Mann 1917 and dau of James Baker and Olive Thomas Baker. Buried Janesville, Bremer Co. IA. Oakland cem. Plot 171.

Her name listed as Martha E. (Baker) Clark) Mann. So believe she was md to a Clark, 1st.

1870 Martha E. dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA.

1880 Martha dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA

1920 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 IN, wife Martha E. 48 IA

1930 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Martha Mann b. 1873, widowed

1940 Janesville, Jackson Twp, Bremer Co. IA b. 1870 IA, Martha Mann, widowed

No children listed in census records.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bakers** in:
- Oakland Cemetery
- Janesville
- Bremer County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

Olive *Thomas* Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 13, 1840
Illinois, USA
Death: May 11, 1919
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

mother: Almeda Thomas born 1820 New York

Family links:
Spouse:
James Baker (1831 - 1915)

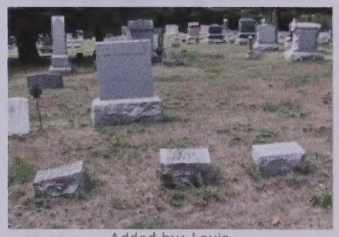
Children:
Martha *Baker* Mann (1871 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

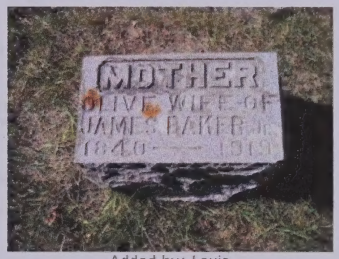
Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 171

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42675884



Added by: Louis



Added by: Louis

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Olive Baker in Iowa

5 Death Certificates found for Olive Baker

5 Marriage Certificates found for Olive Baker

56 Birth Certificates found for Olive Baker

1 Divorce Certificates found for Olive Baker

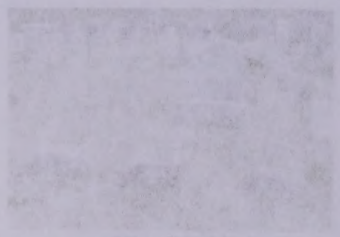
67 Vital Records for Olive Baker

Sponsored by Ancestry

Olive Thomas Baker

Memorial ID: [illegible]

Learn about upcoming this memorial...

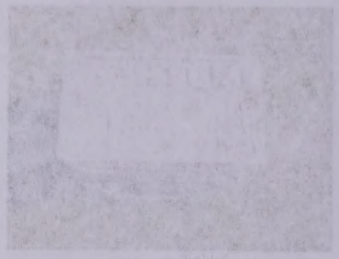


Birth: Dec. 13, 1840
Illinois, USA

Death: May 11, 1915
Jonesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

mother: Almeda Thomas born 1820 New York

Family links:
Spouse:
James Baker (1832 - 1915)



Children:
Martha Baker Mann (1871 - _____)*

*calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Jesnesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 3 21

Ed Wanted Correction this 1t

Created by: Lynn
Record added: Oct 03, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial 42575984

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

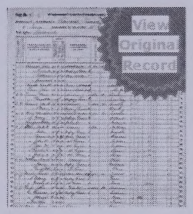
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

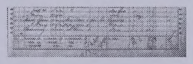
Q View printer-friendly

1870 United States Federal Census about Olive V Baker

Name:	**Olive V Baker**
Age in 1870:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Illinois
Home in 1870:	Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female



Value of real estate: View image



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Baker	35
Olive V Baker	29
Sarah E Baker	11
Olive Baker	7
Martha E Baker	3/12

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa*; Roll: *M593_377*; Page: *514B*; Image: *438*; Family History Library Film: *545876*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1910 United States Federal Census about Olive Baker

Name:	**Olive Baker**
Age in 1910:	69
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	Illinois
Home in 1910:	Jackson, Bremer, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
House:	
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	James Baker
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	New York
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Baker	80
Olive Baker	69
Sarah Johnson	51

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Jackson, Bremer, Iowa*; Roll: *T624_393*; Page: *7A*; Enumeration District: *0041*; FHL microfilm: *1374406*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.
Learn more...

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bakers** in:
- Oakland Cemetery
- Janesville
- Bremer County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers
Newspapers.com
First Name
Last Name
Search now

James Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 4, 1831, England
Death: Mar. 26, 1915
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA

marriage: 8 January 1857 Black Hawk, Iowa
parents: James & Jane (Wills) Baker

Census 1870 Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
James Baker M 25y England
Olive V Baker F 29y Illinois
Sarah E Baker F 11y Iowa
Olive Baker F 7y Iowa
Martha E Baker F 3m Iowa

Census 1880 Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
Occupation: Farmer
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Self James Baker M 49 England
Wife Olive Baker F 40 Illinois
Daughter Olive Baker F 17 Iowa
Daughter Martha Baker F 10 Iowa
Mother-in-law Almeda Thomas F 60 New York

Census 1900 Union & Washington Townships, Black Hawk, Iowa
Birth Date: May 1831
Birthplace: England
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 43
Immigration Year: 1845
Head James Baker M 69 England
Wife Olive Baker F 60 Illinois
Mother-in-law Almeda Thomas F 82 New York

Census 1910 Jackson, Bremer, Iowa
Immigration Year: 1845
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Head James Baker M 80 England
Wife Olive Baker F 69 Illinois
Dau Sarah Johnson F 51 Iowa

Family links:
Parents:
James Baker (1789 - 1859)

Spouse:
Olive *Thomas* Baker (1840 - 1919)*

Children:
Martha *Baker* Mann (1871 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery

Added by: Louis

Added by: Louis

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

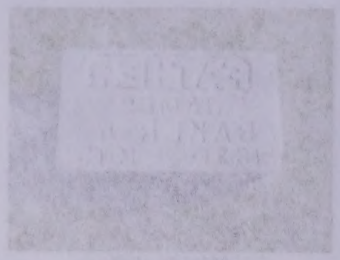
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

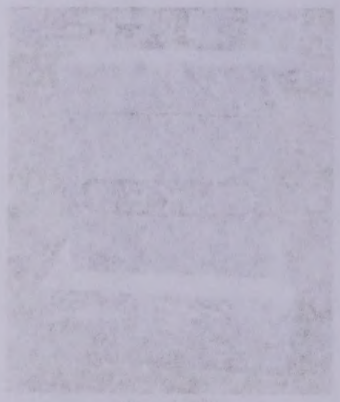
Leave flowers and a note

James Baker

Memorial

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...





Add a photo
for this person

Report
A photo

Photos may be added
Click on photos for full size

Link photos
and stories

Born: May 4, 1831, England
Death: Mar 20, 1915
Jamesville
Benner County
Iowa, USA

Married: 8 January 1857 Black Hawk, Iowa
parents: James & Jane (Wile) Baker

Census 1870 Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
James Baker M 39y England
Olive y Baker F 29y Illinois
Susan E Baker F 11y Iowa
Olive Baker F 7y Iowa
Martha E Baker F 3m Iowa

Census 1880 Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
Occupation: Farmer
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Self James Baker M 49 England
Wife Olive Baker F 40 Illinois
Daughter Olive Baker F 17 Iowa
Daughter Martha Baker F 10 Iowa
Mother-in-law Almeda Thomas F 60 New York

Census 1900 Union & Washington Townships,
Black Hawk, Iowa
Birth Date: May 1831
Birthplace: England
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 43
Immigration Year: 1845
Head James Baker M 65 England
Wife Olive Baker F 60 Illinois
Mother-in-law Almeda Thomas F 82 New York

Census 1910 Jackson, Benner, Iowa
Immigration Year: 1845
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: England
Head James Baker M 80 England
Wife Olive Baker F 69 Illinois
Dau Sarah Johnson F 51 Iowa

Family links:
Parents:
James Baker (1799 - 1859)

Spouse:
Olive Thomas Baker (1840 - 1919)*

Children:
Martha Baker Mann (1871 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery

Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 171

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42675881

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For James Baker in Iowa

25 Death Certificates found for James Baker

24 Marriage Certificates found for James Baker

418 Birth Certificates found for James Baker

4 Divorce Certificates found for James Baker

471 Vital Records for James Baker

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband	Amos MANN			
Born	1849	Place Indiana	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	28 Nov 1927	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington chapel cem.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Fairview Cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	15 May 1917	Place Waverly, Bremer co. IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William MANN			
Husband's mother	Hanna PRECKETT			

Wife	Martha E. BAKER			
Born	1870	Place Iowa	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1940	Place Bremer Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried		Place Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem. plot 171	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James BAKER			
Wife's mother	Olive V. THOMAS			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Amos MANN

Born	1849	Place: Indiana	Life Events/Sources: Tombs
Christened		Place:	Buried:
Died	26 Nov 1927	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington cham.pm.	Burial:
Married		Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Fairview Cem.	Source of place:
Divorced	15 May 1917	Place: Waverly, Bremer co. IA	Source of place:

Husband's Father: William MANN

Husband's Mother: Hanna BECKETT

Wife

Martha E. BAKER

Born	1870	Place: Iowa	Life Events/Sources: Tombs
Christened		Place:	Baptized:
Died	Aft 1940	Place: Bremer Co. IA	Buried:
Buried		Place: Janesville, Bremer Co. IA, Oakland cem. plot 171	Source of place:

Wife's Father: James BAKER

Wife's Mother: Olive V. THOMAS

Submitted by

Name: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone: (563) 355-2085	Battendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address: glitterbow72@gmail.com	
Date prepared: 30 Sep 2014	Source: Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Amos MANN
Wife	Martha E. BAKER

Notes

HUSBAND - Amos MANN

Find A Grave internet site. Parents William and hanna (Preckett) Mann

1920 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 In, Martha E. wife 48, IA

1930 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA , only daughter Martha Baker Mann, no death date for her, still living 1940 Janesville,I Jackson Twp, Bremer co. IA b. 1870 widowed.

WIFE - Martha E. BAKER

Find A Grave has her birth date as 1871 md to Amos Mann 1917 and dau of James Baker and Olive Thomas Baker. Burial Janesville, Bremer Co. IA Oakland cem, Plot 171.

Her name listede as Martha E. (Baker) Clark) Mannj. So believe she was md to a Clark 1st.

1870 Martha E. dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co,. IA.

1880 Martha dau w/parents Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA

1920 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 IN, wife Martha E. 48 IA

1930 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Martha Mann b. 1871, widowed.

1940 Janesville, Jackson Twp, Bremer Co. IA b. 1870 IA, Martha Mann , widowed

No children listed in census records.

Family Group Record

Husband Amos MANN

Wife Martha E. BAKER

Notes

HUSBAND - Amos MANN

Find A Grave internet site. Parents William and Hanna (Friedkin) Mann

1820 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 m, Martha E. wife 48, IA

1830 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA , only daughter Martha Baker Mann, no death date for her, still living 1840 Janesville, Jackson Twp, Bremer co. IA b. 1830 widowed.

WIFE - Martha E. BAKER

Find A Grave has her birth date as 1821 not 1830 Amos Mann 1917 and dau of James Baker and Olive Thomas Baker. Buried Janesville, Bremer Co. IA Oakland cem. Plot 171.

Her name listed as Martha E. (Baker) Clark) Mann. So believe she was m.d to a Clark 1st.

1870 Martha E. dau w/parents Washington Twp. Black Hawk Co., IA

1880 Martha dau w/parents Washington Twp. Black Hawk Co. IA

1920 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Amos Mann 70 m, wife Martha E. 48 IA

1930 Jackson, Bremer Co. IA Martha Mann b. 1871 , widowed.

1940 Janesville, Jackson Twp, Bremer Co. IA b. 1870 IA. Martha Mann , widowed

No children listed in census records.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Manns** in:
- Oakland Cemetery
- Janesville
- Bremer County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Martha *Baker* Mann

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Leave flowers and a note

Birth: 1871
Iowa, USA
Death: unknown

Martha E. (Baker Clark) Mann

marriage: 15 May 1917 Waverly, Bremer, Iowa
spouse: Amos Mann
birth: 1849 IND
death: 28 November 1927 Cedar Falls, Iowa
parents: William & Hanna (Preckett) Mann

Census 1920 Jackson, Bremer, Iowa
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Head Amos Mann M 70 Indiana
Wife Martha E Mann F 48 Iowa

Census 1930 Jackson, Bremer, Iowa
birth: 1871
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

Census 1940 Janesville, Jackson Township, Bremer, Iowa
birth: 1870 Iowa
Marital Status: Widowed
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Family links:
Parents:
James Baker (1831 - 1915)
Olive *Thomas* Baker (1840 - 1919)

Spouse:
Amos Mann (1849 - 1927)

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 171

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42676790

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Find Memorials
Add New Search
Cemeteries Listing
Add Burial Records
Join with Find A Grave

Find all places in:

- Oakland Cemetery
- Jamesville
- Benner County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Change Login...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

Search Now

Martha Baker Mann

Memorial ID: [illegible] · Maintained by: [illegible] · Created: [illegible] · Last Updated: [illegible]

- Learn about updating this memorial...

Birth: 1871
Iowa, USA
Death: unknown

Add photo to this memorial

Place a flower

Add a note

Martha E. (Baker Clark) Mann

marriage: 15 May 1917 Waverly, Benner, Iowa
spouse: Amos Mann
birth: 1849 IND
death: 22 November 1927 Cedar Falls, Iowa
parents: William & Hanna (Traeger) Mann

Census 1920 Jackson, Benner, Iowa
Marital Status: Married
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois
Head Amos Mann in 79 Indiana
Wife Martha E Mann F 48 Iowa

Census 1930 Jackson, Benner, Iowa
Born: 1871
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Illinois

Census 1940 Janesville, Jackson Township,
Benner, Iowa
Born: 1870 Iowa
Marital Status: Widowed
Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Family Links:
Parents:
James Baker (1831 - 1915)
Olive Thomas Baker (1840 - 1919)

Spouse:
Amos Mann (1849 - 1927)

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Benner County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 172

Use Virtual Cemetery tools (2)

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 8267250

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Martha Mann in Iowa

2 Death Certificates found for Martha Mann

3 Marriage Certificates found for Martha Mann

21 Birth Certificates found for Martha Mann

12 Divorce Certificates found for Martha Mann

38 Vital Records for Martha Mann

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers
Newspapers.com
First Name
Last Name
Search now

WITH MUSIC SOFTWARE FROM MAGIX
MUSIC STUDIO
MUSIC MAKER
MUSIC MAKER JAM
MORE INFORMATION
MAGIX

Amos Mann

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1849
Indiana, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 1927
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

birth: 1849 IND
death: 28 November 1927 Cedar Falls, Iowa
parents: William & Hanna (Preckett) Mann

The above biographical information was provided courtesy of Find A Grave member Louis. Thank you

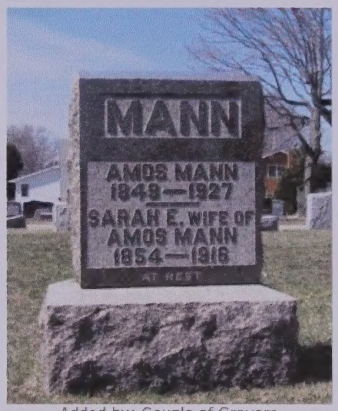
Family links:
Spouses:
Sarah E. Mann (1854 - 1916)*
Martha *Baker* Mann (1871 - ____)*

*Calculated relationship

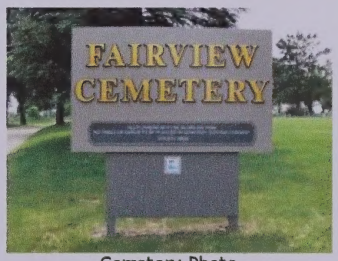
Burial:
Fairview Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Couple of Gravers
Record added: Apr 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 67823169



Added by: Couple of Gravers



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

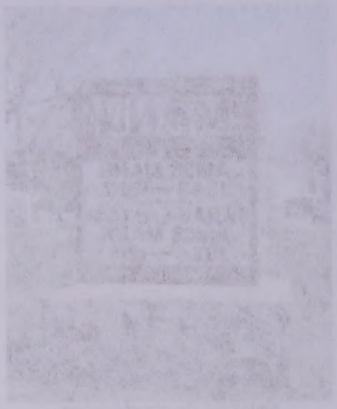
Advertisement

WITH MUSIC
SOFTWARE
FROM MUSIC
MORE
INFORMATION

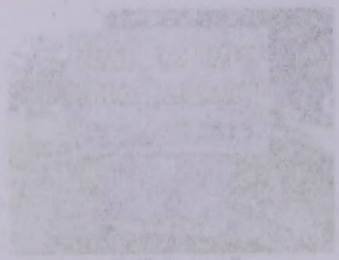
Amos Mann

Memorial Photos • Flowers Share Sign

Learn about removing this ads from this memorial...



Amos



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Amos Mann

Photos may be added.
Click on image for full size.

Birth: 1849
Indiana, USA
Death: Nov. 26, 1927
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

birth: 1849 IN?
death: 26 November 1927 Cedar Falls, Iowa
parents: William & Hanna (Prickett) Mann

The above biographical information was provided courtesy of Find A Grave member Linda. Thank you!

Family links:
Spouses:
Sarah E. Mann (1854 - 1918)*
Martha Baker Mann (1871 - ____)*

*calculated relationship

Burial:
Lindview Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit/Add Cemetery info

Created by: Cousin of Genevie
Recent updates: Apr 06, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial #27163169

Cite A Grave

Search Free Genealogy
Online Last Search
Cemetery Records
And Burial Records
Help with Cite A Grave

Find all states in:
- Dakotas Cemetery
- Cedar Falls
- Black Hawk County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Genealogy Forums
Find A Grave Blog

Logged in as:
Dizzy Lizzy
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial

Ads by Google

Search Historical Newspapers

News

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Amos Mann in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for Amos Mann

8 Marriage Certificates found for Amos Mann

3 Birth Certificates found for Amos Mann

3 Divorce Certificates found for Amos Mann

15 **Vital Records** for **Amos Mann**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

INSTANT SAVINGS
Buy Online Pick up in Store
Now FREE
The HTC One®
Restrictions apply

Sprint
Get it now
Or call 866.288.1607

Charles Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 9, 1848
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Death: Aug. 19, 1851
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

parents: V & A Thomas

Family links:
Parents:
Velorious Thomas (1812 - 1893)

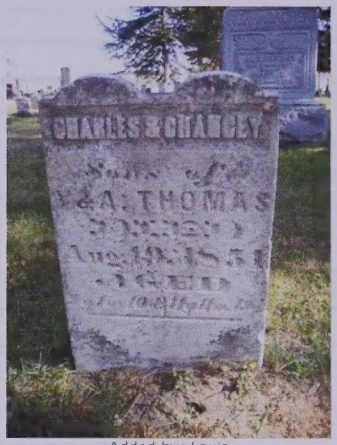
Sibling:
Chancey Thomas (1839 - 1851)*
Charles Thomas (1848 - 1851)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Janesville
Bremer County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 160

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Oct 03, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 42677439



Added by: Louis

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Charles Thomas in Iowa

26 Death Certificates found for Charles Thomas

10 Marriage Certificates found for Charles Thomas

458 Birth Certificates found for Charles Thomas

697 Divorce Certificates found for Charles Thomas

1,191 Vital Records for Charles Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel SHIELDS

Born 1840	Place Eng	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1 Jun 1925	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1861	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Orrilla THOMAS

Born 1 Nov 1843	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1929	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Velorious THOMAS			
Wife's mother Almeda HELM			

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Edward SHIELDS**

Born 1862	Place IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Melinda E. SHIELDS**

Born 1866	Place IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS**

Born 2 Mar 1867	Place IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1955	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Clarksville, Butler Co. IA, IL Lynwood cem.		
Spouse Walter E. WEST			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 F **Emma Jane SHIELDS**

Born 17 Mar 1870	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 30 Mar 1893	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, ..	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Samuel SHIELDS

Born: 1840 Place: Eng.

Christened: Place:

Died: Abt 1 Jun 1925 Place:

Buried: Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA, Washington Chapel cem.

Married: Abt 1861 Place:

Husband's father:

Husband's mother:

Wife

Ophilia THOMAS

Born: 1 Nov 1843 Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL

Christened: Place:

Died: 1929 Place:

Buried: Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA, Washington Chapel cem.

Wife's father: Valorious THOMAS

Wife's mother: Amanda HELM

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Edward SHIELDS	Born: 1862 Place: IA	Married:	LDS ordinance date:
			Christened: Place:	Divorced:	Temple:
			Died: Place:	Buried:	
			Buried: Place:	Sealed to parents:	
			Spouse:		
			Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
2	F	Melinda E. SHIELDS	Born: 1868 Place: IA	Married:	
			Christened: Place:	Divorced:	
			Died: Place:	Buried:	
			Buried: Place:	Sealed to parents:	
			Spouse:		
			Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
3	F	Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS	Born: 2 Mar 1857 Place: IA	Married:	
			Christened: Place:	Divorced:	
			Died: 1955 Place:	Buried:	
			Buried: Place: Gladeville, Butler Co, IA, Lynnville cem.		
			Spouse: Walter E. WEST		
			Married: Place:	Sealed to spouse:	
4	F	Emma Jane SHIELDS	Born: 17 Mar 1870 Place:	Married:	
			Christened: Place:	Divorced:	
			Died: 30 Mar 1892 Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA	Buried:	
			Buried: Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Ia, Washington Chapel cem.	Sealed to parents:	

Prepared by:
Name: Gladys Lyon (Lowe) Treadway
Address: 1104 Northern Rd, Unit #106
Cell or home phone: (563) 355-2006 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Email address: gtreadway17@gmail.com
Date prepared: 30 Sep 2014 Scout

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel SHIELDS			
Wife	Orrilla THOMAS			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Emma Jane SHIELDS**			
	Spouse: William Wilson WEST			
	Married: 14 Jan 1891	Place: Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Nettie L. SHIELDS**			
	Born: 1873	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 M	**William SHIELDS**			
	Born: 1876	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 F	**Cora SHIELDS**			
	Born: 1879	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 M	**Frederick "Freddie" S. SHIELDS**			
	Born: 1884	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
9 F	**Edna ? SHIELDS**			
	Born: 1906	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel SHIELDS

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Orrilla b. 4 Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

Family Group Record

Husband: Samuel SHIELDS

Wife: Orilla THOMAS

Children: List each child in order of birth

4	F	Emma Jane SHIELDS		
		Spouse: William Wilson WEST		
		Married: 14 Jan 1861 Place: Black Hawk, Co IA		Married to spouse
5	F	Nellie L. SHIELDS		
		Born: 1873 Place: IA		Married
		Christened: Place:		Died young
		Died: Place:		Married to spouse
		Buried: Place:		
		Spouse:		
		Married: Place:		Married to spouse
6	M	William SHIELDS		
		Born: 1876 Place: IA		Married
		Christened: Place:		Died young
		Died: Place:		Married to spouse
		Buried: Place:		
		Spouse:		
		Married: Place:		Married to spouse
7	F	Cora SHIELDS		
		Born: 1879 Place: IA		Married
		Christened: Place:		Died young
		Died: Place:		Married to spouse
		Buried: Place:		
		Spouse:		
		Married: Place:		Married to spouse
8	M	Frederick "Freddie" S. SHIELDS		
		Born: 1884 Place: IA		Married
		Christened: Place:		Died young
		Died: Place:		Married to spouse
		Buried: Place:		
		Spouse:		
		Married: Place:		Married to spouse
9	F	Edna Y SHIELDS		
		Born: 1888 Place: IA		Married
		Christened: Place:		Died young
		Died: Place:		Married to spouse
		Buried: Place:		
		Spouse:		
		Married: Place:		Married to spouse

Notes:

HUSSAND - Samuel SHIELDS

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of biographical sketch of Valentine Thomas. Article later Orilla B. + Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon TWP

30 Sep 2014

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel SHIELDS
Wife	Orrilla THOMAS

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel SHIELDS (Continued)

1870 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA Samuel Shields b, 1841 England?

Find A Grave site listed info on Samuel and has pic of grvestone with both names on it. #80672283

1880
1900
1920
1925 (age 86)

WIFE - Orrilla THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996. Name listed as Orilla b. 1 Nov.

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Orrilla b. 4 Nov 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

Orrilla Thomas believe md to Samuel Shields. 1860
They may have one son Edward who was born Jul 1862 IA He may have md Margaret ? and have 3 children listed for him: Essie b. Jan 1888 IA, Pearl V. b. Feb 1894; Robert b. Jun 1896, all in 1900 census of Edward Shields. This info from Percy Thomas. Have no info on Samuel and Orilla.

Find A Grave site listed info on Orilla and Samuel and both on Same grave marker. Both listed only 2 children. #80672283

1870 Mount Vernon Black Hawk Co. IA: Samuel Shields 29, Aurilla 26, Edward 8, Melinda E. 4, babe 2/12.

1880 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA Samuel Shields 40, Orilla 38, Edward 17, Melendy 14, Emma J. 10, Nettie L. 7, William 4, Cora 1.

1900 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO: Samuel Shields 59, Orvilla 57, Nettie 26, Cora 21, Freddie 16, Coleman Brock 8

1910 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO, Samuel Shields 69, End, Orville Shields 66.

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA, Samuel Shields 80 Eng, Orila 79, Edna Shields 14, Julia Ford 16, William C. Shields 40, Fredrick S. Shields 30.

1 Jan 1925 State census, Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Mother Anna Johnson and father Robert Shields.b. born Eng. Samuel Shields 86, Orrilla 82, William C. Shields 49.

CHILD 1 - Edward SHIELDS

1870 Edward age 8 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1880 Edward age 17 Mt Vernon Black Hawk Co,. IA w/parents.

CHILD 2 - Melinda E. SHIELDS

1870 Melinda E. age 4 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1880 Melindy age 14 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

CHILD 3 - Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Find a grave site of parents listed her as Linnie Elisabeth Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Linnie West listed birth and and death and burial place, her parents, her spouse and 3 children listed and 1 sibling besides herself. Married 22 Dec 1887 in Black Hawk co. IA to Walter E. West.

CHILD 4 - Emma Jane SHIELDS

find A Grave site of parents listed her as Emma Jane Shields West.
Find A Grave site of Emma Jane West, listed birth, death, parents, spouce and one dau and siblings. Also said even though her tombstone said Jane West , was Emma Jean. #58661830

After Emma died , her husband married 2 more times.

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel SHIELDS

Wife Ornila THOMAS

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel SHIELDS (Continued)
1870 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA Samuel Shields b. 1847 England?

Find A Grave site listed info on Samuel and has pic of gravestone with both names on it. #50872263

1850
1900
1920
1925 (age 56)

WIFE - Ornila THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1926. Name given as Ornila b. 1 May

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of biographical sketch of Valentine Thomas. Article listed Ornila b. 4 May 1843 and marriage and said they were of Mount Vernon Twp.

Ornila Thomas believe info to Samuel Shields. 1880

They may have one son Edward who was born Jul 1862 IA. He m., have no Marriage 7 and have 3 children listed for him. Essie b. Jan 1888 IA, Ralph V. b. Feb 1894; Robert b. Jan 1898, all in 1900 census of Edward Shields. This info from Percy Thomas. Have no info on Samuel and Ornila.

Find A Grave site listed info on Ornila and Samuel and both on Same grave marker. Both listed only 2 children. #50872263

1870 Mount Vernon Black Hawk Co. IA: Samuel Shields 29, Ornila 26, Edward 8, Melinda E. 4, baby 2/12.

1880 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA Samuel Shields 40, Ornila 36, Edward 17, Melindy M. Emma L. 10, Nettie L. 7, William 4, Cora 1.

1900 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO: Samuel Shields 59, Ornilla 57, Nettie 26, Cora 21, Freddie 16, Coleman Brock 8

1910 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO: Samuel Shields 69, Ernd, Ornilla Shields 66

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA, Samuel Shields 80 Eng, Ornila 76, Edna Shields 14, Julia Ford 18, William C. Shields 40, Freedom S. Shields 30.

1 Jan 1925 State census, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. IA, Mother Anna Johnson and father Robert Shields b. born Eng. Samuel Shields 56, Ornila 52, William C. Shields 45

CHILD 1 - Edward SHIELDS
1870 Edward age 8 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA wiparents.

1880 Edward age 17 Mt Vernon Black Hawk Co. IA wiparents.

CHILD 2 - Melinda E. SHIELDS
1870 Melinda E. age 4 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA wiparents.

1880 Melindy age 14 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA wiparents.

CHILD 3 - Lonnie Elizabeth SHIELDS
Find a grave site of parents listed her as Lonnie Elizabeth Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Lonnie West listed birth and and death and burial place, her parents, her spouse and 3 children listed and 1 sibling besides herself. Married 22 Dec 1887 in Black Hawk co. IA to Walter E. West.

CHILD 4 - Emma Jane SHIELDS
Find A Grave site of parents listed her as Emma Jane Shields West.
Find A Grave site of Emma Jane West, listed birth, death, parents, spouse and one dau and siblings. Also said even though her tombstone said Jane West, was Emma Jane. #53868830

After Emma died, her husband married 2 more times.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel SHIELDS
Wife	Orrilla THOMAS

Notes

CHILD 5 - Nettie L. SHIELDS
1880 Nettie L. age 7 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1900 Nettie age 26 Gascanade, Laclede Co. MO w/parents.

CHILD 6 - William SHIELDS
1880 William age 4, Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

CHILD 7 - Cora SHIELDS
1880 Cora age 1 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1900 Cora age 21 Gascanade, Laclede Co. MO w/parents

CHILD 8 - Frederick "Freddie" S. SHIELDS
1900 Gascanade, Laclede Co. MO. Freddie age 16 w/parents.

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA Frederick S. age 30 w/parents.

CHILD 9 - Edna ? SHIELDS
1920 Edna Shields age 14 IA Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA, w/parents maybe? 1910 She would be age 4 if child of Orilla and she would be 69 so rather doubt she is their daughter., Maybe a granddau?

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel SHIELDS

Wife Omilla THOMAS

Notes

CHILD 5 - Nelle L. SHIELDS
1880 Nelle L. age 7 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1900 Nelle age 26 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO w/parents.

CHILD 6 - William SHIELDS
1880 William age 4, Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

CHILD 7 - Cora SHIELDS
1880 Cora age 1 Mt Vernon, Black Hawk Co. IA w/parents.

1900 Cora age 21 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO w/parents.

CHILD 8 - Frederick "Freddie" S. SHIELDS
1900 Gasconade, Laclede Co. MO. Freddie age 15 w/parents

1920 Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA Frederick S. age 30 w/parents.

CHILD 9 - Edna ? SHIELDS
1920 Edna Shields age 14 IA Bradford, Chickasaw Co. IA. w/parents monthly? 1910 Size would be age 4 if child of Ollie and she would be 65 so rather doubt she is their daughter. Maybe a grandchild?

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement
WINGATE BY WYNDHAM
BOOK NOW!

Orrilla Shields

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1843
Death: 1929

Family links:
Spouse:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1925)*

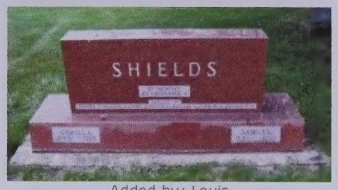
Children:
Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West (1867 - 1955)*
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

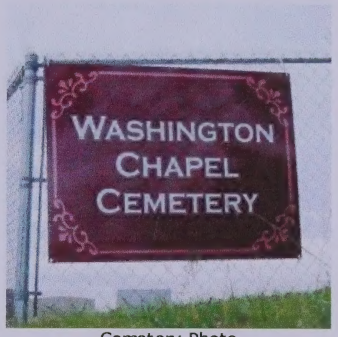
Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Nov 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80672283



Added by: Louis



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Orrilla Shields in Iowa

402 Death Certificates found for Orrilla Shields

133 Marriage Certificates found for Orrilla Shields

1 Birth Certificates found for Orrilla Shields

22 Divorce Certificates found for Orrilla Shields

558 Vital Records for Orrilla Shields

Sponsored by Ancestry

Ornilla Shields

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Born: 1843
Death: 1924

Family Name:
Spouse:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1924)*

Children:
Laura Elizabeth Shields Weeks (1870 - 1922)*
Emma Jane Wade (1872 - 1961)*

*Click photo to enlarge

Burial:
Walnut Grove Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Plot: Section 1, Lot 1, Grave 13

Created by: jaida
Record added: Nov 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 86972383

Cemetery photo
Added by: Bob Stumpfig

Photos may be added
Click on photo to zoom here.

Add your comment

Add your photo

Add your flowers

Add your Obituary

Add your Genealogy

Add your Family Links

Add your Stories

Add your Burial Details

Add your Military Service

Add your Education

Add your Occupation

Add your Religious Affiliation

Add your Residence

Add your Other Facts

Add your Photo Gallery

Add your Favorite Links

Add your Favorite Stories

Add your Favorite Quotes

Add your Favorite Recipes

Add your Favorite Photos

Add your Favorite Videos

Add your Favorite Obituaries

Add your Favorite Memorials

Add your Favorite Cemeteries

Add your Favorite Burial Details

Add your Favorite Military Service

Add your Favorite Education

Add your Favorite Occupation

Add your Favorite Religious Affiliation

Add your Favorite Residence

Add your Favorite Other Facts

Add your Favorite

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Samuel Shields

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1925

Family links:
Spouse:
Orrilla Shields (1843 - 1929)

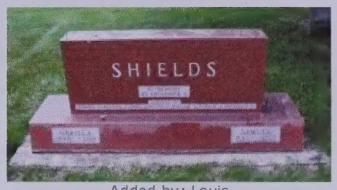
Children:
Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West (1867 - 1955)*
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

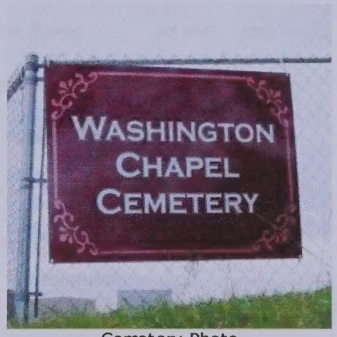
Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Louis
Record added: Nov 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80672343



Added by: Louis



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Samuel Shields in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for Samuel Shields

1 Marriage Certificates found for Samuel Shields

6 Birth Certificates found for Samuel Shields

12 Divorce Certificates found for Samuel Shields

20 Vital Records for Samuel Shields

Sponsored by Ancestry

All 1870 United States Federal Census results for Samuel Shields

Provided in association with THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Search Filters NEW Broad Exact

Samuel

Shields

BORN 1840

LIVED IN IA

Edit Search New Search Update

All Categories
> Census & Voter Lists
> 1870s

1870 United States Federal Census

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's...

Learn more about this database...

Browse Individual Records ▸

Shortcut Keys ▸

Results 1–20 of 1,939

View Record	Name	Home in 1870 (City,County,State)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Gender	View Image
View Record	Samuel Shields	Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, Iowa	abt 1841	England	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Squaw, Warren, Iowa	abt 1843	Illinois	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Newton, Muskingum, Ohio	abt 1842	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Samuel D Shields	Liberty, White, Indiana	abt 1843	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Samuel J Shields	Center, Rush, Indiana	abt 1843	Indiana	Male	
View Record	Samuel W Shields	Rochester, Fulton, Indiana	abt 1844	Indiana	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Padua, McLean, Illinois	abt 1844	Indiana	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Morgan, Butler, Ohio	abt 1844	Ohio	Male	

Note: These records are less likely to match your search but may be helpful. Edit your search or learn more.

View Record	Name	Home in 1870 (City,County,State)	Birth Year	Birthplace	Gender	View Image
View Record	Samuel Shields	Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts	abt 1840	New York	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Licking, Clarion, Pennsylvania	abt 1840	Pennsylvania	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Beaver, Taney, Missouri	abt 1835	Tennessee	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Jefferson, Clinton, Ohio	abt 1845	Ohio	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Smoky, McPherson, Kansas	abt 1839	Indiana	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Camp Branch, Spencer, Kentucky	abt 1841	Kentucky	Male	
View Record	Samuel Sheilds	Greenfield, Jones, Iowa	abt 1841	Illinois	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	District 1, Grainger, Tennessee	abt 1842		Male	
View Record	Samuel A Shields	Indiana, Indiana, Pennsylvania	abt 1842	Pennsylvania	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas	abt 1837	Alabama	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	Salem, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania	abt 1837	Pennsylvania	Male	
View Record	Samuel Shields	River, Dallas, Alabama	abt 1845	Alabama	Male	

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

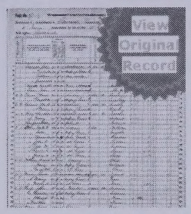
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

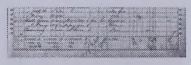
Q View printer-friendly

1870 United States Federal Census about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Age in 1870:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	England
Home in 1870:	Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Male



Value of real estate: View image



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Shields	29
Aurilla Shields	26
Edward Shields	8
Melinda E Shields	4
(Babe) Shields	2/12

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, Iowa*; Roll: *M593_377*; Page: *473B*; Image: *356*; Family History Library Film: *545876*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

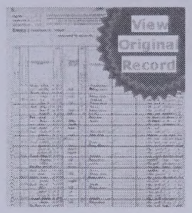
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1880 United States Federal Census about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Age:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1840
Birthplace:	England
Home in 1880:	Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
House:	
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Orrilla Shields
Father's Birthplace:	England
Mother's Birthplace:	England
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Farmer
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and Dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Shields	40
Orrilla Shields	38
Edward Shields	17
Melendy Shields	14
Emma J. Shields	10
Nettie L. Shields	7
William Shields	4
Cora Shields	1

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Mount Vernon, Black Hawk, Iowa*; Roll: *327*; Family History Film: *1254327*; Page: *508C*; Enumeration District: *055*; Image: *0638*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Samuel Shields:**

Samuel Shields
1900 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Samuel Shields
1920 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
1910 United States Federal Census

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1900 United States Federal Census about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Age:	59
Birth Date:	Jun 1840
Birthplace:	England
Home in 1900:	Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
House:	
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Orvilla Shields
Marriage Year:	1860
Years Married:	40
Father's Birthplace:	England
Mother's Birthplace:	England
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Shields	59
Orvilla Shields	57
Nettie Shields	26
Cora Shields	21
Freddie Shields	16
Coleman Brock	8

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri*; Roll: *869*; Page: *15B*; Enumeration District: *0064*; FHL microfilm: *1240869*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Samuel Shields:**

Samuel Shields
1880 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
1920 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Samuel Shields
1910 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1910 United States Federal Census about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Age in 1910:	69
Birth Year:	abt 1841
Birthplace:	England
Home in 1910:	Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
	[1853]
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Orville Shields
Father's Birthplace:	England
Mother's Birthplace:	England
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Shields	69
Orville Shields	66

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Gasconade, Laclede, Missouri*; Roll: *T624_793*; Page: *2A*; Enumeration District: *0039*; FHL microfilm: *1374806*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls), Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29, National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Samuel Shields:**

Samuel Shields
1900 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Samuel Shields
1880 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY Ancestry.com

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1920 United States Federal Census about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Age:	80
Birth Year:	abt 1840
Birthplace:	England
Home in 1920:	Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Orila Shields
Father's Birthplace:	England
Mother's Birthplace:	England
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Samuel Shields	80
Orila Shields	79
Edna Shields	14
Julia Ford	16
Wm C Shields	40
Fredrick S Shields	30

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Bradford, Chickasaw, Iowa*; Roll: *T625_482*; Page: *12B*; Enumeration District: *47*; Image: *299*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: **NARA**. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Samuel Shields:**

Samuel Shields
1900 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Samuel Shields
1880 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

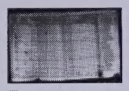
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 about Samuel Shields

Name:	**Samuel Shields**
Birth Year:	abt 1839
Birth Place:	England
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Census Date:	1 Jan 1925
Residence County:	Black Hawk
Locality:	Washington
Relation to Head:	Head
Mother:	Anna Johnson
Mother's Birthplace:	England
Father:	Robert Shields
Father's Birthplace:	England
Marriage Place:	England
Spouse Name:	Orrilla Shields
Roll:	IA1925_1606
LINE:	12
Neighbors:	View others on page



View original image

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Samuel Shields	86
	Orrilla Shields	82
	William C Shields	49

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

Description:
This database contains Iowa state censuses for the following years: 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, and 1925. It also includes some head of household censuses and other special censuses from 1836-1897. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, age, gender, race, birthplace, marital status, and place of enumeration. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Samuel Shields:**

Samuel Shields
1880 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
1920 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
1900 United States Federal Census

Samuel Shields
1910 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED

Family Group Record

Husband Walter E. WEST

Born 12 Jun 1867	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1941	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Clarksville, Butler Co. IA, IL Lynwood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Thomas WEST			
Husband's mother Diademia DAVIS			

Wife Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Born 2 Mar 1867	Place IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1955	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Clarksville, Butler Co. IA, IL Lynwood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel SHIELDS			
Wife's mother Orrilla THOMAS			

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple

1 M **Lloyd Earl WEST**

Born 1888	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1954	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Grace O. WEST**

Born 1891	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1975	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Roy NEAL			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Hazel H. WEST**

Born 1899	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1990	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse male SCOTT			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband: Walter E. WEST

Born: 12 Jun 1897 Place:
Christened: Place:
Died: 1941 Place:
Buried: Place:
Married: Place:
Husband's father: Thomas WEST
Husband's mother: Josephine DAVIS

Clarinda, Ayres Co. IA, IL Lynwood cem.

LDS ordinances done: Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Endowed:
Sealed to spouse:

Wife: Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Born: 2 Mar 1897 Place: IA
Christened: Place:
Died: 1965 Place:
Buried: Place:
Wife's father: Samuel SHIELDS
Wife's mother: Ollie THOMAS

Clarinda, Ayres Co. IA, IL Lynwood cem.

LDS ordinances done: Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Endowed:
Sealed to spouse:

Children: List each child in order of birth.

M Lloyd Earl WEST

Born: 1888 Place:
Christened: Place:
Died: 1954 Place:
Buried: Place:
Spouse:
Married: Place:

LDS ordinances done: Temple:
Baptized:
Endowed:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

2 F Grace O. WEST

Born: 1891 Place:
Christened: Place:
Died: 1975 Place:
Buried: Place:
Spouse: Roy NEAL
Married: Place:

Baptized:
Endowed:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

3 F Hazel H. WEST

Born: 1895 Place:
Christened: Place:
Died: 1950 Place:
Buried: Place:
Spouse: male SCOTT
Married: Place:

Baptized:
Endowed:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
Phone: (563) 358-2060
Email address: glmoadea@2@gmail.com
Date prepared: 30 Sep 2014

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #102
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4708
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Walter E. WEST
Wife	Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter E. WEST

Find A Grave site listed info on Walter same icture of them older an also pic of grave stone with both nams on it.
A Bio from History of Butler co. pg 124. He was 13 of 14 chilren. Parents were Thomas West and Dadema Davis. He married Linnie Elizabeth West and her sister Emma Jane married Walter's brother William Wilson, last of 14 children.

WIFE - Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Find a grave site of parents listed her as Linnie Elisabeth Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Linnie West listed birth and and death and burial place, her parents, her spouse and 3 children listed and 1 sibling besides herself. Married 22 Dec 1887 in Black Hawk co. IA to Walter E. West.

CHILD 1 - Lloyd Earl WEST

1954 living in Clarksville

CHILD 2 - Grace O. WEST

Living in 1955at Clarksville, wife of Roy Neal

CHILD 3 - Hazel H. WEST

Living at home in 1955. Was md to a Scott.

Family Group Record

Husband Walter E. WEST

Wife Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter E. WEST

Find A Grave site listed info on Waller same lotus of tiram older an also pic of grave along with both name on it.
A Bio from History of Butler co. pg 124. He was 13 of 14 children. Parents were Thomas West and Dedema Davis. He married Linnie Elizabeth West and her sister Emma Jane married Walter's brother William Wilson, last of 14 children.

WIFE - Linnie Elizabeth SHIELDS

Find a grave site of parents listed her as Linnie Elisabeth Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Linnie West listed birth and and death and burial place, her parents, her spouse and 3 children listed and 1 sibling besides herself. Married 22 Dec 1887 in Black Hawk co. IA to Walter E. West.

CHILD 1 - Lloyd Earl WEST
1894 living in Clarksville

CHILD 2 - Grace O. WEST
Living in 1955 at Clarksville, wife of Roy Neal

CHILD 3 - Hazel H. WEST
Living at home in 1955. Was mt to a Scott.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

KOHL'S
50% OFF
ONE-DAY SALE
TODAY ONLY!

PLUS, GET
$10 cash
for every $50 spent
through Sunday

SHOP NOW

Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 2, 1867
Iowa, USA
Death: 1955

m. December 22, 1887 in Black Hawk County, Iowa to Walter E West

Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1925)
Orrilla Shields (1843 - 1929)

Spouse:
Walter E West (1867 - 1941)*

Children:
Lloyd Earl West (1888 - 1954)*
Grace O *West* Kilson (1891 - 1975)*
Hazel H *West* Scott (1899 - 1990)*

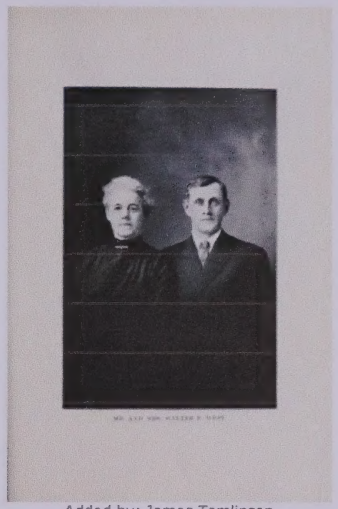
Sibling:
Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West (1867 - 1955)
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Lynwood Cemetery
Clarksville
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: C 8

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Hooked On Family
Record added: Oct 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98707200



Added by: James Tomlinson

Added by: Hooked On Family

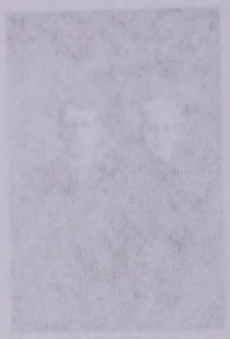
Cemetery Photo
Added by: parsong

Linnie Elizabeth Shields West

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Born: Mar. 2, 1867
Iowa, USA
Death: 1952

on December 22, 1887 in Black Hawk County, Iowa to Walter E West



Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1925)
Orrie Shields (1843 - 1929)

Spouse:
Walter E West (1864 - 1941)*

Children:
Lloyd Earl West (1888 - 1954)*
Grace O West Kilson (1891 - 1975)*
Hazel H West Scott (1899 - 1990)*

Sibling:
Lennie Elizabeth Shields West (1867 - 1952)
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1891)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Lawrence Cemetery
Cedarville
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: C 6

Edit burial/cemetery info

Created by: Families Of Family
Record added: Oct 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial 98702309

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Cemetery Guy

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

xfinity

SWITCH TO THE XFINITY® DOUBLE PLAY

Start your free trial sign-up and get searching.
Who's going to tell your family's story if not you?

ancestry.com
Complete your sign-up

Walter E West

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

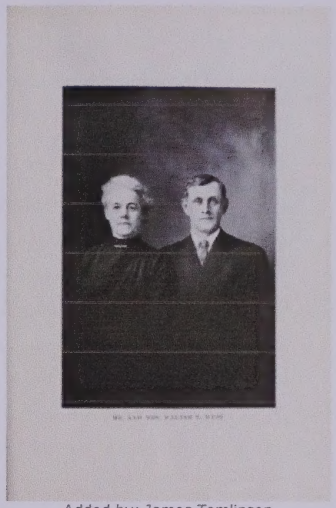
Birth: Jun. 12, 1867
Death: 1941

Walter E West (June 12, 1867 in Black Hawk Co., IA - 1941) m. December 22, 1887 in Black Hawk Co., IA to Linnie Elizabeth Shields (2 Mar 1867 IA - 1955) dau of Samuel Shields and Orrilla Thomas (info from Gar Watson)

(info contributed by Gar Watson)
History of Butler County; p 124

"The wealth of Iowa lies in her soil and in its intelligent development and among the enterprising citizens connected with agricultural interests is Walter E. West, whose home is on section 13, West Point township, not far from Allison. The consensus of public opinion numbers him with the progressive, farsighted business men and along various lines his labors have contributed to public progress and prosperity. He was born in Blackhawk county, Iowa, a mile north of Cedar Falls, on the 12th of June 1867, and is a son of Thomas and Deidamia (Davis) West. The father, a native of Ohio [actually Vermont], died in Blackhawk county when his son Water was seventeen years of age and the mother afterward came to live with her son, spending her remaining days in his home. Both were married twice and by his first union the father had eleven children, while the mother had several children by a former marriage. There were but two children of the second union, Walter E. and William W., the latter living near Granite Falls, in Yellow Medicine county, Minnesota.

Walter E West spent the days of his boyhood and youth in the place of his nativity, acquiring a public-school education which served as a foundation for his later success and advancement along both intellectual and material lines. He arrived in this county in 1889, when a young man of twenty-two years, and has here since resided. His entire life has been devoted to farming and the early training of his youth in the work of the fields enabled him to carefully direct his labors when he began farming on his own account. He is today the owner of eighty acres on section 13, West Point township, and the remaining sixty acres lie just across the road in Jackson township, on Section 18. His place is well developed and most of the improvements have been made by Mr. West, who is a progressive farmer and keeps abrest with the most modern methods in tilling the soil and caring for the crops. His farm presents a most attractive appearance, being divided into neat fields of convenient size by well kept fences, while the farm work is accomplished with the aid of the



Added by: James Tomlinson

Added by: Hooked On Family

Cemetery Photo
Added by: parsong

Walter E West

Born: June 12, 1897
Died: 1941

Walter E West (June 12, 1897 in Black Hawk Co., IA - 1941) m. December 24, 1920 in Black Hawk Co., IA to Linnie Elizabeth Lohrens (3 Mar 1897 IA - 1995) dau of Samuel Sheets and Orilla Thomas (info from Gar Watson)

(info contributed by Gar Watson)
History of Butler County; p 124

"The wealth of Iowa lies in her soil and in its intelligent development and among the enterprising citizens connected with agricultural interests is Walter E. West, whose home is on section 13, West Point Township, not far from Allison. The consensus of public opinion includes him with the progressive, farsighted business men and along various lines his labors have contributed to public prosperity and prosperity. He was born in Blackhawk county, Iowa, a mile north of Cedar Falls, on the 12th of June 1897, and is a son of Thomas and Dorinda (Dunn) West. The former is native of Ohio [actually Vermont], then in Blackhawk county when his son Walter was seventeen years of age and the mother afterward came to live with her son, spending her remaining days in his home. Both were married twice and by his first union the father had eleven children, while the mother had several children by a former marriage. There were six children of the second union, Walter E. and William W., the latter living near Oakville Falls, in Yellow Medicine county, Minnesota.

Walter E West spent the days of his boyhood and youth in the place of his nativity, acquiring a public-school education which served as a foundation for his later success and advancement along both intellectual and material lines. He arrived in this country in 1889, when a young man of twenty-two years, and has been since resided. He early he has been devoted to farming and the early training of his youth in the work of the fields enabled him to carefully direct his labors when he began farming on his own account. He is today the owner of eighty acres on section 13, West Point township, and the remaining sixty acres is just across the road in Jackson township, on Section 18. Its place is well developed and most of the improvements have been made by Mr. West, who is a progressive farmer and keeps abreast with the most modern methods in tilling the soil and caring for the crops. His farm presents a most attractive appearance, being divided into neat fields of convenient size by well kept fences, while the farm work is accompanied with the aid of the

latest improved machinery. In other connections he is recognized as a man of sound business judgement and his cooperation is considered a valuable factor in the successful management of his other interests. He is now vice president of the Farm Cooperative Elevator Company of Allison and is a stockholder in the Farmers Cooperative Creamery Company of that city.

On the 22nd of December, 1877, Mr. West wedded Miss Linnie E Shields, who was born in Blackhawk county, March 2, 1867, and is a daughter of Samuel Shields. They have three children: Lloyd E., of Clarksville; Grace O., the wife of Roy Neal, of Clarksville; and Hazel, at home. The parents are members of the Congregational church of Allison, contributing generously to its support and taking a helpful interest in its work. Mr. West has ever exercised his right of franchise in support of both the men and measures of the republican party and feels a citizen's interest in questions of vital concern to the county and to the state. He does not seek nor wish for office, feeling that his time is fully occupied by his business affairs, which are of growing importance and are bringing to him gratifying returns.

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Parents:
Thomas West (1805 - 1886)
Diademia *Davis* West (1823 - 1899)

Spouse:
Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West (1867 - 1955)

Children:
Lloyd Earl West (1888 - 1954)*
Grace O *West* Kilson (1891 - 1975)*
Hazel H *West* Scott (1899 - 1990)*

Siblings:
Thomas W. West (1826 - 1913)**
William West (1829 - 1861)**
Timothy West (1831 - 1865)**
George West (1834 - 1908)**
David A West (1839 - 1889)**
Gideon West (1840 - 1871)**
Owen West (1841 - 1918)**
Derrick West (1843 - 1870)**
Stephen West (1843 - 1926)**
Armina Clara *Jones* Davis (1844 - 1920)**
Benjamin West (1847 - 1933)**
Rebecca H. West (1849 - 1869)**
Walter E West (1867 - 1941)
William Wilson West (1871 - 1927)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Lynwood Cemetery
Clarksville
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: C 8

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Hooked On Family
Record added: Oct 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 98707189

latest improved machinery. In other connections he is recognized as a man of sound business judgment and his cooperation is considered a valuable factor in the successful management of his other interests. He is now vice president of the Farm Cooperative Elevator Company of Allison and is a stockholder in the Farmers Cooperative Creamery Company of that city.

On the 22nd of December, 1877, Mr. West wedded Miss Linnie E. Shields, who was born in Bucyrus county, March 2, 1857, and is a daughter of Samuel Shields. They have three children: Lloyd E., of Cedarville; Grace O., the wife of Ray Neal, of Cedarville; and Hazel, at home. The parents are members of the Congregational church of Allison, contributing generously to its support and taking a helpful interest in its work. Mr. West has ever exercised his right of franchise in support of both the men and measures of the republican party and feels a citizen's interest in questions of vital concern to the county and to the state. He does not seek nor wish for office, feeling that his time is fully occupied by his business affairs, which are of growing importance and are bringing to him gratifying returns.

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas West (1805 - 1886)

Dorothy Davis West (1823 - 1899)

Spouse:

Linnie Elizabeth Shields West (1857 - 1955)

Children:

Lloyd Earl West (1888 - 1954)*

Grace O West Kison (1891 - 1975)*

Hazel H West Scott (1899 - 1990)*

Siblings:

Thomas W. West (1826 - 1913)**

William West (1829 - 1861)**

Timothy West (1831 - 1865)**

George West (1834 - 1908)**

David A West (1839 - 1899)**

Gideon West (1840 - 1871)**

Owen West (1841 - 1918)**

Derrick West (1843 - 1870)**

Stephen West (1843 - 1920)**

Amelia Clara Jones Davis (1844 - 1920)**

Benjamin West (1847 - 1933)**

Rebecca H. West (1849 - 1899)**

Walter C. West (1852 - 1941)

William Wilson West (1871 - 1927)*

*Children of second marriage
**Half-siblings

Burial:

Lynwood Cemetery

Clarksville

Butler County

Iowa, USA

Plot: E 8

Edit additional genealogy info (?)

Created by: Bookish Oh Family

Record added: Oct 11, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial 92707189

Photos may be added.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Family Group Record

Husband	William Wilson WEST			
	Born 8 Jul 1871	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, ..	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died 20 Oct 1927	Place Hazel Run, Yellow Medicine Co. MN	Endowed	
	Buried	Place Chippewa Co, MN, Granite Falls city cemetery	Sealed to parents	
	Married 14 Jan 1891	Place Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to spouse	
	Husband's father Thomas WEST			
	Husband's mother Diademia DAVIS			

Wife	Emma Jane SHIELDS			
	Born 17 Mar 1870	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died 30 Mar 1893	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, ..	Endowed	
	Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..	Sealed to parents	
	Wife's father Samuel SHIELDS			
	Wife's mother Orrilla THOMAS			

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	Janie WEST			
	Born 1893	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1893	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Wilson WEST

Born	8 Jul 1871	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	LDS ordinance date:
Christened		Place:	Endowed:
Died	20 Oct 1927	Place: Hazel Run, Valley Medicine Co. MN	Sealed to parents:
Buried		Place: Chippewa Co. MN, Granite Falls city cemetery	Sealed to spouse:
Married	14 Jan 1891	Place: Black Hawk Co. IA	
Husband's father	Thomas WEST		
Husband's mother	Elizabeth DAVIS		

Wife Emma Jane SHIELDS

Born	17 Mar 1870	Place:	LDS ordinance date:
Christened		Place:	Endowed:
Died	30 Mar 1892	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	Sealed to parents:
Buried		Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel park	
Wife's father	Samuel SHIELDS		
Wife's mother	Orville THOMAS		

Children: List each child in order of birth.

F			
Born	1893	Place:	Endowed:
Christened		Place:	Endowed:
Died	1893	Place:	Sealed to parents:
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse:

Prepared by: Gloria LaVan (Lowe) Treadway
Phone: (563) 395-2095
E-mail address: gltreadway77@gmail.com
Date prepared: 30 Sep 2014

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 2108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4108
South

Family Group Record

Husband	**William Wilson WEST**
Wife	**Emma Jane SHIELDS**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilson WEST

Find A Grave site of William Wilson West, listed birth, death dates, places and burial place, parents 13 siblings and he had 3 marriages and A History of Yellow Medicine Co. pub1914 of William W. West, telling of his live. Pic of grave marker , one flat and one upright. 80014666 #

WIFE - Emma Jane SHIELDS

find A Grave site of parents listed her as Emma Jane Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Emma Jane West, listed birth, death, parents, spouce and one dau and siblings. Also said even though her tombstone said Jane West , was Emma Jean. #58661830

After Emma died , her husband married 2 more times.

CHILD 1 - Janie WEST

Apparently Mother and daughter died in the same year. 1893.

Family Group Record

Husband William Wilson WEST

Wife Emma Jane SHIELDS

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilson WEST

Find A Grave site of William Wilson West, listed birth, death dates, places and burial place, parents, 13 siblings and he had 3 marriages and A History of Yellow Medicine Co. pub 1916 of William W. West, telling of his life. Pic of grave marker , one flat and one upright, 6001-1808 a

WIFE - Emma Jane SHIELDS

find A Grave site of Emma listed her as Emma Jane Shields West.

Find A Grave site of Emma Jane West, listed birth, death, parents, spouse and one dau and siblings. Also said even though her tombstone said Jane West , was Emma Jane. #5868139

After Emma died , her husband married 2 more times.

CHILD 1 - Julia WEST

Apparently mother and daughter died in the same year, 1893.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Angie's list.
From
PLUMBERS
to
DOCTORS
JOIN NOW
Trusted reviews for over 18 years.

Angie Hicks
Founder

Emma Jane West

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 17, 1870
Death: Mar. 30, 1893

While her tombstone is inscribed Jane, she was listed as Emma J in the 1880 census and on her marriage record. She was the first of William West's three wives. Her older sister Linnie married William's older brother Walter.

William Wilson West (8 Jul 1871 Cedar Falls, IA - 20 Oct 1927 Hazel Run, MN)
m1 14 Jan 1891 Black Hawk Co., IA
Emma Janie Shields (17 Mar 1870 IA - 30 Mar 1893)

Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1925)
Orrilla Shields (1843 - 1929)

Spouse:
William Wilson West (1871 - 1927)

Children:
Janie West (1893 - 1893)*

Sibling:
Linnie Elizabeth *Shields* West (1867 - 1955)*
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dale & Corinne Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58661830

Added by: Louis

Added by: Louis

check out
today's
online deals

Emma Jane West

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 27, 1870
Death: Mar. 30, 1893

While her tombstone is inscribed Jane, she was listed as Emma J in the 1880 census and on her marriage record. She was the first of William West's three wives. Her older sister Lizzie married William's older brother Walter.

William Wilson West (8 Jul 1871 Cedar Falls, IA - 20 Oct 1922 Hazel Run, MN)
m1 14 Jan 1891 Black Hawk Co., IA
Emma Jane Shields (27 Mar 1870 IA - 30 Mar 1893)

Family links:
Parents:
Samuel Shields (1840 - 1925)
Orma Shields (1843 - 1925)

Spouse:
William Wilson West (1871 - 1922)

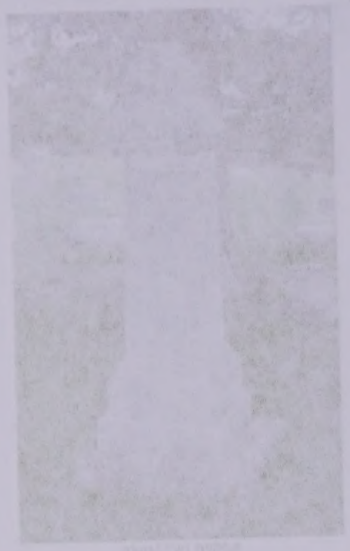
Children:
Jane West (1891 - 1891)*

Siblings:
Lizzie Elizabeth Shields West (1867 - 1955)*
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)

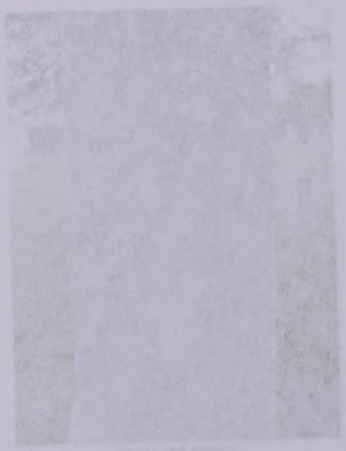
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Westgate Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

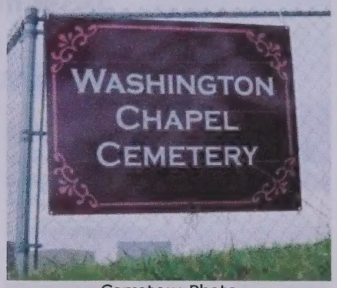
Maintained by: Dale & Cathie Wise
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find a Grave Memorial 55661839



Added by: Jessica



Added by: Jessica



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Emma West in Iowa

3 Death Certificates found for Emma West

5 Marriage Certificates found for Emma West

64 Birth Certificates found for Emma West

6 Divorce Certificates found for Emma West

78 Vital Records for Emma West

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Norton by Symantec
More Stuff
More Secure
Our updated line of security solutions
Buy Now

William Wilson West

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 8, 1871
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Death: Oct. 20, 1927
Hazel Run
Yellow Medicine County
Minnesota, USA

m1 14 Jan 1891 Black Hawk Co., IA
Emma J Shields (b abt 1870 IA)
m2 4 Mar 1896 Allison, Butler Co., IA
Anna M Hemingsen (5 Sep 1875 Denmark - 16 Dec 1902)
m3 28 Dec 1909 Minnesota Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., MN
Isabelle Collins (May 1884 NY - 31 May 1951 St Peter, MN)
dau of Michael Collins and Isabelle Quayle

Source: "A History of Yellow Medicine County" by Arthur P. RosePublished 1914
WILLIAM W. WEST (1900)

William W. West, who farms the north half of section 12, Hazel Run township, is a "Hawkeye" by birth, having been born in Black Hawk county, Iowa, July 8,1871. His father, Thomas West, was a native of Ohio, and his mother, Mary (Davis) West, of New York. Both died in Iowa.
[confuses his mother Diademia Davis with his grandmother Mary Davis]

William West was reared in Black Hawk county, receiving his education in the Cedar Falls schools. When twenty-three years of age he went to Butler county, Iowa, where he worked on a farm until 1900. That year he came to Yellow Medicine county and purchased the north half of section 12, Hazel Run township, from Messrs. Gust. Miller and Henry Lamberton, and he has since then been engaged in the operation of that farm. One of the principal items of interest on the farm is the fine herd of shorthorn cattle.

Mr. West was married in Minnesota Falls in 1909 to Isabelle Collins, who was born in New York state. She is a daughter of Michael and Isabelle (Quayle) Collins, born in Massachusetts and Connecticut, respectively. There are six West children, namely: Ralph, Helen, Lela, Mary, Grace and Alice.

[Ralph William, Helen, and Leila Margaret were children be his second marriage. Mary Louise, Grace Mildred, Isabelle Lillian, Woodrow Wilson, Charlotte Catherine, Anna Lucille, Hazel Margaret, and Harriet Agnes were children by his third wife]

Added by: Gayle

Added by: Gayle

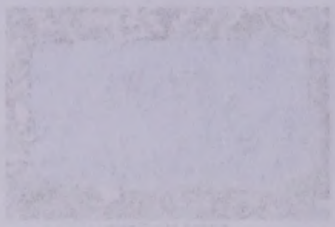
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

GAP EXPLORE MORE >

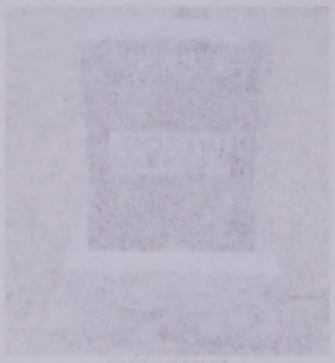
More Stuff
More Secure
via updates into of security options
Go Now

William Wilson West

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...



Added by: Debbie



Added by: Debbie

Photos may be resized.
Click on image for full size.

Birth: Jul. 8, 1872
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA
Death: Oct. 20, 1927
Hazel Run
Yellow Medicine County
Minnesota, USA

m1 14 Jan 1891 Black Hawk Co., IA
Emma J Shields (b abt 1870 IA)
m2 4 Mar 1896 Albion, Butler Co., IA
Alma M Hemingsen (5 Sep 1875 Denmark - 16 Dec 1902)
m3 22 Dec 1909 Minnesota Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., MN
Isabelle Collins (May 1884 MI - 31 May 1951 St Peter, MN)
dau of Michael Collins and Isabelle Quayle

Source: "A History of Yellow Medicine County" by Arthur P. Rossi Published 1914
WILLIAM W. WEST (1909)

William W. West, who farms the north half of section 12, Hazel Run township, is a "Iowaboye" by birth, having been born in Black Hawk county, Iowa, July 8,1872. His father, Thomas West, was a native of Ohio, and his mother, Mary (Davis) West, of New York. Both died in Iowa.
[continues his mother Gladette Davis with his grandmother Mary Davis]

William West was reared in Black Hawk county, receiving his education in the Cedar Falls schools. When twenty-three years of age he went to Butler county, Iowa, where he worked on a farm until 1900. That year he came to Yellow Medicine county and purchased the north half of section 12, Hazel Run township, from Messrs. Gust, Miller and Henry Lundberton, and he has since then been engaged in the operation of that farm. One of the principal items of interest on the farm is the fine herd of shorthorn cattle.

Mr. West was married in Minnesota Falls in 1909 to Isabelle Collins, who was born in New York state. She is a daughter of Michael and Isabelle (Quayle) Collins, born in Massachusetts and Connecticut, respectively. There are six West children, namely Ralph, Helen, Lela, Mary, Grace and Alice.

[Ralph William, Helen, and Lela Margaret were children by his second marriage. Mary Louisa, Grace Mildred, Isabelle Lillian, Woodrow Wilson, Charlotte Catherine, Anna Lucille, Hazel Margaret, and Harriet Agnes were children by his third wife]

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas West (1805 - 1886)
Diademia *Davis* West (1823 - 1899)

Spouses:

Anna Marie *Hemingson* West (1875 - 1902)
Isabelle *Collins* West (1884 - 1951)
Emma Jane West (1870 - 1893)*

Children:

Janie West (1893 - 1893)*
Ralph William West (1897 - 1974)*
Helen M Nolton (1899 - 1980)*
Lela Margaret *West* Day (1901 - 1974)*
Grace Mildred *West* Seger (1912 - 2001)*
Woodrow West (1915 - 1989)*

Siblings:

Thomas W. West (1826 - 1913)**
William West (1829 - 1861)**
Timothy West (1831 - 1865)**
George West (1834 - 1908)**
David A West (1839 - 1889)**
Gideon West (1840 - 1871)**
Owen West (1841 - 1918)**
Derrick West (1843 - 1870)**
Stephen West (1843 - 1926)**
Armina Clara *Jones* Davis (1844 - 1920)**
Benjamin West (1847 - 1933)**
Rebecca H. West (1849 - 1869)**
Walter E West (1867 - 1941)*
William Wilson West (1871 - 1927)

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Granite Falls City Cemetery
Chippewa County
Minnesota, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Nov 07, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80014666

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For William West in Minnesota

8 Death Certificates found for William West

10 Marriage Certificates found for William West

78 Birth Certificates found for William West

10 Divorce Certificates found for William West

106 **Vital Records** for **William West**

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

2nd wife

Husband	William Wilson WEST			
Born	8 Jul 1871	Place	Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, ..	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Oct 1927	Place	Hazel Run, Yellow Medicine Co. MN	Endowed
Buried		Place	Chippewa Co, MN, Granite Falls city cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	4 Mar 1896	Place	Allison, Butler Co. IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas WEST			
Husband's mother	Diademia DAVIS			

Wife	Anna M. HERRINGSEN			
Born	5 Sep 1875	Place	Denmark	LDS ordinance dates / Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Dec 1902	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	Ralph William WEST			
Born	1897	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1974	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F	Helen M. WEST			
Born	1899	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1980	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	male NOLTON			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 F	Lela Margaret WEST			
Born	1901	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1874	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse	male DAY			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband William Wilson WEST

Born	6 Jul 1871	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	20 Oct 1927	Place: Hayt Run, Yellow Medicine Co, MN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place: Chippewa Co, MN, Granite Falls city cemetery	Sealed to spouse
Married	4 Mar 1896	Place: Allison, Butler Co, IA	
Husband's father	Thomas WEST		
Husband's mother	Rebecca DAVIS		

Wife Anna M. HERRMOSEN

Born	8 Sep 1878	Place: Denmark	LDS ordinance dates: Temple
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	18 Dec 1902	Place:	Endowed
Buried		Place:	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children (in each child's order of birth) LDS ordinance dates: Temple

1 M Ralph William WEST

Born	1897	Place:	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1974	Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse			
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

2 F Helen M. WEST

Born	1899	Place:	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1900	Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse	maiden name MOLTON		
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

3 F Lela Margaret WEST

Born	1901	Place:	Baptized
Christened		Place:	Endowed
Died	1974	Place:	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place:	
Spouse	maiden name DAY		
Married		Place:	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treanway
Address: 7104 Kimberly Rd, Unit 8106
Phone: (563) 388-2095
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
Home e-mail address: nltreadway17@gmail.com
This page prepared: 30 Sep 2014 Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	William Wilson WEST
Wife	Anna M. HERRINGSEN

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilson WEST

Find A Grave site of William Wilson West, listed birth, death dates, places and burial place, parents 13 siblings and he had 3 marriages and A History of Yellow Medicine Co. pub1914 of William W. West, telling of his live. Pic of grave marker , one flat and one upright. 80014666 #

Family Group Record

Husband William Wilson WEST

Born 8 Jul 1871	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, ..	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 20 Oct 1927	Place Hazel Run, Yellow Medicine Co. MN	Endowed	
Buried	Place Chippewa Co, MN, Granite Falls city cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Married 28 Dec 1909	Place Minnesota Falls, Yellow Medicine Co. MN.	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Thomas WEST			
Husband's mother Diademia DAVIS			

Wife Isabelle COLLINS

3rd wife

Born May 1884	Place NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 31 May 1951	Place St Peter, MN	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael COLLINS			
Wife's mother Isabelle QUAYLE			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Mary Louise WEST**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Grace Mildred WEST**		
	Born 1912	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 2001	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Isabell Lillian WEST**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	M	**Woodrow Wilson WEST**		
	Born 1915	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1989	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband William Wilson WEST

Born	8 Jul 1921	Place	Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA
Christened		Place	
Died	20 Oct 1927	Place	Hazel Run, Yellow Medicine Co, MN
Buried		Place	Chippewa Co, MN, Granite Falls city cemetery
Married	28 Dec 1909	Place	Minneapolis Falls, Yellow Medicine Co, MN

Husband's father: Thomas WEST

Husband's mother: Diadema CRAIG

Wife Isabelle COLLINS

Born	May 1884	Place	NY
Christened		Place	
Died	31 May 1951	Place	St Peter, MN
Buried		Place	

Wife's father: Midhael COLLINS

Wife's mother: Isabelle CULAYLE

Children List each child in order of birth

1	F	Mary Louise WEST			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
2	F	Grace Mildred WEST			
		Born	1913	Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	2001	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
3	F	Isabell Lillian WEST			
		Born		Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
4	M	Woodrow Wilson WEST			
		Born	1915	Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1989	Place	
		Buried		Place	

Submitted by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Phone	(301) 254-2055		Bettendorf, IA 52722-6108
E-mail address	gltreadway72@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	William Wilson WEST			
Wife	Isabelle COLLINS			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Woodrow Wilson WEST**			
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 F	**Charlotte Catherine WEST**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Anna Lucille WEST**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 F	**Hazel Margaret WEST**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8 F	**Harriet Agnes WEST**			
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilson WEST

Find A Grave site of William Wilson West, listed birth, death dates, places and burial place, parents 13 siblings and he had 3 marriages and A History of Yellow Medicine Co. pub1914 of William W. West, telling of his live. Pic of grave marker , one flat and one upright. 80014666 #

Family Group Record

Husband: William Wilson WEST

Wife: Isabelle COLLINS

Children: List each child in order of birth.

		LDS or Christian date	Family
4 M	Woodrow Wilson WEST		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Charlotte Catherine WEST		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Anna Lucille WEST		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7 F	Hazel Margaret WEST		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8 F	Harriet Agnes WEST		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Wilson WEST

Find A Grave site of William Wilson West. listed birth, death dates, places and burial place, parents 13 siblings and he had 3 marriages and A History of Yellow Medicine Co. pub1914 of William W. West, telling of his life. Pic of grave marker , one has and copyright. 50016586 #

Family Group Record

Husband Michael ULRICH

Born 1843	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 21 Apr 1872	Place , IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA, Washington Chapel cem..	Sealed to parents	
Married 26 May 1867	Place , IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Melinda THOMAS

Born 29 Dec 1844	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 7 Sep 1927	Place Tioga, Williams Co. North Dakota	Endowed	
Buried 9 Sep 1927	Place WIlliams Co. ND, Hofflund cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Velorious THOMAS			
Wife's mother Almeda HELM			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Emma ULRICH**		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 21 Apr 1868	Place , IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse J. Alfred ACKERSON			
Married 1 Feb 1887	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F **Lovina ULRICH**			
Born 1 Apr 1870	Place Washington Twp, Black hawk Co. IA, .	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 Feb 1871	Place Washington Twp, Black hawk Co. IA, .	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Michael ULRICH

Born	1843		LDS ordinance dates / Family
Christened			Updated
Died	21 Apr 1872	IA	Endowed
Buried			Sealed to parents
Married	26 May 1867	IA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Melinda THOMAS

Born	29 Dec 1841	Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates / Family
Christened			Updated
Died	7 Sep 1927	Tioga, Williams Co., North Dakota	Endowed
Buried	9 Sep 1927	Williams Co., ND, Hoffland cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Veranus THOMAS		
Wife's mother	Mary ALLEM		

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates / Family

F Emma ULRICH

Born	21 Apr 1868	IA	Endowed
Christened			Sealed
Died			Sealed to parents
Buried			
Spouse	J. Alfred ACKERSON		
Married	3 Oct 1887		Sealed to spouse

F Lovina ULRICH

Born	1 Apr 1870	Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA	Endowed
Christened			Sealed
Died	22 Feb 1871	Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried			
Spouse			
Married			Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lovan) Tredaway
Address	1104 Kirkbody Rd. Lot #108
Phone	(503) 365-2035
	Battleground, IA 98275-4108
Email address	gltredaway77@yahoo.com
Date prepared	20 Sep 2014
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**Michael ULRICH**
Wife	**Melinda THOMAS**

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael ULRICH

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one (two) daughters, Emma age 2 and Lorina aage 2/12 in 1870 census Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA.

. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years.

Find A Grave site listed Michael Ulrich and had pic of grave marker. and burial place. Birth unknown, death unknown (was b. 1843 and d. 21 Apr 1872

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.(2013 Sep)

Death/burial from Percy 2013

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Velorius Thomas 58, Almeda Thomas 51, Michal Ulrich 26, Malinda Ulrich 25, Emma Ulrich 2, Lorina Ulrich 2/12.

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. 57md 1 for 37 yrs Malinda wife 65 md 2 present mg 37 yrs 6 children 4 living.

1920 Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co. NC. Waldo E. 65, Malinda 75 wife.20 Sep 1921 Melinda Thomas Ulrich Jones letter to daughter Mrs Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) sells famiily farm in rural Park Rapids, MN

Ancestry site listed Melinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co. IL and Tioga, Williams co. ND. Married 19 Mar 1873Cedar Falls,I Blackhawk co. IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1854-1939. Children listed: Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Etta Mae b. 1875-?, Delorious Emerson 1879-?, Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co. IA, d 9 Jul 1961Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co. MI.

CHILD 1 - Emma ULRICH

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one daughter.

2013 info from Percy stated from a letter that was written said Emma committed suicide.

She married J. Alfred Ackerson 1 Feb 1887

CHILD 2 - Lovina ULRICH

1870 census Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co. IA w/ parents.

Family Group Record

Husband Michael ULRICH

Wife Melinda THOMAS

Notes

HUSBAND - Michael ULRICH

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il, 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valiantous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mrg and 2nd marriage and child/ren and said they were of Black Hawk Co, Ia. Michael Ullrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one (two) daughters, Emma age 2 and Lovina age 2/12 in 1870 census Washington, Black Hawk Co, IA.

He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years.

Find A Grave site listed Michael Ullrich and had pic of grave marker, and burial place. Birth unknown, death unknown (was b. 1843 and d. 21 Apr 1872

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1998,(2013 Sep)

Deceased/burial from Percy 2013

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il, 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valiantous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mrg and 2nd marriage and child/ren and said they were of Black Hawk Co, Ia.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co, IA, Valiantous Thomas 53, Almeda Thomas 51, Michael Ullrich 26, Melinda Ullrich 25 Emma Ullrich 2, Lovina Ullrich 2/12.

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co, MN, Waldo E. 57/md 1 for 37 yrs Melinda wife 55 md 2 present mrg 37 yrs 5 children 4 living

1920 Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co, ND, Waldo E. 65, Melinda 75 wife 20 Sep 1921 Melinda Thomas Ullrich Jones letter to daughter Mrs Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) sells family farm in rural Park Rapids, MN

Ancestry site listed Melinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL and Tioga, Williams co, ND, Married 15 Mar 1872Cedar Falls,(Blackhawk co, IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1854-1939. Children listed: Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Ella Mae b. 1875-?, Delphina Emerson 1879-?, Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co, IA, d 9 Jul 1951Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co, MI

CHILD 1 - Emma ULRICH

Book "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il, 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valiantous Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mrg and 2nd marriage and child/ren and said they were of Black Hawk Co, Ia. Michael Ullrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one daughter.

2013 info from Percy stated from a letter that was written said Emma committed suicide

She married J. Alfred Anderson 1 Feb 1887

CHILD 2 - Lovina ULRICH

1870 census Washington, Two, Black Hawk Co, IA w/ parents.

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

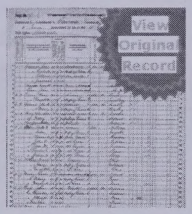
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1870 United States Federal Census about Malinda Ulrich

Name:	**Malinda Ulrich**
Age in 1870:	25
Birth Year:	abt 1845
Birthplace:	Illinois
Home in 1870:	Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female



Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Velorius Thomas	58
Almeda Thomas	51
Michael Ulrich	26
Malinda Ulrich	25
Emma Ulrich	2
Lorina Ulrich	2/12

View original image

View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Washington, Black Hawk, Iowa*; Roll: *M593_377*; Page: *518A*; Image: *445*; Family History Library Film: *545876*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Malinda Ulrich:**

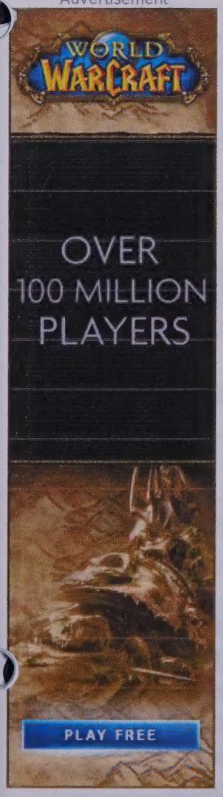
Malvina Ulrich
1880 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY Ancestry.com

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



Shutterfly
Save up to 35 %

Michael Ulrich

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown, USA 21 apr 1872

Civil War Veteran.

Burial:
Washington Chapel Cemetery
Cedar Falls
Black Hawk County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Keith Newell Cobb (inact...
Record added: Apr 09, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 10745700

Added by: Louis

md to Melinda Thomas

had 1 dau Emma
b 21 apr 1868

Melinda md Waldo E Jones
b 24 Feb 1854 VT

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Anonymous

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Family Group Record

Husband **Waldo Emerson JONES**

Born 28 Feb 1854	Place Swanton Falls, VT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 19 Feb/Apr 1939	Place Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co. ND	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 19 Mar 1873	Place , IA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Josiah John JONES			
Husband's mother Mary Elizabeth MCCLURE			

Wife **Melinda THOMAS**

Born 29 Dec 1844	Place Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 7 Sep 1927	Place Tioga, Williams Co. North Dakota	Endowed	
Buried 9 Sep 1927	Place WIlliams Co. ND, Hofflund cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Velorious THOMAS			
Wife's mother Almeda HELM			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Cora Lorinda JONES**			
Born 29 Dec 1873	Place Black Hawk Co. IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Oct 1874	Place , IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F **Etta Mae JONES**			
Born 20 Mar 1875	Place , IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 1948	Place ND	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Williams Co., ND, Buford Cem.		
Spouse Arthur M. HUBBARD			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M **Delorious "Emerson " JONES**			
Born 23 Feb 1879	Place , IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 22 May 1967	Place ND	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Cando, Towner Co., ND, IOOF cem		
Spouse May I. WICKWIRE			
Married Abt 1900	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4 F **Ida Pearl JONES**			
Born 16 Oct 1881	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Jul 1961	Place Avon Twp, Oakland Co. MI	Sealed to parents	
Buried 14 Jul 1961	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Lakeview cem.		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Waldo Emerson JONES

Born: 28 Feb 1894 Place: Swanton Falls, VT

Christened: Place:

Died: 19 February 1959 Place: Oak Park, Twp. Williams Co., ND

Buried: Place:

Married: 18 May 1923 Place: , IA

Husband's father: Joseph John JONES

Husband's mother: Mary Elizabeth MCCLURE

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Baptist

Education: 8th grade

Residence: Same as above

Temple:

Wife Malinda THOMAS

Born: 25 Dec 1844 Place: Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL

Christened: Place:

Died: 2 Sep 1927 Place: Tioga, Williams Co., North Dakota

Buried: 9 Sep 1927 Place: Williams Co., ND, Highland cem.

Wife's father: Washington THOMAS

Wife's mother: Amanda HILLM

Children: List sons and daughters in order of birth

F	Cora Lorinda JONES			
Born:	20 Dec 1873	Place: Black Hawk Co., IA	Occupation:	Religion:
Christened:		Place:	Education:	Baptized:
Died:	Oct 1874	Place: , IA	Residence:	Confirmed:
Buried:		Place:	Married to:	Married to parents:
Spouse:				
Married:		Place:		

F	Ella Mae JONES			
Born:	20 May 1875	Place: , IA	Occupation:	Religion:
Christened:		Place:	Education:	Baptized:
Died:	1949	Place: ND	Residence:	Confirmed:
Buried:		Place: Williams Co., ND, Buried Cem.	Married to:	Married to parents:
Spouse:	Arthur M. HUBBARD			
Married:		Place:		

M	Delphus "Emerson" JONES			
Born:	23 Feb 1879	Place: , IA	Occupation:	Religion:
Christened:		Place:	Education:	Baptized:
Died:	22 May 1957	Place: ND	Residence:	Confirmed:
Buried:		Place: Grande, Traverse Co., ND, LOOF cem.	Married to:	Married to parents:
Spouse:	May L. WICKWIRE			
Married:		Place:		

F	Ida Pearl JONES			
Born:	16 Oct 1881	Place: Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA	Occupation:	Religion:
Christened:		Place:	Education:	Baptized:
Died:	9 Jul 1961	Place: Avon, Twp. Oakland Co., MI	Residence:	Confirmed:
Buried:	14 Jul 1961	Place: Hope, Highland Co., MI, Lakeview cem.	Married to:	Married to parents:

Prepared by: Chelsea Lynn Crowell Treadway

Address: 1104 Kimbady Rd. Lot # 108

Phone: (580) 355-2045 Bethanford, IA 82722-4108

Date prepared: 20 Sep 2014 Email: chlneedway72@gmail.com

Page 1 of

Family Group Record

Husband	Waldo Emerson JONES
Wife	Melinda THOMAS

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Ida Pearl JONES		
	Spouse: Logan Isaac SELLS		
	Married: 26 Nov 1896 Place: Grand Island, Hall Co. NE	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Waldo Emerson JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Waldo Jones was native of Swanton Falls,
VT in 1854 and when a year old his parents moved to WI where he was reared and in 1870 he came to Black Hawk Co. He and Melinda had 4 children.\

Ancestry .com site listed Waldo Emerson and wife , Melinda Thomas , marriage date and place and name of 4 children, some of their births and some of their deaths and places.

1860 Exeter, Green Co. WI Waldo Jones age 6 b. ca 12854 w/paretns, siblings and others. Robert Barker 26, Mary Barker 30, Martha Barker 4, Fidora Baker 2, Elizabeth Jones 45, John Jones 18, Carrius M. Jones 15, Harlow Jones 11, Waldo Jones 6, Fidora Jones 8, Jane Jones 1. Believe Elizabeth was the Jones children mother.

1870 Exeter, Green Co. WI, M.E. Jones 16 (Waldo E.) , Elizabeth Jones 55 and other siblings.

1880 Iowa census (Co ?, V. Thomas 67, Waldo E.Jones 26/36?, Malinda 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, , Delorious E. Jones 1

1900 Grey Eadle, Todd Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 46, Malinda 55, Delorious E. Jones 21, May I. Jones 18

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. Jones age 51 b. VT b. abt 1854 , mother and father b. VT.

1910 Nevis, Hubbard co. MN, Waldo E. 57, Malinda Jones 65

1920 Dry Fork, Williams co.ND. Waldo E. Jones 65, Malinda Jones 75.

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.(2013 Sep)

Ancestry.com: Marriage record of Waldo Emerson Jones b. 1854 VT md to Malinda Thomas b IL, md 1873 IA

Death/burial from Percy 2013

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

1860 Waldo Jones age 6 believe with mother Elizabeth age 45 and siblings in Exeter, Green Co. WI.
1870 M.E. Jones (Waldo Emerson) age 16 w/mother Elizabeth 55 and others.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Velorius Thomas 58, Almeda Thomas 51, Michal Ulrich 26, Malinda Ulrich 25, Emma Ulrich 2, Lorina Ulrich 2/12.

1880 IA census (Ancestry) V. Thomas 67, Waldo E. Jones 36, Malinda Jones 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, Valorious E. 1

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd Co. MN, Waldo E. Jones age 46 VT Malinda Jones 55, Delorious E. Jones 21, May I Jones 18

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 51 VT birth 1854 Mother, father b. VT.

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. 57md 1 for 37 yrs Malinda wife 65 md 2 present mg 37 yrs 6 children 4 living.

1920 Dry Fork Twp, Williams Co. NC. Waldo E. 65, Malinda 75 wife.20 Sep 1921 Melinda Thomas Ulrich Jones letter to daughter Mrs Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) sells famiily farm in rural Park Rapids, MN

Family Group Record

Husband	Waldo Emerson JONES
Wife	Malinda THOMAS
Children	List each child in order of birth.
1	Ida Pearl JONES
Spouse	Lorren Isaac SELLS
Married	20 Nov 1889 Place Grand Island, Hall Co, NE Status of Spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Waldo Emerson JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book viewed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valonous Thomas. Article listed Malinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia. Waldo Jones was native of Swanton Falls.

VT in 1834 and when a year old his parents moved to WI where he was reared and in 1870 he came to Black Hawk Co. Ia and Malinda had 4 children.

Anonymy, com site listed Waldo Emerson and wife, Malinda Thomas, marriage date and place and name of 4 children, some of their births and some of their deaths and places

1850 Exeter, Green Co. WI Waldo Jones age 8 b. ca 1258/4 wife/sister, siblings and others. Hudson Baker 26, Mary Bailey 30, Martha Baker 4, Eldora Baker 2, Elizabeth Jones 45, John Jones 18, Carrius M. Jones 13, Harlow Jones 11, Waldo Jones 8, Eldora Jones 8, Jane Jones 1. Believe Elizabeth was the Jones children's mother

1870 Exeter, Green Co. WI, M.E. Jones 19 (Waldo E.), Elizabeth Jones 55 and other siblings

1880 Iowa census (Co ?), V. Thomas 67, Waldo E. Jones 28/29?, Malinda 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, Delonous E. Jones 1

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 46, Malinda 35, Delonous E. Jones 21, May L. Jones 15

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. Jones age 51 b. VT b. abt 1854, mother and father b. VT.

1910 Nevis, Hubbard co. MN, Waldo E. 57, Malinda Jones 55

1920 Dry Fork, Williams Co.ND. Waldo E. Jones 65, Malinda Jones 75.

WIFE - Malinda THOMAS
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada, 1990 (2013 Sep)

Ancestry.com: Marriage record of Waldo Emerson Jones b. 1834 VT and to Malinda Thomas b 8, ind 1873 IA

Departmental from Percy 2013

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book viewed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valonous Thomas. Article listed Malinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.

1860 Waldo Jones age 8 believe with mother Elizabeth age 45 and siblings in Exeter, Green Co. WI.
1870 M.E. Jones (Waldo Emerson) age 19 w/mother Elizabeth 55 and others.

1870 Washington, Black Hawk Co. IA, Valonus Thomas 58, Alminda Thomas 51, Mahal Ulrich 26, Malinda Ulrich 20, Emma Ulrich 2, Lorren Ulrich 2/12.

1880 IA census (Ancestry) V. Thomas 67, Waldo E. Jones 28, Malinda Jones 35, Emma 12, Ella May 5, Valonous E. 1

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd Co. MN, Waldo E. Jones age 46 VT Malinda Jones 35, Delonous E. Jones 21, May L Jones 15

1905 Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN Waldo E. Jones 51 VT birth 1854 Mother, father b. VT

1910 Nevis Village, Hubbard Co. MN, Waldo E. 57/ind 1 ?w 37 yrs Malinda wife 55 ind 2 present mg 37 yrs 6 children 4 living

1920 Dry Fork Twp. Williams Co. ND, Waldo E. 65, Malinda 75 wife 20 Dep 1921 Malinda Ulrich Jones letter to daughter Ma Logan (Ida Pearl Jones) asks family ties in rural Park Rapids, MN.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Waldo Emerson JONES**
Wife	**Melinda THOMAS**

Notes

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS (Continued)

Ancestry site listed Melinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co. IL and Tioga, Williams co. ND. Married 19 Mar 1873Cedar Falls,I Blackhawk co. IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1854-1939. Children listed: Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Etta Mae b. 1875-?, Delorious Emerson 1879-?, Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co. IA, d 9 Jul 1961Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co. MI.

CHILD 1 - Cora Lorinda JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Cora died at age 10 months 9 days.

Ancestry.com listed Cora Lorinda birth 29 Dec 1873 MN and died 9 Nov ?? MN.

CHILD 2 - Etta Mae JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Etta's birth date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Etta M Hubbard 1875=1948 and Arthur M. Hubbard 1871-1954 both in Buford cem, Williams Co. ND. Some of the family were in Williams Co. ND at one time. Her grave stone was in placeat the Buford cem NC.

CHILD 3 - Delorious "Emerson " JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of tographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children.
Listed Valorious's birth date.

1900 Grey Eagle, Todd, Mn Deloriouis Jones age 21 b. 1879 md May I. Jones 1900 and census: Waldo E. Jones 46, Malinda 55, Delorious E. Jones 21, May I. Jones 18.

1920 Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co. ND with 2 children, Violet and Berdine V. and parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown and death 22 May 1967, buried at Cando, Towner co. NC IOOF cem. Plot: Block F Lot 27 Side E2 Son of Melinda and Waldo Emmerson Jones

CHILD 4 - Ida Pearl JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ida's birth date.

find A Grave internet site listed Ida P. Sells birth and death dates and pic of grave marker with husband in Plot: Row 4E , Plot 221 along with male children buried there. As don't have marriages of girls and none were listed in that cem under Sells.

Family Group Record

Husband: Waldo Emerson JONES

Wife: Melinda THOMAS

Notes

WIFE - Melinda THOMAS (Continued)

Ancestry site listed Melinda Thomas of Freeport, Stephenson Co, Il and Tioga, Williams co, ND. Married 19 Mar 1873Cedar Falls I Blackhawk co, IA to Waldo Emerson Jones 1834-1920. Children listed: Cora Lorinda 1873 MN - 9 Nov __ MN, Ella Mae b. 1875-?, Delphous Emerson 1879-?, Ida Pearl b. 1881 Black Hawk co, IA, d 9 Jul 1961Avon Twp, now city of Auburn Hills, Oakland co, MI.

CHILD 1 - Cora Lorinda JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Cora died at age 10 months 9 days.

Ancestry.com listed Cora Lorinda birth 28 Dec 1873 MN and died 9 Nov ?? MN.

CHILD 2 - Ella Mae JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ella's birth date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Ella M Hubbard 1875-1946 and Arthur M. Hubbard 1871-1956 both in Buford cem, Williams Co. ND. Some of the family were in Williams Co. ND at one time. Her grave stone was in placed the Buford cem ND.

CHILD 3 - Delphous "Emerson" JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children.
Listed Valorious's birth date.

1900 Gray Eagle, Todd, Mn Delphous Jones age 21 b. 1879 md May L Jones 1900 and census Waldo E. Jones 46, Melinda 58, Delphous E. Jones 21, May L. Jones 18

1920 Dry Fork, Twp., Williams Co. ND with 2 children, Violet and Bertina V. and parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown and death 22 May 1907, buried at Cando, Towner co. ND 100F cem, Plot: Block F Lot 27 Site E2 Son of Melinda and Waldo Emmerson Jones

CHILD 4 - Ida Pearl JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1888. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ida's birth date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Ida P. Bells birth and death dates and pic of grave marker with husband in Plot: Row 4E , Plot 227 along with male children buried there. As does have memoriaes of girls and none were listed in that cem under Bells.

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about Waldo Emerson Jones

Name:	**Waldo Emerson Jones**
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	VT
Birth Year:	1854
Spouse Name:	Malinda Thomas
Spouse Birth Place:	IL
Spouse Birth Year:	1844
Marriage Year:	1873
Marriage State:	IA
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *1304.284*; Source type: *Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents*; Number of Pages: *1*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Waldo Emerson Jones:**

Waldo E Jones
1900 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
1910 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
1920 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Waldo E. Jones
1880 United States Federal Census

Waldo Jones
1860 United States Federal Census

Waldo E. Jones
Iowa, State Census, 1895

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY Ancestry.com

f Armstrong

find a person in this tree

Owner: dtnk00

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Josiah John Jones 1787 - 1859	Mary Elizabeth McClure 1818 - 1899
	1810 - 1909

Husband

Waldo Emerson Jones

B: 28 FEB 1854
Swanton, Franklin Co. Vt.

D: 19 APR 1939
Dry Fork Twsp., Williams Co. N.D.

Wife

Alternate Spouses (1)

Melinda Thomas

Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois

Tioga Williams Co. North Dakota

Relationship Events

Marriage — **19 MAR 1873**
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA

Children

Name
Cora Lorinda Jones
Daughter

Birth
29 DEC 1873
Minnesota

Death
09 NOV
Minnesota

Name
Etta Mae Jones
Daughter

Birth
20 MAR 1875

Death

Name
Delorious Emerson Jones
Son

Birth
23 FEB 1879

Death

Name
Ida Pearl Jones
Daughter

Birth
16 OCT 1881
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, USA

Death
09 JUL 1961
Avon Township (now city of Auburn Hills), Oakland County, Michigan

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

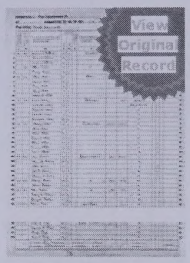
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1860 United States Federal Census about Waldo Jones

Name:	**Waldo Jones**
Age in 1860:	6
Birth Year:	abt 1854
Birthplace:	Vermont
Home in 1860:	Exeter, Green, Wisconsin
Race:	White
Gender:	Male



Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Robert Barker	26
Mary Barker	30
Martha Barker	4
Fidora Barker	2
Elizabeth Jones	45
John Jones	18
Carrius M Jones	15
Harlow Jones	11
Waldo Jones	6
Fidora Jones	8
Jane Jones	1

View original image
View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Exeter, Green, Wisconsin*; Roll: *M653_1411*; Page: *197*; Image: *206*; Family History Library Film: *805411*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Waldo Jones:**

Waldo E Jones
1900 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Waldo E. Jones
1880 United States Federal Census

Waldo Emerson Jones
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Waldo E Jones
1910 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
1920 United States Federal Census

Waldo E. Jones
Iowa, State Census, 1895

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

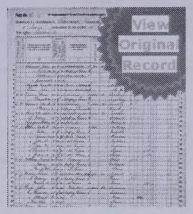
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1870 United States Federal Census about M E Jones

Name:	**M E Jones** [*W E (Waldo Emerson) Jones*]
Age in 1870:	16
Birth Year:	abt 1854
Birthplace:	Wisconsin
Home in 1870:	Excter, Green, Wisconsin
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Albany
Value of real estate:	View image



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
R A Barker	37
M E Barker	40
Elizabeth Barker	14
Jane Barker	12
A E Barker	9
Clara Barker	4
Clara Barker	4
Angeline Ogils	33
Elizabeth Jones	55
M E Jones	16
H E Jones	10

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Excter, Green, Wisconsin*; Roll: *M593_1715*; Page: *117B*; Image: *240*; Family History Library Film: *553214*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Iowa

		— Lizzie	w F 10	daughter						1							
	28 40	Powell Charlotte	w F 53			1	Keeping House					Isle of Man	Isle of Man	Isle of Man			
		— Hannah	w M 23	son			Farming					Iowa	Ohio				
		— Mary	w F 16	daughter		1	at Home			1							
		— Priddie	w M 17	son				Lived at Defiance	1								
	38 41	Moss William C	w M 38			1	Farmer					England	Eng	Eng			
		— Lucy A.	w F 38	wife		1	Keeping House					Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Margaret A	w F 20	daughter		1	At Home					Canada	Eng				
		— Lydia	w F 18	"		1	" "					"	"	"			
		— John	w M 15	son		1	" "					"	"	"			
		— Robert A	w M 10	"			" "					"	"	"			
	21 42	Wilcox Samuel M	w M 55				Farmer					Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Lydia G	w F 43	wife			Keeping House					New York	Md	Md			
		— Edith	w F 17	daughter			At Home			1		Ills	Ky	"			
		— Ophelia	w M 12	son			" "			1		"	"	"			
		— Earl	w M 4	"			" "					Iowa	"	"			
		Owen D.	w M 23	Hotel Keeper			Laborer					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
	41 43	Hilton L. Alsop	w M 45			1	Farmer					Mich	R.I.	R.I.		49 50	
		— Emily	w F 43	wife		1	Keeping House					Ohio	Ky	Ky			
		— S. A.	w F 21	daughter		1	At Home					Iowa	Mich	Ohio			
		— Henry	w M 19	son		1	" "					"	"	"			
		— Jacob R.	w M 17	daughter		1	" "					"	"	"			
		— Lucretia J.	w F 15	"		1	" "			1		"	"	"			
		— Lilly G.	w F 8	"			" "			1		"	"	"			
		— Arthur G.	w M 10				Attending School			1		"	"	"			
		— Chas. P.	w M 8	son			" "			1		"	"	"			
		— Monroe R.	w M 6	"			" "			1		"	"	"		57 58	
		— Frank W.	w M 4	"								"	"	"			
		— Clarence D.	w M 2	"								"	"	"			
	47 44	Mathis Ephraim	w M 66				Farming					Ky	Ky	Ky			
		— Ellen	w F 56	wife			Keeping House					"	R.I.	"			
		— Elias	w M 26	son			Farming					Ills	Ky	Ky			
		— Almeda	w F 15	daughter			At Home					Iowa	"	"			
		Mellie Otter	w F 15	Laborer			"					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		52 54	
	43 45	Thomas J.	w M 67	Retired	1		Retired Farmer					Ky	Ky	Ky			
		James Mattie E.	w M 24	Farm Laborer	1		Farmer					Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			
		— Malinda	w F 35	wife	1		Keeping House					Ills	Ky	Ky			
		— Emma	w F 17	daughter			at Home			1		Iowa	Vermont	Ills		53 55	
		— Ella May	w F 5	"			" "					"	"	"		55 56	
		— Warren B.	w M 1	son													
		Hix William B.	w M 21	Laborer	1		Laborer					Iowa	—	—			
	44 44	Hughes Robert	w M 45			1	Farmer					Ky	Ky	Ky		54 57	
		— Jane	w F 41	wife	1		Keeping House					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			
		— Mary A.	w F 12	daughter	1		attending school			1		Iowa	Ky	"			
		— Addie L.	w F 10	"			"			1		"	"	"			

Note 11—In making entries in columns 8, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be made (/), except in the ...
Note 12—Question 8a. It will only be noted in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11
Note 13—...

National Archives and Records Administration ©

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1900 United States Federal Census about Waldo E Jones

Name:	**Waldo E Jones** **[Walds E Jones]**
Age:	46
Birth Date:	Feb 1854
Birthplace:	Vermont
Home in 1900:	Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Malinda Jones
Marriage Year:	1873
Years Married:	27
Father's Birthplace:	Vermont
Mother's Birthplace:	New York
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Waldo E Jones	46
	Malinda Jones	55
	Delorious E Jones	21
	May I Jones	18

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota*; Roll: *794*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *0192*; FHL microfilm: *1240794*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Waldo E Jones:**

- Waldo E Jones
  1910 United States Federal Census
- Waldo Emerson Jones
  U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- Waldo E Jones
  1920 United States Federal Census
- Walds E Jones
  Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
- Waldo E. Jones
  1880 United States Federal Census
- Waldo Jones
  1860 United States Federal Census
- Walde Jones
  Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925
- Waldo E. Jones
  Iowa, State Census, 1895

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

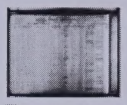
Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905 about Walds E Jones



View original image

Name:	**Walds E Jones** [***Waldo E Jones***] [*Waldo Emerson Jones*]
Age:	51
Census Date:	9 Jun 1905
County:	Hubbard
Locality:	Nevis
Birth Location:	Vermont
Gender:	Male
Estimated birth year:	abt 1854
Race:	White
Father's Birth Location:	Vermont
Mother's Birth Location:	Vermont
LINE:	16
Roll:	MNSC_129

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data:

- Minnesota Historical Society. *Minnesota State Population Census Schedules, 1865-1905*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 1977. Microfilm. Reels 1-47 and 107-164.
- Minnesota. *Minnesota Territorial Census Schedules, 1849-1855*. St. Paul, MN, USA: Minnesota Historical Society, 2000. Microfilm.
- Minnesota. Minnesota 1857 Territorial Census. Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN, USA.

Description:
This database contains the Minnesota territorial and state censuses from 1849-1905. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, enumeration place, age, gender, race, and birthplace. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Walds E Jones:**

Waldo Emerson Jones
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Waldo E Jones
1900 United States Federal Census

Waldo E Jones
1910 United States Federal Census

Waldo E. Jones
1880 United States Federal Census

Waldo Jones
1860 United States Federal Census

Walde Jones
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Waldo E Jones
1920 United States Federal Census

Waldo E. Jones
Iowa, State Census, 1895

Samuel Walds Jones
Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY Ancestry.com

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1910 United States Federal Census about Waldo E Jones

Name:	**Waldo E Jones [Walds E Jones]**
Age in 1910:	57
Birth Year:	abt 1853
Birthplace:	Vermont
Home in 1910:	Nevis, Hubbard, Minnesota
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Malinda Jones
Father's Birthplace:	Vermont
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Neighbors:	View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
Waldo E Jones	57
Malinda Jones	65

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Nevis, Hubbard, Minnesota*; Roll: *T624_706*; Page: *1A*; Enumeration District: *0077*; FHL microfilm: *1374719*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.
Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Waldo E Jones:**

Waldo E Jones
1900 United States Federal Census

Waldo Emerson Jones
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Waldo E Jones
1920 United States Federal Census

Walds E Jones
Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905

Walde Jones
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Waldo E. Jones
1880 United States Federal Census

Waldo Jones
1860 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY Ancestry.com

Minnesota

STATE Minnesota
COUNTY Pulaski
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
HOUSEHOLD NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Rice village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910 Grace M. Bennett

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 SHEET NO. 1 A

Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Occupation	Industry	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	Able to speak English	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling	Number of family
1	1			Johnson, Oliver	Head			M	W	34	M	12		Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	Cooper Tank	W	No		yes	yes		R	4		
				— Mary	wife			F	W	31	M	12	2 2	Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Orlin	Son			M	W	10	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		English	None				yes	yes	yes				
				— Myrtle	daughter			F	W	2	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			None						yes				
2	2			Weiss, Jacob	Head			M	W	41	M	15		Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		English	Laborer railroad	W	No	4	yes	yes		OF	N		
				— Frank	Son			M	W	21	S		2 2	Minnesota	Illinois	Illinois		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Theresa	daughter			F	W	13	S			Minnesota	Missouri	Minnesota			None										
				— Joe	daughter			F	W	8	S			Minnesota	Missouri	Minnesota			None										
3	3			Hendrickson, Martin	Head			M	W	55	M	37		Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	1869	English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		OF	H		
				— Hannah	wife			F	W	41	M	17	1	Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Emil	Son			M	W	3	S			Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Minnesota			None										
4	4			Lick, George	Head			M	W	21	M	5		Nor-Sweden	Nor-Sweden	Nor-Sweden	1904	English	Farmer railroad	W	No		yes	yes		R	H		
				— Kate	wife			F	W	24	M	1	2 2	Minnesota	Nor-Sweden	Nor-Sweden		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Christina	daughter			F	W	2	S			Minnesota	Nor-Sweden	Minnesota			None										
				— Jacob	Son			M	W	9	S			Minnesota	Nor-Sweden	Minnesota			None										
5	5			Brown, Silas M.	Head			M	W	57	M	27		Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania		English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		OMS			
				— Emily	wife			F	W	47	M	27	6 5	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Nor-Sweden		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Ford	Son			M	W	23	S			Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana		English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes					
				— Ivy	Son			M	W	15	S			Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana		English	None				No	No	No				
6	6			Erickson, Nels	Head			M	W	71	M	36		Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	1866	Norwegian	Carpenter				yes	yes		OF	H		
				— Hannah	wife			F	W	62	M	36	6 6	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway	1866	Norwegian	None				yes	yes					
8	7			Erickson, Edward	Head			M	W	26	M	3		Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	Railroad Fireman	W	No		yes	yes		R	H		
				— Julia	wife			F	W	29	M	3	2 2	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	2	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			None										
				— Melvin	Son			M	W	1	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			None										
7	8			Erickson, Olaus	Head			M	W	22	S			Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	Railroad Worker	W	No		yes	yes		OF	H		
				— August	Brother			M	W	27	S			Minnesota	Nor-Norway	Nor-Norway		English	Railroad Section Hand				yes	yes					
8	9			Green, Robert	Head			M	W	45	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Norway		English	Foreman Tomato Canning	W			yes	yes				1864	2
				Cary, Oliver	Head			M	W	56	M	14		Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky		English	Laborer Tomato Canning	W	No		yes	yes		OMH		1853	3
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	14	4 1	Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Myrtle	daughter			F	W	9	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Kentucky			None						No				
				— Zack	Son			M	W	7	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Kentucky			None						No				
				— Milton	Son			M	W	6	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Kentucky			None						No				
				— Viola	daughter			F	W	3	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Kentucky			None										
9	10			Cary, Frank	Head			M	W	31	M	4		Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky		English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	yes	2	yes	yes		OMH		1879	4
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	27	M	4	4 1	Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None				yes	yes					
				Kendall, Alfred	Boarder			M	W	9	S			Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota			None						yes				
				— Myrtle	daughter			F	W	3	S			Minnesota	Iowa	Minnesota			None						yes				
				Cary, Lester	daughter			F	W	4	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			None										
				— Nora	daughter			F	W	1	S			Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			None										
10	11			Whitlock, George	Head			M	W	48	M	23		W. Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia		English	Laborer Tomato Canning	W			yes	yes		OFH		1862	5
				— Nellie	wife			F	W	21	M	4		Kentucky	W. Virginia	Kentucky		English	None				yes	yes					
11	12			Cary, William T.	Head			M	W	52	M	19		New Jersey	New Jersey	Kentucky		English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		OFH		1858	6
				— Margaret A.	wife			F	W	52	M	19	4 3	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky		English	None				yes	yes					
				Johnson, Nellie	Boarder			F	W	15	S			Minnesota	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None				yes	yes	yes				
12	13			Jones, Wesley E.	Head			M	W	37	M	17		Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		English	Farmer Tomato Canning	W	No	0	yes	yes		OFH		1873	7
				— Melinda	wife			F	W	36	M	17	0 4	Illinois	[illegible]	New York		English	None				yes	yes					
13	14			Coy, Jesse	Head			M	W	42	M	12		Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		OFH		1868	8
				— Jessie	wife			F	W	30	M	12	1 4	Iowa	[illegible]	New York		English	None				yes	yes					
				— Nellie	daughter			F	W	8	S			Minnesota	[illegible]	[illegible]			None										

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1920 United States Federal Census about Waldo E Jones

Name:	**Waldo E Jones**
Age:	65
Birth Year:	abt 1855
Birthplace:	Vermont
Home in 1920:	Dry Fork, Williams, North Dakota
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
House:	
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Malinda Jones
Father's Birthplace:	Vermont
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Home Owned:	Own
Able to Read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Waldo E Jones	65
Malinda Jones	75

Source Citation: Year: *1920*; Census Place: *Dry Fork, Williams, North Dakota*; Roll: *T625_1342*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *249*; Image: *688*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: **NARA**. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. It includes all states and territories, as well as Military and Naval Forces, the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and the Panama Canal Zone. The census provides many details about individuals and families including: name, gender, age, birthplace, year of immigration, mother tongue, and parents' birthplaces. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1920 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Waldo E Jones:**

- Waldo E Jones
  1900 United States Federal Census
- Waldo Emerson Jones
  U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- Waldo E Jones
  1910 United States Federal Census
- Waldo E. Jones
  Iowa, State Census, 1895
- Waldo Jones
  Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925
- Waldo E Jones
  Minnesota, Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
- Waldo E. Jones
  1880 United States Federal Census
- Waldo Jones
  1860 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1900 United States Federal Census about Delorious E Jones

Name:	**Delorious E Jones [Delorios E Jones]**
Age:	21
Birth Date:	Feb 1879
Birthplace:	Iowa
Home in 1900:	Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	May I Jones
Marriage Year:	1900
Years Married:	0
Father's Name:	Waldo E Jones
Father's Birthplace:	Vermont
Mother's name:	Malinda Jones
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Waldo E Jones	46
Malinda Jones	55
Delorious E Jones	21
May I Jones	18

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Grey Eagle, Todd, Minnesota*; Roll: *794*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *0192*; FHL microfilm: *1240794*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Nathaniel R. Cornell, Enumerator.

407

Line	Street	House No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Age	Birth month	Birth year	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship	Occupation, trade, or profession	Months not at work	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Mortgaged
1		1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
51		8	8	— Marshall L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883					Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		at school		9					
52				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1884					Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin									
53				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889					Minnesota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin									
54		52	52	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	1		New York	England	New York		Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	
55				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	32	M	1	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	yes	yes		
56				— Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	1					New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer							
57				Henning William	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1877	10					Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			7	yes		yes		
58				— Arthur J	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1881	9					Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			7	yes	yes	yes		
59				Dwyer John H	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer							
60		58	58	Hubbard Orlando W	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	28	M	3			Canada	Canada	New England	Farm Laborer		2	yes		yes	O	H
61				— Otis	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S	1	1		Iowa	Wisconsin	Illinois				yes	yes			
62				— Frank B.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1853	6					Iowa	Nebraska	Iowa								
63				Wilmina Hazelle	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3					Minnesota	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Eng.)	Day Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes		
64		59	59	Jones Melvin C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	2			Vermont	Vermont	New York	Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes	O	H
65				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	2	7	6	Illinois	Hartford	New York				yes	yes	yes		
66				— Delorious E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Iowa	Vermont	Illinois	Day Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes		
67				— May I	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	2	2	Minnesota	Canada (Eng.)	New York				yes	yes	yes		
68		91	91	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			1860	40	M	4			Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				O	O
69				— Jesse	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S		3	3	Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana						yes		
70				— Irene	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13					Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana								
71				[illegible]					1888	12					Minnesota	Indiana	Indiana								
72				— Minnie	Dau				1890	9					Minnesota										
73				Miller Edward C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Ohio	[illegible]	Virginia	Day Laborer		2	yes		yes		
74		91	91	Cornelius [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M				New York	New York	New York	[illegible]						O	O
75				— Esther	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	2	1	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana				yes	yes	yes		
76				— Ora	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana			2					
77				Wilford Dwight	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13					Minnesota	Illinois	Illinois			2	yes		yes		
78		92	92	Jones Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M		1856	44	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	Vermont	[illegible]		2	yes	yes	yes	O	H
79				— Louisa A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	3	4	7	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				yes	yes	yes		
80				— Nina [illegible]	Son	W	M		1888	12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Laborer		2					
81				— Nora A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Nebraska	Vermont	Indiana	Day Laborer		2	yes				
82				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Nebraska	[illegible]	Indiana	Day Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes		
83				— Lewis A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Vermont	Indiana	Day Laborer		2		yes			
84		93	93	Bennett Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Nebraska	Vermont	Indiana	Day Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes	O	H
85				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Iowa	Vermont	Indiana				yes	yes	yes		
86				— Matilda [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Iowa	at school		2	yes	yes	yes		
87				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Minnesota	Nebraska	Iowa			2	yes				
88				— Ray	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Minnesota	Nebraska	Iowa								
89				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Minnesota	Nebraska	Iowa								
90				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Minnesota	Nebraska	Iowa								

National Archives and Records Administration

Family Group Record

Husband John Alfred ACKERSON

Born 12 Aug 1866	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 28 Jul 1930	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Ft Dodge, Webster Co. IA, Oakland cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 1 Feb 1887	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Emma Orilla ULRICH

Born 21 Apr 1868	Place Butler Co. IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1 Jan 1943	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Ft Dodge, Webster Co. IA, Oakland cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Michael ULRICH			
Wife's mother Melinda THOMAS			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Nina ACKERSON**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	**Sidney ACKERSON**		
	Born 15 Sep 1892	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 5 Feb 1954	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place Ft Dodge, Webster Co. IA, Oakland cem.		
	Spouse Katherine ?UNKNOWN			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Pearl ACKERSON**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	M	**Irving (Ivin) Emmerson ACKERSON**		
	Born 4 Jun 1888	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 21 Aug 1942	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place Ft Dodge, Webster Co. IA, Oakland cem.		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 8 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

John Alfred ACKERSON

Born: 12 Aug 1890 — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: 28 Jul 1920 — Place:
Buried: — Place:
Married: 1 Feb 1917 — Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Husband's father:
Husband's mother:

LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

Wife

Emma Ollie ULRICH

Born: 21 Apr 1898 — Place: Butler Co, IA
Christened: — Place:
Died: 1 Jan 1942 — Place:
Buried: — Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Wife's father: Michael ULRICH
Wife's mother: Maude THOMAS

LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

Children — List each child in order of birth

1 F **Nina ACKERSON**
Born: — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: — Place:
Buried: — Place:
Spouse:
Married: — Place:
LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

2 M **Sidney ACKERSON**
Born: 16 Sep 1922 — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: 5 Feb 1924 — Place:
Buried: — Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA, Oakland cem.
Father: Harbaring SUNKNOWN
Mother: — Place:
LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

3 F **Pearl ACKERSON**
Born: — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: — Place:
Buried: — Place:
Spouse:
Married: — Place:
LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

4 M **Irving (Irvin) Emmerson ACKERSON**
Born: 4 Jun 1896 — Place:
Christened: — Place:
Died: 21 Aug 1972 — Place:
Buried: — Place: Ft Dodge, Webster Co, IA, Oakland cem.
LDS ordinance date: — Temple:
Sealed to parents:
Sealed to spouse:

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lavon) Tuesbury — 1701 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108
Phone: (563) 388-2206 — Bettendorf, IA 52722-4168
E-mail address: gladysbury72@gmail.com
Date prepared: 8 Oct 2014 — Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	John Alfred ACKERSON			
Wife	Emma Orilla ULRICH			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	**Irving (Ivin) Emmerson ACKERSON**			
	Spouse: Barbara MILLER			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Archie L. ACKERSON**			
	Born: 20 Feb 1900	Place: IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died: 23 Feb 1901	Place: Hancock Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place: Goodell, Hancock Co. IA, Amsterdam cem.		
	Spouse: Unknown			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Etta Mabel ACKERSON**			
	Born: 8 Apr 1902	Place: Goodell, Hancock Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died: 6 Dec 1988	Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. MI.	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place: Unknown		
	Spouse: Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Alfred ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed John Ackerson birth and death and 2 children Archie and Etta Mabel Vinsant,

However these two children were not listed in other sources for Emma and John.

WIFE - Emma Orilla ULRICH

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. Ia.
Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872
leaving one daughter.

2013 info from Percy stated from a letter that was written said Emma committed suicide.

She married J. Alfred Ackerson 1 Feb 1887

Find A grave listed birth as 1 Jan 1868 d. 1 Jan 1943. Listed 2 children: Archie L. 1900-1901, Etta Mabel Vinsant 1902-1988

2 other children not listed, Veva and Inez (one of those could be Pearl?) as they had 7 children.

CHILD 2 - Sidney ACKERSON

Find A grave site listed birth and death dats an name as Sidney Akerson, other souce listed Sydney.
Pic of grave marker with wife on it.

CHILD 4 - Irving (Ivin) Emmerson ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed his birth date 4 Jun 1888, other source listed 11 Jun. Death date asme, spouse Barbara 1887-1974

CHILD 5 - Archie L. ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed firth and death at and place, son of John Alfred and Emma Ackerson, One of 7 siblings.: Veva, Inex, Archie, Eta, Irvin, Nina and Sidney,

Picture of his stone with all info on it.

Family Group Record

Husband John Alfred ACKERSON

Wife Emma Orilla ULRICH

Children - List each child in order of birth

4 M	Living (Ivin) Emmerson ACKERSON		
	Spouse	Barbara MULLER	
	Married	Place	Married to spouse
5 M	Archie L. ACKERSON		
	Born	20 Feb 1920 Place IA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Confirmed
	Died	23 Feb 1921 Place Hancock Co. IA	Married to spouse
	Buried	Place Graceal, Hancock Co. IA, American plan	
	Spouse	Unknown	
	Married	Place	Married to spouse
6 F	Ella Mabel ACKERSON		
	Born	8 Aug 1902 Place Crystal, Hancock Co. IA	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Confirmed
	Died	8 Dec 1968 Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. MI	Married to spouse
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Unknown	
	Married	Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT Place	Married to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Alfred ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed John Ackerson birth and death and 2 children Archie and Ella Mabel Vinsant.

However, these two children were not listed in other sources for Emma and John.

WIFE - Emma Orilla ULRICH

Book, "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1889. Book located at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-489 of Biographical sketch of Valentine Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children and said they were of Black Hawk Co. IA. Michael Ulrich, 1st husband died 1872 leaving one daughter.

2013 info from Percy stated from a letter that was written said Emma committed suicide.

She married 2) Alfred Ackerson 1 Feb 1892

Find A grave listed birth as 1 Jan 1868 & 1 Jan 1873. Listed 2 children: Archie L. 1920-1921, Ella Mabel Vinsant 1902-1968

2 other children mentioned, Vera and Inez. (one of these could be Pearl?) as they had 7 children.

CHILD 2 - Sidney ACKERSON

Find A grave site listed birth and death date an name as Sidney Ackerson, other sources listed Sydney.
Pic of grave marker with site on it.

CHILD 4 - Iving (Ivin) Emmerson ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed his birth date 4 Jun 1898, other sources listed 11 Jun. Death date same, spouse Barbara 1897-1974

CHILD 5 - Archie L. ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed birth and death at and place, son of John Alfred and Emma Ackerson. One of 7 siblings: Vera, Inez, Archie, Ella, Irvin, Nina and Sidney.

Picture of his stone with all info on it

Family Group Record

Husband	John Alfred ACKERSON
Wife	Emma Orilla ULRICH

Notes

CHILD 6 - Etta Mabel ACKERSON

Find A Grave site listed birth and death dates and places, Dau of John A Acdkerson and Emma Orilla Ulrich from Butler co. IA. Granddaughter of Michael Ulrich and Melinda Thomas. She married Edward John Vinsant and they had 2 cfhildren Doreen and Keith.

Etta was one of 7 children. Burial Unknown for both Etta and Edward.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Sun TIME Fun TIME If you don't win, Play It Again®!
Roll over for details.

Emma Ackerson

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 1, 1868
Death: Jan. 1, 1943

Family links:
Children:
Archie L Ackerson (1900 - 1901)*
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25776923

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Emma Ackerson in Iowa

4 Death Certificates found for Emma Ackerson

2 Marriage Certificates found for Emma Ackerson

14 Birth Certificates found for Emma Ackerson

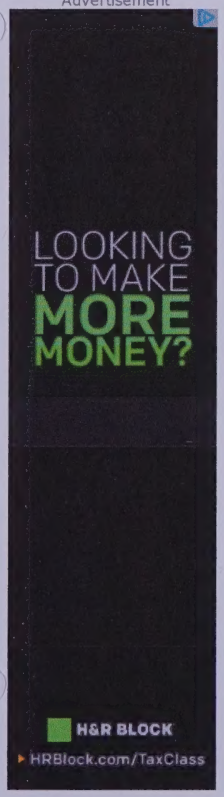
7 Divorce Certificates found for Emma Ackerson

27 Vital Records for Emma Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



get Expedia+ points on any flight you book
Expedia+rewards join now

John Ackerson

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 12, 1866
Death: Jul. 28, 1930

Family links:
Children:
Archie L Ackerson (1900 - 1901)*
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25777040

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For John Ackerson in Iowa

43 Death Certificates found for John Ackerson

1 Marriage Certificates found for John Ackerson

8 Birth Certificates found for John Ackerson

4 Divorce Certificates found for John Ackerson

56 Vital Records for John Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

GET COVERED AND GET GOING. GET A QUOTE SAFEAUTO

Ivin E Ackerson

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 4, 1888
Death: Aug. 21, 1942

Family links:
Spouse:
Barbara Ackerson (1887 - 1974)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25777012

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ivin Ackerson in Iowa

17 Death Certificates found for Ivin Ackerson

8 Marriage Certificates found for Ivin Ackerson

186 Birth Certificates found for Ivin Ackerson

0 Divorce Certificates found for Ivin Ackerson

211 Vital Records for Ivin Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today – All 50 States!
Enter Last Name
Enter First Name
GenealogyBank
Search Now ›
Obituaries & Death Records

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Barbara Ackerson

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 13, 1887
Iowa, USA
Death: Dec. 25, 1974

Family links:
Parents:
Mathew Miller (1849 - 1933)
Lena Miller (1864 - 1954)

Spouse:
Ivin E Ackerson (1888 - 1942)

Siblings:
Barbara Ackerson (1887 - 1974)
Elizabeth T Fecht (1889 - 1983)*
Isabelle *Miller* Sawyer (1890 - 1983)*
Jane Stringer (1894 - 1986)*
Margaret V Whelchel (1896 - 1980)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25776913

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Barbara Ackerson in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for Barbara Ackerson

5 Marriage Certificates found for Barbara Ackerson

2 Birth Certificates found for Barbara Ackerson

2 Divorce Certificates found for Barbara Ackerson

10 Vital Records for Barbara Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Sidney Ackerson

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 15, 1892
Death: Feb. 5, 1954

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25777487

Added by: Leta Koll

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Sidney Ackerson in Iowa

36 Death Certificates found for Sidney Ackerson

77 Marriage Certificates found for Sidney Ackerson

4 Birth Certificates found for Sidney Ackerson

17 Divorce Certificates found for Sidney Ackerson

134 Vital Records for Sidney Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Katherine Ackerson

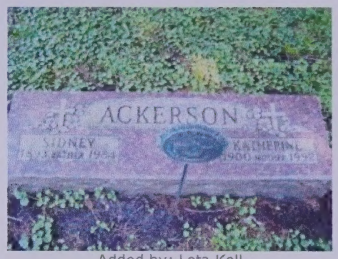
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 1, 1900
Death: Jan., 1992

Burial:
Oakland Cemetery
Fort Dodge
Webster County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alan Dorothy
Record added: Apr 06, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 25777064



Added by: Leta Koll

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Nicole Coppinger

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

redefining what you expect from a hotel

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Katherine Ackerson in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Katherine Ackerson

12 Marriage Certificates found for Katherine Ackerson

2 Birth Certificates found for Katherine Ackerson

7 Divorce Certificates found for Katherine Ackerson

28 Vital Records for Katherine Ackerson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Liberty Mutual. INSURANCE
Switch and you could save up to
$423*
with Liberty Mutual Auto Insurance.
QUOTE NOW
*Savings may vary.

BUICK 2015 ENCLAVE
EFFICIENT LUXURY
with an EPA est. 17 city / 24 hwy MPG (FWD)
VIEW PHOTOS
REQUEST A QUOTE
BUILD AND PRICE

Archie L Ackerson

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 20, 1900
Iowa, USA
Death: Feb. 23, 1901
Hancock County
Iowa, USA

Son of John Alfred and Emma Ackerson...

One of seven siblings ...

Veva, Inez, Archie, Etta, Irvin
Nina, and Sidney....

Added by: Bette

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Parents:
John Ackerson (1866 - 1930)
Emma Ackerson (1868 - 1943)

Sibling:
Archie L Ackerson (1900 - 1901)
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Son of J A and Emma Ackerson

Burial:
Amsterdam Cemetery
Goodell
Hancock County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Bette
Record added: Jan 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64250945

We shed tears as God has placed our eyes close to our hearts when a child is taken home....
-Anonymous
Added: Jan. 15, 2011

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Archie Ackerson in Iowa

132 Death Certificates found for Archie Ackerson

93 Marriage Certificates found for Archie Ackerson

1 Birth Certificates found for Archie Ackerson

10 Divorce Certificates found for Archie Ackerson

236 **Vital Records** for **Archie Ackerson**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband	Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT			
Born	8 Apr 1905	Place IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	25 Nov 1988	Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. MI.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Unknown	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Daniel VINSANT			
Husband's mother	Ina Mae SMITH			

Wife	Etta Mabel ACKERSON			
Born	8 Apr 1902	Place Goodell, Hancock Co. IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	6 Dec 1988	Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. MI.	Endowed	
Buried		Place Unknown	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Alfred ACKERSON			
Wife's mother	Emma Orilla ULRICH			

Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F	**Doreen VINSANT**			
Born	8 Feb 1936	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	15 Aug 2006	Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. MI.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Unknown		
Spouse	Kenneth Ray READE			
Married	Abt 1944	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M	**Keith VINSANT**			
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 8 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT

Born: 8 Apr 1929 Place: IA

Married: Place:

Died: 23 Nov 1969 Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI

Buried: Place: Unknown

Father: Place:

Mother: Place:

Husband's name: John Daniel VINSANT

Husband's mother: Ida Mae SMITH

Wife

Ella Mabel ACKERSON

Born: 8 Apr 1902 Place: Goodell, Hancock Co, IA

Married: Place:

Died: 6 Dec 1968 Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI

Buried: Place: Unknown

Wife's name: John Alfred ACKERSON

Wife's mother: Emma Dollie LEACH

Children	Last Name Child in Union of Parents	LDS ordinance date	Temple
F Doreen VINSANT			
Born: 9 Feb 1930 Place:		Sealed to parents	
Married: Place:		Endowed	
Died: 15 Aug 2006 Place:	Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI	Sealed to parents	
Buried: Place:	Unknown		
Father:	Kenneth Ray DEADE		
Mother: Place:	Yes 1914	Sealed to spouse	
M Keith VINSANT			
Born: Place:		Sealed to parents	
Married: Place:		Endowed	
Died: Place:		Sealed to parents	
Buried: Place:			
Father:			
Mother: Place:		Sealed to spouse	

Husband's father: Glenn Lyon Howard Treadway Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit #108

Husband's mother: Ruth Joyce Place: Baltimore, MD Address: Baltimore, IA 52722-4129

Husband's Family Group Record: Husband's Family Group Record

Husband's Family Group Record: 8 Oct 2014 Source: Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	**Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT**
Wife	**Etta Mabel ACKERSON**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward John "Eddie" VINSANT
Find A grave site listed birth and death dates and places. but no burial place.
Son of fJohn Daniel Vinsant and Ina Mae Smi6th
Married Etta Ackerson and had 2 children, Doreen and Keith. Doreen md Kenneth Ray readeabt 1944, 3 children.

WIFE - Etta Mabel ACKERSON
Find A Grave site listed birth and death dates and places, Dau of John A Acdkerson and Emma Orilla Ulrich from Butler co. IA. Granddaughter of Michael Ulrich and Melinda Thomas. She married Edward John Vinsant and they had 2 cfhildren Doreen and Keith.
Etta was one of 7 children. Burial Unknown for both Etta and Edward.

CHILD 1 - Doreen VINSANT
find A Grave site listd birth and death dates and places, parents, spouse and 3 childrn but didn't list them.Married around 1944.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

TAKE THE H&R BLOCK INCOME TAX COURSE
H&R BLOCK
HRBlock.com/TaxClass

EasySweep™
$29.99 Add to Cart

Natural Sweep®
$28.49 Add to Cart

Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Birth: Apr. 8, 1902
Goodell
Hancock County
Iowa, USA

Death: Dec. 6, 1988
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA

It's not what you take when you leave the world behind ....It's what you leave behind when you go....
-Anonymous
Added: Jan. 15, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Daughter of John A. Ackerson
and Emma Orilla Ulrich
from Butler co. Iowa

Grandaughter of Micheal Ulrich
and Melinda Thomas

She married Edward John Vinsant ....

They had two children: Doreen and Keith....

Etta was one of seven siblings.
They are :

Veva, Inez, Archie, Etta, Irvin,
Nina and Sidney...

Family links:
Parents:
John Ackerson (1866 - 1930)
Emma Ackerson (1868 - 1943)

Spouse:
Edward John Vinsant (1905 - 1988)

Children:
Doreen *Vinsant* Reade (1936 - 2006)*

Sibling:
Archie L Ackerson (1900 - 1901)*
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Bette
Record added: Jan 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64249002

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Etta Vinsant

1 Death Certificates found for Etta Vinsant

8 Marriage Certificates found for Etta Vinsant

1 Birth Certificates found for Etta Vinsant

0 Divorce Certificates found for Etta Vinsant

10 **Vital Records** for **Etta Vinsant**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Edward John ""Eddie"" Vinsant

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 8, 1905
Iowa, USA
Death: Nov. 25, 1988
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA

Son of John Daniel Vinsant and Ina Mae Smith...

He married Etta Mabel Ackerson...

They had two children: Doreen and Keith

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

What counts is not how long you live but how well you live. Sorrow looks back , Worry looks around , But faith looks up.....
-Anonymous
Added: Jan. 15, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Spouse:
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)*

Children:
Doreen *Vinsant* Reade (1936 - 2006)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Unknown

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Bette
Record added: Jan 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64248766

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Edward Vinsant

4 Death Certificates found for Edward Vinsant

1 Marriage Certificates found for Edward Vinsant

8 Birth Certificates found for Edward Vinsant

0 Divorce Certificates found for Edward Vinsant

13 Vital Records for Edward Vinsant

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

PROGRESSIVE
Zip Code
GET A QUOTE
SAVE
an average of over
$497
a year

Doreen *Vinsant* Reade

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 8, 1936, USA
Death: Aug. 15, 2006
Ann Arbor
Washtenaw County
Michigan, USA

Daughter of Edward Vinsant and Etta Mabel Ackerson.

Wife of Kenneth Ray Reade married around 1944

Parents of three children....

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Life is too short to wake up with regrets...Love the people that treat you right....Believe everything happens for a reason.....No one said life would be easy....They just promised it would be worth it.....
-Anonymous
Added: Jan. 15, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Parents:
Edward John Vinsant (1905 - 1988)
Etta Mabel *Ackerson* Vinsant (1902 - 1988)

Burial:
Unknown

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Bette
Record added: Jan 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 64248461

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Doreen Reade

1 Death Certificates found for Doreen Reade
65 Marriage Certificates found for Doreen Reade
1 Birth Certificates found for Doreen Reade
9 Divorce Certificates found for Doreen Reade

76 Vital Records for Doreen Reade

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband	Arthur M. HUBBARD			
	Born 1871	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died 1954	Place ND	Endowed	
	Buried	Place Williams Co., ND, Buford Cem.	Sealed to parents	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	Husband's father			
	Husband's mother			

Wife	Etta Mae JONES			
	Born 20 Mar 1875	Place , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Christened	Place	Baptized	
	Died 1948	Place ND	Endowed	
	Buried	Place Williams Co., ND, Buford Cem.	Sealed to parents	
	Wife's father	Waldo Emerson JONES		
	Wife's mother	Melinda THOMAS		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2014		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Arthur M. HUBBARD

Born	1877	Place		LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried	1964	Place	ND	Sealed to spouse	
Married		Place	Williams Co., ND, Buford Cem.		
Married to father					
Married to mother					

Wife

Ella Mae JONES

Born	20 Mar 1875	Place	Ia	LDS ordinance date	Temple
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents	
Died	1942	Place	ND	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Williams Co., ND, Buford Cem.	Sealed to spouse	
Father's name	Wesley Emerson JONES				
Mother's name	Melinda THOMAS				

Prepared by

Prepared by	Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Treadway
Address	(563) 386-2035
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com
Date prepared	30 Sep 2014
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd Unit 108
	Bettendorf, Ia 52722-4106
	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Arthur M. HUBBARD
Wife	Etta Mae JONES

Notes

HUSBAND - Arthur M. HUBBARD

Find A Grave site listed birth and death date of Arthur M. Hubbard and spouse name and burial place. Had only a metal plaque for his burial place as of 2006 when was added to find A Grave. #13610290

WIFE - Etta Mae JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Etta's birth date.

Find A Grave internet site listed Etta M Hubbard 1875=1948 and Arthur M. Hubbard 1871-1954 both in Buford cem, Williams Co. ND. Some of the family were in Williams Co. ND at one time. Her grave stone was in placeat the Buford cem NC.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

See also

Public Death Certificates

Grave Markers

Free Obituary Search

Family History

Search by KeywordBlocks

Earth911.com
More Ideas, Less Waste.
PLEASE RECYCLE

Etta M. Hubbard

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1875
Death: 1948

Family links:
Spouse:
Arthur M. Hubbard (1871 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Buford Cemetery
Williams County
North Dakota, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Herb Schwede
Record added: Mar 13, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13610297

Added by: Don Stoner

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Herb Schwede

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Etta Hubbard in North Dakota

26 Death Certificates found for Etta Hubbard

8 Marriage Certificates found for Etta Hubbard

177 Birth Certificates found for Etta Hubbard

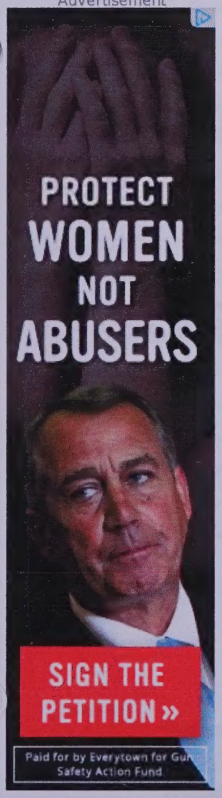
208 Divorce Certificates found for Etta Hubbard

419 Vital Records for Etta Hubbard

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



fiverr
I will do a Logo for $5
Professional Graphics & Design Services Starting at $5.
Find Out More Here›

Arthur M. Hubbard

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1871
Death: 1954

Family links:
Spouse:
Etta M. Hubbard (1875 - 1948)

Burial:
Buford Cemetery
Williams County
North Dakota, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Herb Schwede
Record added: Mar 13, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 13610290

Added by: Don Stoner

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Herb Schwede

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Arthur Hubbard in North Dakota

1 Death Certificates found for Arthur Hubbard

100 Marriage Certificates found for Arthur Hubbard

4 Birth Certificates found for Arthur Hubbard

13 Divorce Certificates found for Arthur Hubbard

118 Vital Records for Arthur Hubbard

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Family Group Record

Husband Valorious "Emerson " JONES

Born 23 Feb 1879	Place , IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 22 May 1967	Place ND	Endowed	
Buried	Place Cando, Towner Co., ND, IOOF cem	Sealed to parents	
Married Abt 1900	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Waldo Emerson JONES			
Husband's mother Melinda THOMAS			

Wife Mae WICKWIRE

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Aft 1920	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	**Violet JONES**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born Abt 1914	Place MN	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse male GRANLEY			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Berdine V. JONES**		
	Born Abt Mar 1919	Place ND	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F	**Viola JONES**		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Washington "Emerson" JONES

Born: 22 Feb 1879 Place: IA

Christened: Place:

Died: 22 May 1967 Place: MD

Buried: Place: Grandview Memorial Gardens, Terrace Co., ND, IOOF cem.

Married: Abt 1900 Place:

Husband's father: Walter Emerson JONES

Husband's mother: Martha THOMAS

Wife

Mae WICKWIRE

Born: Place:

Christened: Place:

Died: Abt 1920 Place:

Buried: Place:

Wife's father:

Wife's mother:

Children List each child in order of birth.

F	Violet JONES		
	Born: Abt 1914 Place: MN	Married:	
	Christened: Place:	Spouse: male GRANLEY	
	Died: Place:	Married: Place:	Married to spouse:
	Buried: Place:		
2	Bertine V. JONES		
	Born: Abt Mar 1919 Place: ND	Married:	
	Christened: Place:	Spouse:	
	Died: Place:	Married: Place:	Married to spouse:
	Buried: Place:		
3	Viola JONES		
	Born: Place:	Married:	
	Christened: Place:	Spouse:	
	Died: Place:	Married: Place:	Married to spouse:
	Buried: Place:		

Prepared by: Gladys LaVon (Lavon) Treadway
Phone: (503) 705-2095
E-mail address: glavonway77@gmail.com
Date prepared: 20 Sep 2014

Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd., Unit B 7/28
Beaverton, IA 52722-4108
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Valorious "Emerson " JONES
Wife	Mae WICKWIRE

Notes

HUSBAND - Valorious "Emerson " JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Valorious's birth date.

1920 Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co. ND with 2 children, Violet and Berdine V. and parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown and death 22 May 1967, buried at Cando, Towner co. NC IOOF cem. Plot: Block F Lot 27 Side E2 Son of Melinda and Waldo Emmerson Jones

Family Group Record

Husband

Valorious "Emerson" JONES

Wife

Mae WICKWIRE

Notes

HUSBAND : Valorious "Emerson " JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, Il. 1889. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 489-490 of biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Valorious's birth date.

1920 Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co. ND with 2 children, Vivian and Bardine V. and parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth unknown and death 22 May 1967, buried at Cando, Towner co. ND IOOF cem. Plot: Block F Lot 27 Site E2 Son of Melinda and Valorious Emmerson Jones

Advertisement

Be dazzled by this collection of shoes that you need to try on now.

Top 10 Child Stars Who Became Broken Adults

These Celebrities Didn't Marry for Looks...

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

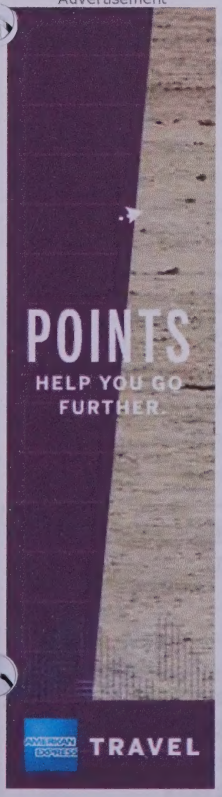
Find all **Joneses** in:
- IOOF Cemetery
- Cando
- Towner County
- North Dakota
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
- Contributor Tools
- Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



Velorious E Jones

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

? Birth: unknown 23 Feb 1879
Death: May 22, 1967

Note: DATE MAY BE BURIAL DATE

Burial:
IOOF Cemetery
Cando
Towner County
North Dakota, USA
Plot: Block F Lot 27 Side E2

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: RobMinteer57
Record added: Aug 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 95441917

? Maybe son of Melinda & Waldo E Jones

Cemetery Photo
Added by: PGM93

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Velorious Jones in North Dakota

1 Death Certificates found for Velorious Jones

9,582 Marriage Certificates found for Velorious Jones

1 Birth Certificates found for Velorious Jones

1,074 Divorce Certificates found for Velorious Jones

10,658 Vital Records for Velorious Jones

Valorious E Jones

Learn about uncovered on this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: May 22, 1967

Note: DATE MAY BE BURIAL DATE

Burial:
IOOF Cemetery
Cando
Towner County
North Dakota, USA
Plot: Block F Lot 27 Grave 62

Edit virtual cemetery info (2)

Created by: Bowlingbeck57
Record added: Aug 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial 95441917

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Z2007

Add a Photo
To this memorial

Request
A Photo

Photos may be added
Click on image for full size

Suggest a photo
Add a note

Advertisement

Sponsored by Ancestry.com
Discover your family history today. Start your free trial.

2 Children
Found for Valorious Jones

0 Siblings
Found for Valorious Jones

1 Spouse
Found for Valorious Jones

1 Parent
Found for Valorious Jones

10 More Vital Records for Valorious Jones

Family Group Record

Husband Logan Isaac SELLS

Born 1869	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1931	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Lakeview cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 26 Nov 1896	Place Grand Island, Hall Co. NE	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Ida Pearl JONES

Born 16 Oct 1881	Place Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. IA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 9 Jul 1961	Place Avon Twp, Oakland Co. MI	Endowed	
Buried 14 Jul 1961	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Lakeview cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Waldo Emerson JONES		
Wife's mother	Melinda THOMAS		

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 M **Brian Logan SELLS**

Born 11 Sep 1897	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 12 Oct 1980	Place Park Rapids, Hubbard Co. MN	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Lakeview cem.		
Spouse	female ?UNKNOWN		
Married 14 Sep 1924	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Ethel Pearl SELLS**

Born 12 Aug 1899	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Archie Leon SELLS**

Born 9 Oct 1900	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 14 Aug 1903	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, .	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, Lakeview cem.		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 F **Mabel Marie SELLS**

Born 7 Dec 1903	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 8 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

Logan Isaac SELLS

Born: 1860

Married: 11

Died: 1921

Buried:

Married: 23 Nov 1878 Grand Island, Hall Co, NE

Wife

Ida Pearl JONES

Born: 16 Oct 1861 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA

Married:

Died: 9 Jul 1901 Avon Twp, Oceana Co, MI

Buried: 14 Jul 1901 Nevis Hubbard Co, MN Lakeview cem

Wife's Father: Walter Emerson JONES

Wife's Mother: Martha THOMAS

Children: List children in order of birth

M	Brian Logan SELLS		
Born	11 Sep 1897 New Harford, Butler Co, IA	Married	
Died		Divorced	
Buried	12 Oct 1899 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, MN	Married to (place)	
Married	Nevis Hubbard Co, MN Lakeview cem		
Spouse	Myrtle ELWOOD		
Married	14 Sep 1924	Married to (place)	
F	Ethel Pearl SELLS		
Born	12 Aug 1900	Married	
Died		Divorced	
Buried		Married to (place)	
Married			
Spouse			
Married		Married to (place)	
M	Archie Leon SELLS		
Born	8 Oct 1901	Married	
Died		Divorced	
Buried	14 Aug 1903 Nevis Hubbard Co, MN	Married to (place)	
Married	Nevis Hubbard Co, MN Lakeview cem		
Spouse			
Married		Married to (place)	
F	Mabel Mae SELLS		
Born	7 Dec 1903	Married	
Died		Divorced	
Buried		Married to (place)	
Married			
Spouse			
Married		Married to (place)	

Cindy Lavon Downey Trombley
(563) 326-9158
gdrawrw72@gmail.com

2 Oct 2014

1104 Northberry Dr, Unit #108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4108

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Logan Isaac SELLS			
Wife	Ida Pearl JONES			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	**Mabel Marie SELLS**			
	Spouse	Harlow ?UNKNOWN		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	**Willie Emerson SELLS**			
	Born 6 Feb 1907	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6 F	**Gladys Viola SELLS**			
	Born 10 Aug 1909	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	George BROOKS		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7 M	**Wayne Ivan SELLS**			
	Born 8 Oct 1913	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 15 Mar 1917	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, .	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN, .Lakeview cem.		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Logan Isaac SELLS

Find A Grave internet site listed him buried Lakeview cem at Nevis, hubbard Co. MN Plot: Row 4 E Plot 220. Wife is there as the male children buried same cem.

WIFE - Ida Pearl JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk, County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1886. Book housed at the Davenport, IA Public Library. Copied pages 485-486 of Biographical sketch of Valorious Thomas. Article listed Melinda and first mg and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ida's birth date.

find A Grave internet site listed Ida P. Sells birth and death dates and pic of grave marker with husband in Plot: Row 4E , Plot 221 along with male children buried there. As don't have marriages of girls and none were listed in that cem under Sells.

CHILD 1 - Brian Logan SELLS

Percy Thomas info has Bryan Logan Sells

Find A Grave internet site lists his name as Brian L. Sells 1897/1980 with pic of grave stone, died age 83 Plot Row 7W, Plot 449. He was married 14 Sep 1924 to ????

CHILD 3 - Archie Leon SELLS

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and has pic of grave marker looks like a dog on top. Plot: Row 4E, Plot 218.

Page 2 of 2

Husband: **Logan Isaac SELLS**

Wife: **Ida Pearl JONES**

Children: List each child in order of birth. | Date of birth or death | Sex

4 F **Mabel Marie SELLS**

Spouse: Henry ZUMBROWN

Birth: Place | Married to spouse

5 M **Willie Emerson SELLS**

Born: 5 Feb 1901 Place

Christened: Place | Married

Died: Place | Married to [illegible]

Buried: Place

Spouse:

Married: Place | Married to spouse

6 F **Gladys Vilate SELLS**

Born: 10 Aug 1909 Place

Christened: Place | Married

Died: Place | Married to [illegible]

Buried: Place

Spouse: Henry BROOKS

Married: Place | Married to [illegible]

7 M **Wayne Ivan SELLS**

Born: 6 Oct 1913 Place

Christened: Place | Married

Died: 12 Mar 1917 Place | Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN

Buried: Place | Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN. Lakeview cem.

Spouse:

Married: Place | Married to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Logan Isaac SELLS

Find A Grave (Nevis, MN) states that buried Lakeview cem at Nevis, Hubbard Co. MN. Plot: Row 4 E Plot 220. Wife is there as the only male children buried same cem.

WIFE - Ida Pearl JONES

Book: "Historical And Biographical Record Of Black Hawk County, Iowa" pub by The Inter-State Pub. Co., Chicago, IL 1908. Book found at the Dubuque Public Library. Copied pages 488-489 of Biographical sketch of Vaughn Thomas. Article listed Mother and Father and 2nd marriage and children. Listed Ida's birth date.

Find A Grave memorial site listed Ida R. Sells birth and death dates and pic of grave marker with husband in Plot: Row 4E , Plot 221 along with male children buried there. As dont have marriages of girls and none were listed in that cem under Sells.

CHILD 1 - Brian Logan SELLS

Percy Thomas who has Bryan Logan Sells

Find A Grave listable site lists the name as Orvin L. Sells 1927 1937 with pic of grave marker. Died age 23. Plot: Row 7W, Plot 4-0. He was married 14 Sep 1934 to 1977

CHILD 3 - Archie Leon SELLS

Find A Grave memorial site lists birth and death dates and has pic of grave marker looks like a dog on top. Plot: Row 4E, Plot 218.

Family Group Record

Husband	Logan Isaac SELLS
Wife	Ida Pearl JONES

Notes

CHILD 7 - Wayne Ivan SELLS

Find A Grave internet site listed Wayne birth and death dates and pic of grave marker but can't tell what is on top. Plot: Row 4 E, Plot 219.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Ida P Sells

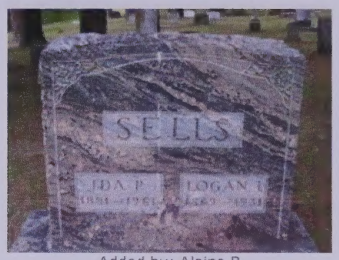
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1881
Death: 1961

Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Nevis
Hubbard County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Row 4E, Plot 221

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alaine B
Record added: Aug 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40999483



Added by: Alaine B

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Edmonson

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ida Sells in Minnesota

8 Death Certificates found for Ida Sells

5 Marriage Certificates found for Ida Sells

61 Birth Certificates found for Ida Sells

8 Divorce Certificates found for Ida Sells

82 Vital Records for Ida Sells

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
Norton by Symantec
SHOP NOW »

Logan I Sells

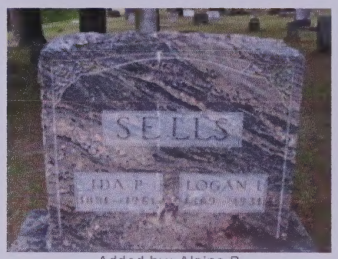
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1869
Death: 1931

Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Nevis
Hubbard County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Row 4E, Plot 220

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alaine B
Record added: Aug 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40999425



Added by: Alaine B

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Edmonson

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Logan Sells in Minnesota

350 Death Certificates found for Logan Sells

1 Marriage Certificates found for Logan Sells

4 Birth Certificates found for Logan Sells

1 Divorce Certificates found for Logan Sells

356 Vital Records for Logan Sells

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Brian L Sells

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 11, 1897
Death: Oct. 12, 1980

Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Nevis
Hubbard County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Row 7W, Plot 449

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alaine B
Record added: Aug 29, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 41288737

Added by: Alaine B

Added by: Alaine B

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Edmonson

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Brian Sells in Minnesota

1 **Death Certificates** found for **Brian Sells**

18 **Marriage Certificates** found for **Brian Sells**

1 **Birth Certificates** found for **Brian Sells**

3 **Divorce Certificates** found for **Brian Sells**

23 **Vital Records** for **Brian Sells**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

2014 CHEVROLET CRUZE
Cruze has more passenger space and cargo space than both the Ford Focus Sedan and Toyota Corolla. Don't worry about making room; we already did.

Build Your Own

Request a Quote

Locate a Store

Archie Leon Sells

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 9, 1900
Death: Aug. 14, 1903

Inscription:
Son of Ida & Logan Sells. Sleep On Dear Lamb. Take Thy Rest. God Called Thee Home. He Thought It Best.

Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Nevis
Hubbard County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Row 4E, Plot 218

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alaine B
Record added: Aug 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40998846

Added by: Alaine B

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Edmonson

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Vital Records Found For Archie Sells in Minnesota

2 Death Certificates found for Archie Sells

148 Marriage Certificates found for Archie Sells

1 Birth Certificates found for Archie Sells

33 Divorce Certificates found for Archie Sells

184 **Vital Records** for **Archie Sells**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

SAMSUNG
Samsung Knox on the Galaxy S®5
Check it out

Wayne Ivan Sells

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 8, 1913
Death: Mar. 15, 1917

Inscription:
Son of Ida & Logan Sells. Wayne Darling At Rest.

Burial:
Lakeview Cemetery
Nevis
Hubbard County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Row 4E, Plot 219

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Alaine B
Record added: Aug 22, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40999062

Added by: Alaine B

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Joan Edmonson

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Wayne Sells in Minnesota

1 Death Certificates found for Wayne Sells

1 Marriage Certificates found for Wayne Sells

1 Birth Certificates found for Wayne Sells

1 Divorce Certificates found for Wayne Sells

4 Vital Records for Wayne Sells

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

James Thomas.

Par adna + Lous Beckwith

Avery Thomas

Jr Odna + Lois Beckwith

Family Group Record

Husband Adna THOMAS JR.

Born 11 Mar 1820	Place Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 12 Jan 1909	Place Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 13 Jan 1909	Place Beaver Twp, Beaver, Butler Co. IA.	Sealed to parents	
Married never md.	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Husband's mother Lois BECKWITH			

Wife never married.

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 6 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Adna THOMAS JR.**

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS JR.

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Bible record from Mr Geyer, New Hartford, IA said Adna died on the old home place in Beaver Twp. Butler Co. Sec 29. Don't know where he is buried, maybe where mother is. Born 11 Mar 1820.

He died age 88 yrs 10 mo nd 1 day , cause of death arteriosclerosis..One of Oldest settlers in Co.
Believe obit New Hartford, Register &Leader DesMoines 1-15-1910, pg 3 col 3. Died at the old home in Beaver Grove Twp, Butler co. iA.

Sister Mrs A.C. Owen who was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county said her brother Mr Thomas was 96 years of age and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.
Obit says was 88 yrs 10 mo and 1 day

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed Adna b. 1821 NY , parents Adna Sr and Lois Beckwith.
1860 pg 65 New Hartford PO. Beaver, Butler co. IA age 39 living with parents.

1860 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Jr in household of Adna Thomas Sr.

1870 Beaver, Butler Co. IA Adna Thomas Jr age 50 , farmer, real estate$720 personal $395, chronic Rhueumatism.
Lois Thomas age 81 keeping house, (Lois would be his mother.)

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Thomas Jr. , chronic rhueumatism.

Feb 1882 Adna Jr bought from Noah Bewen at SE side NW1/4 29-15-90 Butler Co. consideration of !175 for 10 acres.

He listed land owned by his father Adna Sr. also

Adna Jr conveys to W.C. Murray at East 35 1/2 acres of SE 1/4 NW1/4 29-90-W5th Butler o. IA in consideration of board, clothing medical care during my lifetime and a respeciable burial at my death.

An Obit for him in the Des Mones Register and Leader, Des Moines, IAon 15 Jan 1909 Mason City IA, 14 Jan- Speial News reahed the city today of the death of Adna thomas Jr of New Hartford, one of the oldest settlers in northern Iowa and a brother of Mrs A.C. Owen who is the mother of the first white hild born in Cerro Gordo Co,.Mr thomas was 96 yrs of age and has been a resident of that part of th state for many years.

Family Group Record

Husband Adna THOMAS JR.

Wife

Notes

HUSBAND - Adna THOMAS JR.

Info from Ralph Lewis 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1998.

Bible record from Mr Geyen, New Hartford, IA. said Adna died on the old home place in Beaver Twp. Butler Co. See 29.
Don't know where he is buried, maybe where mother is. Born 11 Mar 1820

He died age 88 yrs 10 mo nd 1 day , cause of death arteriosclerosis. One of Oldest settlers in Co.
Bellevue obit New Hartford, Register-Leader DesMoines 1-15-1910, pg 2 col 3. Died at the old home in Beaver Grove Twp, Butler co. IA

Sister Mrs A.C. Owen who was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county said her brother Mr. Thomas was 88 years of age and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.
Obit says was 88 yrs 10 mo and 1 day

Rootswebb site by Bill Bishop listed Adna b. 1821 NY , parents Adna Sr and Lois Beckwith.
1880 pg 85, New Hartford PO, Beaver, Butler co. IA age 39 living with parents.

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Jr in household of Adna Thomas Sr.

1870 Beaver, Butler Co. IA Adna Thomas Jr age 50 , farmer, real estate$720 personal $395, chronic rheumatism.
Lois Thomas age 81 keeping house. (Lois would be his mother)

1880 Beaver, Butler Co. IA, Adna Thomas Jr. , chronic rheumatism.

Feb 1882 Adna Jr bought from Noah Beaver at SE side NW 1/4 29-18-20 Butler Co. consideration of 1175 for 10 acres.

He lived land owned by his father Adna Sr. also

Adna Jr died age 10 W.C. Murray at East 35 1/2 acres of SE 1/4 NW 1/4 29-20-W5th Butler c. IA in consideration of board, clothing medical care during my illness and a respectable burial at my death.

An Obit for him in the Des Moines Register and Leader, Des Moines, IAon 15 Jan 1908 Mason City IA, 14 Jan- Special News reached the city today of the death of Adna thomas Jr of New Hartford, one of the oldest settlers in northern Iowa and a brother of Mrs A.C. Owen who is the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo Co. Mr thomas was 88 yrs of age and has been a resident of that part of th state for many years.

Family Group Record

Husband Anson C. OWEN

Born 14 Jan 1810	Place , Tompkins Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 2 Feb 1892	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place Mason City, CGC, IA Elmwood Saint Joseph cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married 18 Apr 1841	Place , Winnebago Co., IL	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Jonathan OWEN			
Husband's mother Betsey LUDLUM			

Wife Lorinda THOMAS

Born 26 Dec 1823	Place Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 2 Jul 1918	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Endowed	
Buried 6 Jul 1918	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Adna THOMAS Sr.			
Wife's mother Lois BECKWITH			

Children List each child in order of birth. — LDS ordinance dates | Temple

1 F **Martha OWEN**

Born 29 Jan 1841	Place Rockford, Winnebago Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Jun 1922	Place Cerro Gordo Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.		
Spouse Orrin THOMPSON			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Marilda OWEN**

Born 14 aug 1845	Place , IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse Male HUGHES			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Robert Dale OWEN**

Born 1849	Place , IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1860	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

4 F **Mary L. OWEN**

Born 1854	Place Illinois	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Aft 1910	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 5 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Anson O. OWEN

Born	14 Jan 1810	Place	, Tompkins Co., NY
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Feb 1892	Place	Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA
Buried		Place	Mason City, CGO, IA Elmwood Saint Joseph cem.
Married	18 Apr 1841	Place	, Winnebago Co., IL
Husband's father	Joseph Jr OWEN		
Husband's mother	Betsey LUCKUM		

Wife Lydia THOMAS

Born	20 Dec 1823	Place	Sullivan, Madison Co., NY	LDS ordinance status / Temple
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	2 Jul 1918	Place	Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	5 Jul 1918	Place	Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.	
Wife's father	Asa THOMAS Sr.			
Wife's mother	Lucy SECKSMITH			

Children: List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance status / Temple

1 F Martha OWEN

Born	20 Jan 1841	Place	Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL	Endowed
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	Apr 1922	Place	Cerro Gordo Co., IA	
Buried		Place	Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.	
Spouse	John THOMPSON			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Matilda OWEN

Born	1845	Place	, IL	Endowed
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	Aft 1910	Place		
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Milo HUGHES			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Robert Dale OWEN

Born	1849	Place	, IL	Endowed
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	Aft 1920	Place		
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

4 F Mary L. OWEN

Born	1852	Place	Illinois	Endowed
Christened		Place		Sealed to parents
Died	Aft 1910	Place		
Buried		Place		

Prepared by: Gladys Lavon (Lowe) Tomsovic
Phone: (563) 235-2085
Email address: gltomsovic72@gmail.com
Date prepared: 5 Oct 2014

Address: 1704 Humphrey Rd. Lot #105
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4105
Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Anson C. OWEN			
Wife	Lorinda THOMAS			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Mary L. OWEN			
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	Marquis OWEN			
	Born 1852	Place , Cerro Gordo Co., IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Aft 1870	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Anson C. OWEN

Some info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it. (where was this?)

Find A Grave site liste4d Anson birth and death dates and places, spouse, burial and pic of gravestone, Says "Father" plot: First Add Block A. (2014)

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) IL or IA?

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 25 Oct 1839. E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres, W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Npt NE pt 1/4 25-45-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. WAs farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owne's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. 5 Jul of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping about the middle ofAugust. Land came into market abt this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sep. went to Des MOines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 50 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember with lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of Owens's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and

Family Group Record

Husband	Anson C. OWEN		
Wife	Lotinda THOMAS		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS sealing date	Single
F	Mary L. OWEN		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Ending in divorce
M	Marquis OWEN		
	Born	1859 Place Dade County, MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Abt 1870 Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Ending in divorce

Notes:

HUSBAND: Anson C. OWEN

Some info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1969.

Family home was at 0824 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Lotinda family purchased it. (where was this?)

Find A Grave site listed A Anson birth and death dates and places, source, burial and pic of gravestone. Says "Father" plot. Find Add Block A. (2014)

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) IL or IA?

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 26 Oct 1839, E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-43N-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres; W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Nyl NE qt 1/4 25-43-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Clinton Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg958 & 959 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 72 at the time and was listed as merchant of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being in residence since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, native of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 daughters in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and married families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. WAs farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture, and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson started on a farm with positive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833. then a village with one stores and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 5,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lotinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Matilda, Robert and Mary. In spring of 1843 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owen's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1844 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. A dot of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping along the middle of August. Land came into market and this time Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at $40 per cent and in 1845 went to Des Moines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cedar Rapids to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 60 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present membership 8 yrs and is a regular attendant. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-farring traveler has just cause to remember with filiatory obligations, the kindly welcome and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 72 yrs of age and, despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1875 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a line grove about 6 miles southeast of Mason City, and the grove immediately took the name of Owen's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and

Family Group Record

Husband **Anson C. OWEN**

Wife **Lorinda THOMAS**

Notes

HUSBAND - Anson C. OWEN (Continued)

his name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

pg 603: 54 Voters at election Aug 1855. Anson C. Owens one of them.

pg 697: Coroner: Anson C. Owens 266 votes, Election Oct 1865.

pg 731: Anson C. Owen elected successor to Mr Morey in 1865 and served some length of time. (what?)

pg 732: During summer of 1857 prelimnary surrvey was made for road thur Co. from Mason City to Twp of Owen & others. At Owens Grove the surveyor treated to grand dinner by Anson C. Owen & wife.

pg 747: 1853 settlers were Anson C. Owen in county.

pg 917: Portland Twp- 1st settlement was effected 1853 by Anson C. Owen settled sec 31.

pg 606: Places for holding election. Owens Twp at residence of A.C. Owen. Owens Twp 94 & 95 S 1/2 96 rg19, Twp 94 & 95 Rg 20 & E 1/2 Twp 94 & 95 Rg 21.

pg 609: Board of Supervisors convened at Mason City 7 Jan 1861 in office of Clerk of Court. A.C. Owen elected chairman for year.

pg 676: 4 Jan 1861 1st board of supervisors. A.C. Owen of Owen Twp.

pg 698: Election 8 Oct 1867 - A.C. Owen as surveyor - 100 votes.

pg 701: Election 5 Nov 1872 - A.C. Owen Dranage commissioner.

pg703: Election 9 Oct 1877 - A.C. Owen county surveyor.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 416 70/78 16 Dec: Anson C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda 5 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL, Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas McLaughlin 23 MA farmer, Benj. Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA 15 Jul pg 869 1199/983: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1600-1000, Lorinda 56 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 Il, Marens? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 428 100/109: A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Masy? 16 IL, Marquis? 13m IA.
Microfilm #M593-381 Iowa City Library.

WIFE - Lorinda THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer, said she died at her home age 95, don't know where buried. Had located her death date and checked at Iowa City for obituary but they didn't have that date of newspaper.

Lorinda was 16 when she married believe in Winnebago Co. IL.

She was the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county. bro Mr Thomas age 96 and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.

Family home was at 6924 Old River Road and stayed in the family till 1901 when the Liddle family purchased it. (where was this?)

Death was caused by epithelioma and old age of 94. Buried 6 Jul 1918 Elmwood St. Joseph, Mason City, IA.

Find A Grave site of Lorinda listed birth and death dates and places, spouse, place of burial. Inscription "Mother" Plot: First Add Block A. (2014) #52012637

1850 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) Winnebago Co. IL: Anson C. Owen 37, Lorinda 25, Martha

Family Group Record

Husband: Anson C. OWEN

Wife: Lorinda THOMAS

Notes:

HUSBAND - Anson C. OWEN (Continued)

this name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

pg 803: 84 Votes at election Aug 1858. Anson C. Owens one of them.

pg 807: Oxford Assess C. Owens 268 votes. Election Oct 1858.

pg 731: Anson C. Owen elected successor to Mr Morey in 1865 and served some length of time. (what?)

pg 722: During summer of 1857 preliminary survey was made for road thru Co. from Mason City to Twp of Owen & others. At Owens Grove the surveyor treated to grand dinner by Anson C. Owen & wife.

pg 747: 1863 voters were Anson C. Owen in county.

pg 917: Portland Twp - 1st settlement was attacked 1863 by Anson C. Owen settled sec 31.

pg 806: Places for holding election. Owens Twp at residence of A.C. Owen. Owens Twp 94 & 96 R 17 W 19, Twp 94 & 95 Rg 20 & E. 1/2 Twp 94 & 95 Rg 21.

pg 1000: Board of Supervisors convened at Mason City 7 Jan 1861 in office of Clerk of Court. A.C. Owen elected chairman for year.

pg 976: 4 Jan 1861 1st board of supervisors: A.C. Owen of Owen Twp.

pg 898: Election 8 Oct 1867 - A.C. Owen as surveyor - 100 votes.

pg 701: Election 5 Nov 1872 - A.C. Owen Drainage commissioner.

pg 702: Election 8 Oct 1872 - A.C. Owen county surveyor.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co. Owen Twp III. pg 418 70/78 16 Dec. Anson C. Owen 27 NY farmer -3000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 Ill., Matilda S. Ill. Hyden Dale 1 Ill., Chenery Thomas 8 Ill., Thomas Mel. aughlin 23 MA farmer, Rev. Higgins 15 PA. (Orinda (sic) to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA. 15 Jul pg 888 1/29/983. Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1800-1000, Lorinda 35 NY, Martha 18 Ill., Matilda 12 Ill., Hyden 11 Ill., Mary 8 Ill. Marietta 2 Ill. IA. - Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 8 Jun pg 428 100/100. A.C. Owen 52 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 46 NY, Mary 18 Ill., Martha 13 Ill., Hyden 11 Ill. IA. Microfilm #M653-331 Iowa City Library.

WIFE - Lorinda THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1980.

Info from Dale Hayden of Ida Grove, said she died at her home age 95, don't know where buried. Had located her death date and checked at Iowa City for obituary but they didn't have that date of newspaper.

Lorinda was 18 when she married Selvey in Winnebago Co. Ill.

She was the mother of the first Anita Hall born in Cerro Gordo county, to Mr. Thomas age 58 and had been resident of that part of the state for many years.

Family home was at 602N Old Hwy. Fred and stayed in the family till 1921 when the Liddle family acquired it. (where was that?)

Death was caused by exhaustions and old age of 90. Buried 5 Jan 1918 Elmwood St. Joseph, Mason City, IA.

Find A Grave site of Lorinda listed birth and death dates and places, spouse, place of burial. Inscription "Mother". Plot: First Add Block A. (2014) 49221128/17

1880 Owen Twp (was named for Anson but what county?) Winnebago Co. Ill. Anson C. Owen 37, Lorinda 25, Martha

Family Group Record

Husband **Anson C. OWEN**

Wife **Lorinda THOMAS**

Notes

WIFE - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

A. 7, Matilda 5, Robert Dale 1, Charles Thompson 8, Thomas M. Laughlin 23, Bery Higgins 15

1856 Cerro Gordo, Owen: looks like a hotel: Anson C. 44, Lorinda 30, Martha Mim 14, Marilda 11, Robert Dalz 7, Mary 5, Auron C. _

1860 Owen, Cerro Gordo, IA: Anson 40, Lorinda 56, Martha 18, Marilda 15, Robert 11, Mary 8, Marcus 4

1870 Mason, Cerro Gordo Co. IA, : A.C. Owen 57, Laurinda 48, Mary 16, Marqiris Owen 13

1880 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA. Anson C. Owen 50, Lovinda 57, Mary 24

1895 State census Mason City Cerro Gordo, Lorinda Owen 68 NY

1900 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA: Lorinda Owen 73, widowed, Mary L. Owen 48

1910 Mason Ward 4, Cerro Gordo Co. IA. Lurinda Owen 86 widowed, Mary Owen 59, Morilda Hughes 65.

Anson C. Owen filed claim in Winnebago Co. IL in 1837 dated 25 Oct 1839. E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1e 3rd p.m. 79.84 acres, W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Npt NE pt 1/4 25-45-1 of 39.97 acres.

Info from "History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as marshal of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co. NY the son of Jonathan & Betsey Ludlum Owen, natives of Orange Co. NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families. Jonathan served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. WAs farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with agriculture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson reared on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833, then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co. MI where he obtained employment in a saw-mill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot, by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 600,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Owen twp, Winnebago Co., IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and improved a farm. In 1839 he hauled the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 38 cents per bushel, taking his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Marilda, Robert and May. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owne's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place where he was building a log house. 5 Jul of that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the household remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they set up housekeeping about the middle ofAugust. Land came into market abt this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sep. went to Des MOines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 50 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 5 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best posted man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-faring traveler has just cause to remember with lifelong obligations, the kindly treatment and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southeast of Masonic Grove, and the grove immediately took the name of Owens's Grove. Subsequently a civil twp was named in honor of him and his name from that time to the present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

Several other pages refer to Anson C. Owen.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co., Owen Twp IL pg 416 70/78 16 Dec: Anson C. Owen 37 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 25 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Marilda 5 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL, Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas McLaughlin 23 MA farmer, Benj. Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Microfilm #M432-134 Iowa City library.

Family Group Record

Husband: Anson C. OWEN

Wife: Lorinda THOMAS

No. 24

WIFE: Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

A. 7, Matilda 6, Robert Dale 1. Charles Thomas son 8, Thomas M. Laughlin 23, Mary Higgins 15

1856 Cerro Gordo, Owen, Iowa, dwg/fmly: Anson C. 44, Lorinda 30, Martha Ann 14, Matilda 11, Robert Dale 7, Mary 5, Alpson C.

1860 Owen, Cerro Gordo, IA: Anson 40, Lorinda 35, Martha 18, Matilda 16, Robert 11, Mary 8, Marcus 4

1870 Mason, Cerro Gordo Co, IA: A.C. Owen 57, Lorinda 48, Mary 16, Matilda Owen 15

1880 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA: Anson C. Owen 70, Lorinda 57, Mary 24

1885 State census Mason City Cerro Gordo, Lorinda Owen 65 Wy

1900 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, IA: Lorinda Owen 72, widowed, Mary L. Owen 44

1910 Mason Wind 4, Cerro Gordo Co, IA: Lorinda Owen 88 widowed, Mary Owen 56, Monica Higgins 65

Anson C. Owen died alone in Winnebago Co, IL in 1877 buried 25 Oct 1877 SW 1/4 24-46N-1e 3rd pm, 79.84 acres W 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) E 1/2 SE 1/4 (same) W 1/2 SW 1/4 (same) and Nor NE pt 1/4 25-46-1 of 12.27 acres.

Info from History of Franklin & Cerro Gordo Counties, Iowa" 1883 pg 968 & 969 has bio on Anson C. Owen and his family. He was age 73 at this time and was listed as merchant of Mason City and a pioneer of Cerro Gordo county, being a resident since 1853. Born in Tompkins Co, NY the son of Joseph & Betsey Ludlum Owen, native of Orange Co, NJ. They had 5 sons & 4 dau born in Tompkins county, all of whom reached maturity and reared families, Joseph served in War of 1812 in Colonel Camp's Cavalry. Was farmer and in 1828 united mercantile operations with manufacture and maintained his double business 18 yrs.

Anson began on a farm with primitive advantages for education. He went to Detroit in spring of 1833. Then a village with one street and a population of 200. Three years later he went to Jackson Co, MI where he obtained employment in a sawmill. The next year he went to St Joseph on foot by the old territorial road and on to Chicago by schooner. That great city of nearly 200,000 people was then a collection of a few shanties. In 1837 he took the first stage out of Chicago bound for Rockford. He made a claim of land in Ogden twp, Winnebago Co, IL, six miles north of the city of Rockford and followed a farm. In 1839 he traded the first load of wheat from Winnebago county to Chicago and sold it for 36 cents per bushel, taking in his pay in leather. He was married in 1840 to Lorinda Thomas. They had 4 children, Martha, Matilda, Robert and Mary. In spring of 1853 he moved his family to Cerro Gordo county and entered a claim at Owen's Grove, named in his honor. His family lived 6 months in tents and in spring of 1854 he removed them to the place which he was building a log house. Still at that year the Sioux Indians drove them from the county and they took refuge at Cedar Falls, where the population remained six weeks while Mr Owen returned and finished his home, where they settled up, prospered and lived the middle old-fashioned life. Land came into market and this time and Mr Owen went on foot to Rockford, IL, obtained what money he needed at 40 per cent and in Sept. went to Des Moines and purchased his land. Nearest neighbor 10 miles away. In 1864 he sold his place and bought a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, in the twp of Lime Creek, which he sold in 1868 and moved to Mason City. He took the first government mail from Cerro Gordo county to Iowa Falls in 1862. He made the route, 30 miles on snow shoes. He is radical republican and was one of the first supervisors of Owen twp. He has held his present incumbency 3 yrs and is a popular official. He has been a surveyor for many years and probably the best popular man in the county on sectional lines. Marcus Owen is only child born to them at Owen's Grove, this county, being the first birth at the grove. Mr Owen was one of the earliest settlers of the county and many a way-farring traveler has just cause to remember with filial obligations, his kindly assistance and hospitality of this old pioneer. Mr Owen is 73 yrs of age and despite advanced years, he is hale and hearty still.

pg 594: In summer of 1853 Anson C. Owen located a claim in a fine grove about 6 miles southwest of Mason Grove, and the grove took on (illegible) the name of Owen's Grove. Subsequently a city was named in honor of him and he came from that time to his present has been as familiar as household words to every old settler.

Several other pages refer to Anson C. Owen.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Winnebago Co, Owen Twp IL pg 414 (1027 in Dec): Anson C. Owen 27 NY farmer -2000, Lorinda 22 NY, Martha A. 7 IL, Matilda 6 IL, Robert Dale 1 IL. Charles Thomas 8 IL, Thomas M. Laughlin 23 MA farmer, Bony Higgins 15 PA. (Charles related to Lorinda?) Milkman 2MMA2-12d Iowa City Mary

5 Oct 2014

Family Group Record

Husband **Anson C. OWEN**

Wife **Lorinda THOMAS**

Notes

WIFE - Lorinda THOMAS (Continued)

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp IA 15 Jul pg 869 1199/983: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1600-1000, Lorinda 56 NY, Martha 18 IL, Marilda 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 Il, Marens? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-313 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 428 100/109: A.C. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Masy? 16 IL, Marquis? 13m IA.
Microfilm #M593-381 Iowa City Library.

CHILD 1 - Martha OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Stated Martha one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

Find A Grave site listed complete birth and death dates and places of Martha, mother, spouse and burial place with pic of their gravestones. Plot Original Block 4 (2014) Birth was 1841 but could be 1842?

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Martha A. age 7 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 not with parents.

CHILD 2 - Marilda OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Marilda was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Marilda age 5 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Marilda age 15 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: Masy 16 IL with parents.

CHILD 3 - Robert Dale OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Robert was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Robert Dale age 1 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Robert age 11 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: not with parents.

CHILD 5 - Marquis OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Cerro Gordo Co. IA. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Marcus, their only child born at Owen's Grove, IA. Was also stated May was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. IL Owens Twp pg 569: Marens? age 4m IA with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 428: Marquis 13 IA with parents.

Several of the children were said born in Owens, Cerro Gordo Co. IL and other was stated as born in Cerro Gordo Co, Mason City Iowa.

Also an article from the Des Moines Regioster and Leader Marquis Owen was first white child born in Cerro Gordo but in other article thefirst daughter Martha was said to be the first white child born in Cerro Gordo IA.

Family Group Record

Husband: Anson O. OWEN

Wife: Lorinda THOMAS

Noted:

WIFE: Lorinda TH-OMAS (Continued)

1860 Cerro Gordo Co, Owens Twp 8, 15 Jul pg 859 1199/963: Anson Owen 40 NY farmer 1800-1000, Lorinda 36 NY, Martha 18 IL, Martha 15 IL, Robert 11 IL, Mary 8 IL Marnerd? 4m IA. Microfilm #M653-113 Iowa City library.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co, Mason Twp, Mason City p.o. 6 Jun pg 429 102/109: A.O. Owen 57 NY farmer 3800-2000, Lorinda 48 NY, Mary? 18 IL, Marquis? 15m IA
Microfilm #M653-39 Iowa City Library

CHILD 1 - Martha OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1999.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Stated Martha one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

Find A Grave gravestone: Find a Grave, free and open access to death records and burial places with photos of their gravestones. FGC Original Stone A (2014) Birth was 1841 but could be 1842?

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Martha Jr. age 7 IL with parents

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 869: Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 not with parents.

CHILD 2 - Martha OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1999.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Martha was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Martha age 8 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 869: Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 429: Mary 18 IL with parents.

CHILD 3 - Robert Dale OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1999.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Robert was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Robert Dale age 1 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 869: Robert age 11 IL with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 429: not with parents.

CHILD 8 - Marquis OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1999.

Probably born in Cerro Gordo Co. IA. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Also stated Marquis, their only child born at Owen's Grove, IA. Was also stated May was one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. IL Owens Twp pg 869: Marquis? age 4m IA with parents.

1870 Cerro Gordo Co. Mason Twp, Mason City pg 429: Marquis 13 IA with parents.

Several of the children were said born in Owens, Cerro Gordo Co. IL and or was stated as born in Cerro Gordo Co. Mason City Iowa.

Also an article from the Des Moines Register and Leader Marquis Owen was first white child born in Cerro Gordo but in other whole thatyet daughter Martha was said to be the first white child born in Cerro Gordo IA.

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

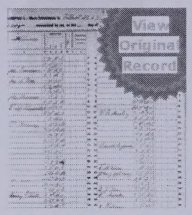
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1850 United States Federal Census about Lorinda Owen

Name:	**Lorinda Owen**
Age:	25
Birth Year:	abt 1825
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1850:	Owen, Winnebago, Illinois
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	78



Anson C Owen	37
Lorinda Owen	25
Martha A Owen	7
Marilda Owen	5
Robert Dale Owen	1
Charles Thomas	8
Thomas M Laughlin	23
Bery Higgins	15

View original image

View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Owen, Winnebago, Illinois*; Roll: *M432_134*; Page: *416A*; Image: *242*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Lorinda Owen:**

Lorinda Owen
1900 United States Federal Census

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census, 1895

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

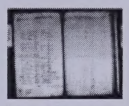
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 about Lorinda Owen

Name:	**Lorinda Owen**
Birth Year:	abt 1826
Birth Place:	Marion, NY
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Census Date:	1856
Residence County:	Cerro Gordo
Locality:	Owen
Roll:	IA_49
LINE:	17
Family Number:	1
Neighbors:	View others on page



View original image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Bela M Donald	24
Catharine Mcdo	20
Chaster M Donald	2
Carolene Upack	16
Thirsteen Woods	64
Brazellar Updike	22
Robert Mcdonald	36
Corazlia Mcdonald	23
Henry Ambros Mcdonald	5
Abbigal Ann Mcdonald	3
Ether Mcdonald	1
Hiram H Carman	20
Randolph Wlan	30
Christina Wlan	19
William Bryndas	36
Auson C Owen	44
Lorinda Owen	30
Martha Mim Owen	14
Marilda Owen	11
Robert Dalz Owen	7
Mary Owen	5
Auron C Owen	
John Korta	25
Abiel Peirce	30
Mary E Peirce	23
Charles Strong	24
Alonzo Willson	33
Cathorine Willson	2
Allice J Willson	6
Bence Willson	5
Emle C Willson	3
Barnel B Willson	1
Paul Dennis	43
Mary M Dennis	35
Mary Jane Dennis	13
Phebe Dennis	11
Ransom Dennis	9
Willson Dennis	3
Nathaniel Casterline	47
Cary Truesdale	
Jarvis J Rogers	44
Nancy Rogers	45
Anna Rogers	19

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Lorinda Owen:**

Lorinda Owen
1900 United States Federal Census

Lorinda Owen
1850 United States Federal Census

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census, 1895

Francis Rogers	18
Mary Rogers	15
Sarah Rogers	13
Edna Rogers	8
Estella Rogers	2
John Green	32
William Foster	34
Abraham Forter	24
David Downahoo	30
Prudence Downahoo	28
William A Downahoo	8

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.
Original data: Microfilm of Iowa State Censuses, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925 as well various special censuses from 1836-1897 obtained from the State Historical Society of Iowa via Heritage Quest.

Description:
This database contains Iowa state censuses for the following years: 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, and 1925. It also includes some head of household censuses and other special censuses from 1836-1897. Information available for an individual will vary according to the census year and the information requested on the census form. Some of the information contained in this database though includes: name, age, gender, race, birthplace, marital status, and place of enumeration. Learn more...

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

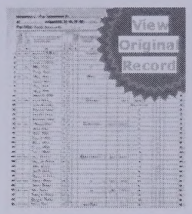
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1860 United States Federal Census about Anson Owen

Name:	**Anson Owen**
Age in 1860:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1820
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1860:	Owen, Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Owen Grove



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Anson Owen	40
Lorinda Owen	56
Martha Owen	18
Marilda Owen	15
Robert Owen	11
Mary Owen	8
Marcus Owen	4

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Owen, Cerro Gordo, Iowa*; Roll: *M653_313*; Page: *129*; Image: *385*; Family History Library Film: *803313*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Anson Owen:**

Eanson Owen
1860 United States Federal Census

Hanson Owen
1861 Census of Canada

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

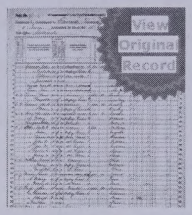
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1870 United States Federal Census about Laurinda Owen

Name:	**Laurinda Owen**
Age in 1870:	48
Birth Year:	abt 1822
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1870:	Mason, Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female



Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
A C Owen	57
Laurinda Owen	48
Mary Owen	16
Margiris Owen	13

View original image

View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Mason, Cerro Gordo, Iowa*; Roll: *M593_381*; Page: *428B*; Image: *84*; Family History Library Film: *545880*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Laurinda Owen:**

Laurinda Owen
1910 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

13			— Chas	9	M		at home			Illinois													
14			— Willie	7	"	"	at home			Illinois													14
15			— Fred	5	"	"	at home			Illinois													15
16			— Willie	3	F	"	at home			Illinois													
17			— Ida	1½	F	"	at home			Iowa													
18	95	103	McWilliams Jos	24	M	"	Farmer	1800	300	Illinois													
19			— Ella	21	F	"	Keeping house			Illinois													
20	96	104	Sharp A.A.	47	M	"	Physician	3000	1200	Vermont													
21			— Martha A	5	F	"	Keeping house			New York													
22			— A.M.	16	F	"	at home			Wisconsin													
23			— W.A.	14	M	"	at home			Wisconsin													
24	97	105	Pratt Jos.	54	M	"	Retail Dry Goods Merch	1000	1500	New York													24
25			— Jennie L	27	F	"	Keeping house			Illinois													25
26			— W.H.	13	M	"	at home			~~Illinois~~ Wis.													26
27			— Emma L	1½	F	"	at home			Iowa													27
28	98	106	Pratt, E.J.	51	M	"	Retail Merchant Dry Goods	1000	1000	New York													28
29			— E.H.	28	F	"	Keeping house			New York													29
30			— Clarence	3	M	"	at home			Wisconsin													30
31			— E.G.	½	F	"	at home			Iowa													31
32			Olson Hannah	25	F	"	Servant			Norway													32
33	99	107	Prescott G.M.	28	M	"	Photographer			Maine													33
34			— Lizzie	24	F	"	Keeping house			Ohio													34
35			Gordon O	30	F	"	Servant			Norway													35
36	100	108	Dexter John	66	M	"	Carpenter	3000	1100	Canada													36
37	101	109	Owen A.C.	57	M	"	Farmer	2100	2000	New York													37
38			— Laurinda	48	F	"	Keeping house			New York													38
39			— Mary	16	"	"	Keeping house			Illinois													39
40			— Marquis	13	M	"	at home			Iowa													40

No. of dwellings 9 No. of white families 17 No. of males, foreign born 3 14,300 14,300 No. of families

" " families 16 " " colored families " " " females 2

Index
National Archives and Records Administration

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

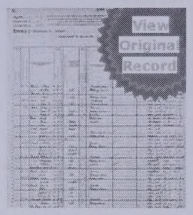
Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1880 United States Federal Census about Lovinda Owen

Name:	**Lovinda Owen**
Age:	57
Birth Year:	abt 1823
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1880:	Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
House:	
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Anson C. Owen
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Housekeeping
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and Dumb:	View image
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	



View original image

View blank form

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Anson C. Owen	50
	Lovinda Owen	57
	Mary Owen	24

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa*; Roll: *331*; Family History Film: *1254331*; Page: *292D*; Enumeration District: *044*; Image: *0791*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

Iowa, State Census, 1895 about Lorinda Owen

Name:	**Lorinda Owen**
Age:	68
Race:	White
Birthplace:	New York
Residence:	Mason City, Cerro Gordo

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census, 1895* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

Original data: Iowa. *1895 Iowa State Census*. Des Moines, Iowa: State Historical Society of Iowa.

Description:
This database contains information for 91 counties from the 1895 Iowa State Census in the united States. Information listed includes the name of every member of the household, their sex, age, birthplace, and location (town and county). Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Lorinda Owen:**

Lorinda Owen
1900 United States Federal Census

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Lorinda Owen
1850 United States Federal Census

Distributed By ProQuest

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY ancestry.com

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1900 United States Federal Census about Lorinda Owen

Name:	**Lorinda Owen**
Age:	73
Birth Date:	Dec 1826
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1900:	Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
House:	
Marital Status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Lorinda Owen	73
Mary L Owen	48

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa*; Roll: *423*; Page: *8A*; Enumeration District: *0029*; FHL microfilm: *1240423*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census. Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Lorinda Owen:**

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

Lorinda Owen
1850 United States Federal Census

Lorinda Owen
Iowa, State Census, 1895

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

View printer-friendly

1910 United States Federal Census about Laurinda Owen

Name:	**Laurinda Owen**
Age in 1910:	86
Birth Year:	abt 1824
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1910:	Mason Ward 4, Cerro Gordo, Iowa
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
House:	
Marital Status:	Widowed
Father's Birthplace:	Massachusetts
Mother's Birthplace:	Vermont
Neighbors:	View others on page

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Household Members:

Name	Age
Laurinda Owen	86
Mary Owen	59
Morilda Hughes	65

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Mason Ward 4, Cerro Gordo, Iowa*; Roll: *T624_396*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *0035*; FHL microfilm: *1374409*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.
Learn more...

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Laurinda Owen:**

Laurinda Owen
1870 United States Federal Census

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

POWERED BY

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Lorinda G. *Thomas* Owen

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 26, 1823
Sullivan
Madison County
New York, USA

Death: Jul. 4, 1918
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Anson C Owen (1810 - 1892)

Children:
Martha Ann *Owen* Thompson (1841 - 1922)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Mother

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: First Add Block A

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: May 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52012637

Added by: GeneGraver

Added by: GeneGraver

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: May. 5, 2010

Lorinda G. Thomas Owen

Learn about improving the site from this person!

Birth: Dec. 25, 1723
Sullivan
Madison County
New York, USA

Death: Jul. 4, 1810
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Aaron Owen (1810 - 1893)

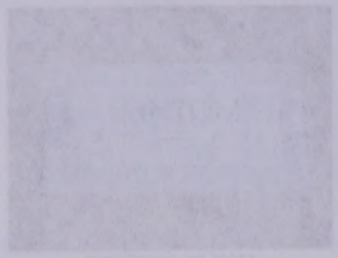
Children:
Mr. Hiram Owen Thompson (1841 - 1922)*

*Calculated relationship

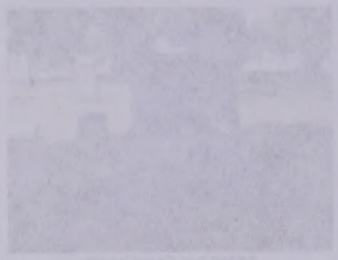
Inscription:
Mother

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Plot 468 Block A

Maintained by: Dan Thompson
Originally Created by: Jessie
Record added: May 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial 52012727



Added by: [illegible]



Added by: [illegible]

Cemetery Photo
Added by: [illegible]

Photos may be added,
click on image for full size

- Date Added
[illegible], 2010

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Anson C Owen

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 14, 1810
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Death: Feb. 2, 1892
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
Lorinda G. *Thomas* Owen (1823 - 1918)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Father

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: First Add Block A

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: May 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52012629

Added by: GeneGraver

Added by: GeneGraver

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: May. 5, 2010

Find A Grave!

Search Home
Search Cemetery Index
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all Owens in:

- Riverside Saint Joseph Cemetery
- Mason City
- Cerro Gordo County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Site-wide Stats
Discussion Boards
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Love Tr...
Cemetery Tour
Log Out

Cemetery Tips
Manuscript

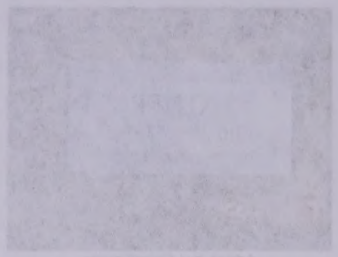
Anson C Owen

Memorial ID: 22 · Maintained by: Gladys Love Tr... · Created by: Gladys Love Tr... · Last updated: May 5, 2010

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial.

Birth: Jan. 14, 1810
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Death: Feb. 2, 1892
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA



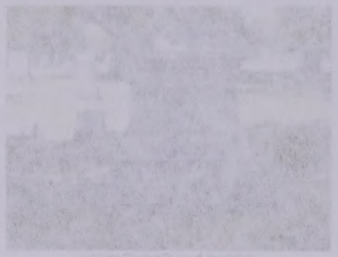
Added by: Gladys Love

Family links:
Spouse:
Lorinda C. Thomas Owen (1823 - 1918)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
Father

Burial:
Riverside Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: First Add Block A



Added by: GeneGraver

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info (2)

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: May 05, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial 52012629

Cemetery Photo
Added by: GeneGraver

Photos may be scaled
Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: Mar. 4, 2011

Sponsored Links
Advertisement

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pads
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Husband	
Wife	
Ward Examiners:	1.
	2.
Stake or Mission	

HUSBAND Anson C. Owen

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar 18 apr 1841 Place Winnebago Co ~~Ia.~~ Ill/~~Iowa~~?
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

1850 Anson Owen Twp. (Named for Anson) (Wind Co?) Family lives 6 924 Old Pener Rd. stayed in family till 1901 when the Fiddle family purchased it. Parents moved to Iowa ca 1853.

WIFE Lorinda Thomas. (age 16 when mrd)

Born 1823 Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Martha				1842			~~Ill.~~ Iowa?				
2	Marilda				1845							
3	Robert Dale				1849							
4	Marquiss			ca	1857		Cerro Gordo	Co Ia				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Anson C. Owen filed Claim in Winnebago Co Ill in 1837
25 oct 1839 purchased E 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45n-1 E 3rd P.M. 79.84 ac.
W 1/2 SE 1/4 24-45n-1 " " "
E 1/2 SE 1/4 24-45-1 " " "
W 1/2 SW 1/4 24-45-1 " " " 39.97 ac.
Not in E pt 1/4 25-45-1 " " "

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Group Record

Husband	Orrin THOMPSON			
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	27 Jan 1840	Place Gilsum, Cheshire Co. NH	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	26 Mar 1906	Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.	Sealed to spouse	
Married		Place		
Husband's father	Benjamin Thompson 1802-1850			
Husband's mother	?			

Wife	Martha OWEN			
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born	29 Jan 1841	Place Rockford, Winnebago Co. IL	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Jun 1922	Place Cerro Gordo Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. IA Elmwood St. Joseph cem.		
Wife's father	Anson C. OWEN			
Wife's mother	Lorinda THOMAS			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 5 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Orrin THOMPSON
Wife	Martha OWEN

Notes

HUSBAND - Orrin THOMPSON

Find A Grave sit for Orrin listed his complete birth and death dates and places. listed father and spuse an 3 siblings, burial place and pic of grave markers, same as Martha. Plot: Original Block 4 (2024)

WIFE - Martha OWEN

Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1996.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt 1853 when moved to Iowa. Stated Martha one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

Find A Grave site listed complete birth and death dates and places of Martha, mother, spouse and burial place with pic of their gravestones. Plot Original Block 4 (2014) Birth was 1841 but could be 1842?

1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp pg 416: Martha A. age 7 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp pg 569: Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 not with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband
Orrin THOMPSON

Wife
Martha OWEN

Notes
HUSBAND : Orrin THOMPSON
Find A Grave all for Orrin listed the complete birth and death dates and places. listed father and spouse. an 3 siblings, burial place and pic of grave marking, same as Martha. Plot: Original Block 4 (3021)

WIFE : Martha OWEN
Info from Percy Thomas of Canada 1994.

Probably born in Winnebago Co. IL. According to bio of father in the Cerro Gordo Co. History pub. 1883 Anson lived in IL until abt. 1853 when moved to Iowa. Source Martha one of four children born to Anson & Lorinda.

Find A Grave site listed complete birth and death dates and places of Martha, mother, spouse and burial place with pic of their gravestones. Plot: Original Block 4 (3014) Birth was 1842 but could be 1842?

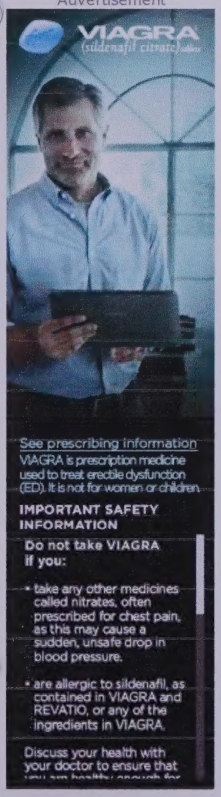
1850 Winnebago Co. IL Owen Twp by HH Martha - age 7 IL with parents.

1860 Cerro Gordo Co. Owens Twp by HH. Martha age 18 IL with parents.

1870 not with parents.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



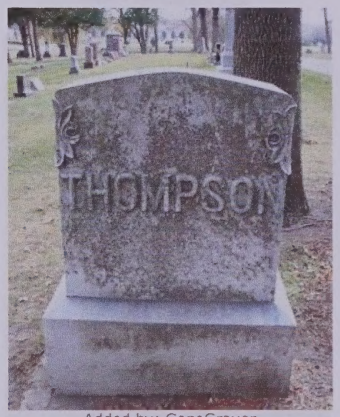
Orrin Thompson

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 27, 1840
Gilsum
Cheshire County
New Hampshire, USA

Death: Mar. 26, 1906
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Added by: GeneGraver



Added by: GeneGraver

Family links:
Parents:
Benjamin Thompson (1802 - 1850)

Spouse:
Martha Ann *Owen* Thompson (1841 - 1922)

Siblings:
Julia *Thompson* Barrett (1806 - 1843)*
Adelbert Mason Thompson (1834 - 1899)*
Osman Barette Thompson (1839 - 1920)*
Orrin Thompson (1840 - 1906)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Original Block 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38153474

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

Photos may be scaled.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

THE HEART OF MAN PLANS HIS WAY

Martha Ann *Owen* Thompson

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 29, 1841
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jun., 1922
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Lorinda G. *Thomas* Owen (1823 - 1918)

Spouse:
Orrin Thompson (1840 - 1906)*

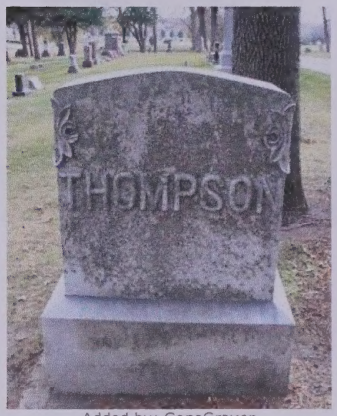
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Original Block 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38153468

Added by: GeneGraver



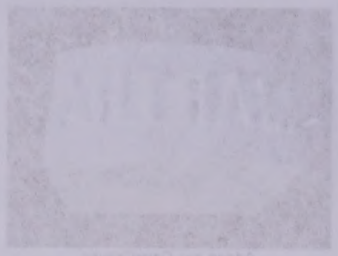
Added by: GeneGraver

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

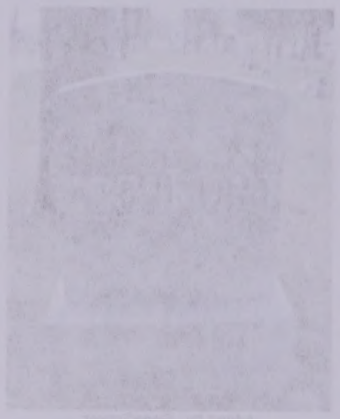
Photos may be scaled.

Martha Ann Owen Thompson

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...



Added by: Deborah Kay



Added by: Deborah Kay

Birth: Jan. 26, 1841
Rockford
Winnebago County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jun. 1922
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Parents:
Lorinda G. Thomas Owen (1821 - 1918)

Spouse:
Orion Thompson (1840 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Entombed Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Original Block 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info (2)

Maintained by: Don Thompson
Originally Created by: CeraCraver
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38123468

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Deborah Kay

Photos may be added.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Benjamin Thompson

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: May 9, 1802
Gilsum
Cheshire County
New Hampshire, USA

Death: Feb. 1, 1850
Gilsum
Cheshire County
New Hampshire, USA

Family links:

Parents:
Benjamin Thompson (1774 - 1857)
Anna *Tubbs* Thompson (1780 - 1848)

Children:
Julia *Thompson* Barrett (1806 - 1843)*
Adelbert Mason Thompson (1834 - 1899)*
Osman Barette Thompson (1839 - 1920)*
Orrin Thompson (1840 - 1906)*

Siblings:
Benjamin Thompson (1802 - 1850)
John Thompson (1804 - 1840)*
Julia *Thompson* Barrett (1806 - 1843)**
Simon Thompson (1816 - 1837)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
Centennial Cemetery
Gilsum
Cheshire County
New Hampshire, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Don Thompson
Record added: Aug 14, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40652056

Added by: Don Thompson

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Carolyn Baker
Added: Feb. 27, 2014

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Benjamin Thompson in New Hampshire

1 Death Certificates found for Benjamin Thompson

506 Marriage Certificates found for Benjamin Thompson

31 Birth Certificates found for Benjamin Thompson

101 Divorce Certificates found for Benjamin Thompson

639 Vital Records for Benjamin Thompson

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Stock up

WHY COOK? ORDER CHILI'S ONLINE
VISIT CHILISTOGO.COM

Marilda Hughes

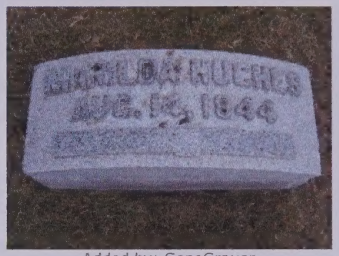
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Aug. 14, 1844
Death: unknown

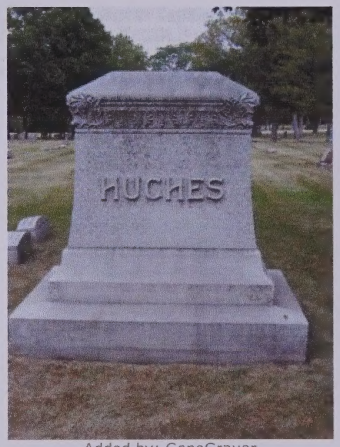
Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: First Add Block B

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: Aug 19, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57332048



Added by: GeneGraver



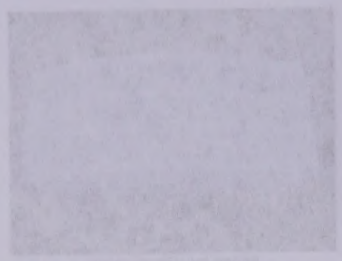
Added by: GeneGraver

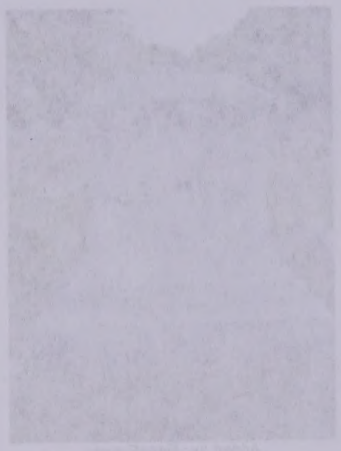
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

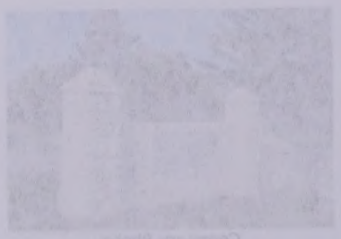
Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.

Learn about upcoming this memorial...







Birth: Aug. 14, 1844
Death: unknown

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: First Add Block B

Edit Veteran Burial Information

Created by: [illegible]
Record added: Aug 19, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial 57232068

Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: Aug. 19, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Marilda Hughes in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for Marilda Hughes

9,170 Marriage Certificates found for Marilda Hughes

4 Birth Certificates found for Marilda Hughes

1,297 Divorce Certificates found for Marilda Hughes

10,472 Vital Records for Marilda Hughes

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Hughes**es in:
- Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
- Mason City
- Cerro Gordo County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Patrick H. Hughes

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: May 14, 1835
Death: May 9, 1899

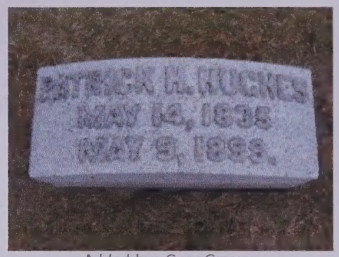
Family links:
Children:
Mary E *Hughes* King (1877 - 1950)*

*Calculated relationship

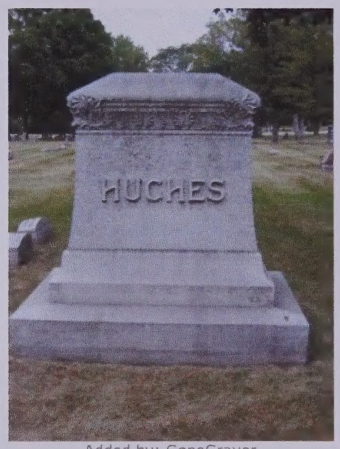
Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Dennis Warden
Record added: Jul 01, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial# 6568240



Added by: GeneGraver



Added by: GeneGraver

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.

Patrick H. Hughes

Memorial | Photos | Tributes | Share | Sign

Learn about sponsoring this memorial.

Born: 11 May 14, 1935
Death: May 9, 1995

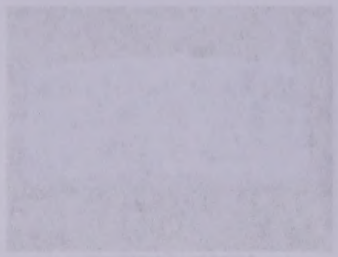
Family Photo
Unknown
Mary E Hughes Hug (1927 - 1959)*

*Calculated relative

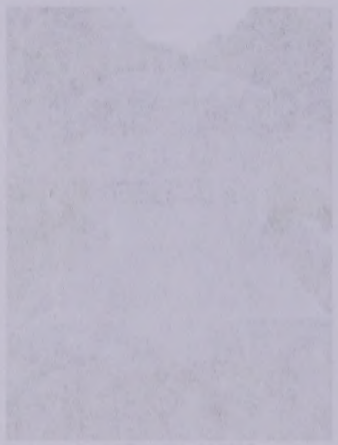
Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph's Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County,
Iowa, USA

Plot: Section 2, Lot 111

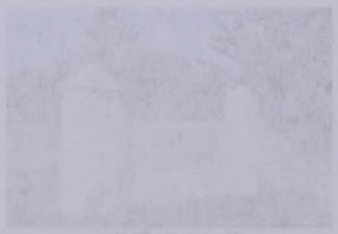
Created by: Donna Wagner
Record added: Jul 07, 2002
Find a Grave Memorial 8503140



Added by: Donna Wagner



Added by: Donna Wagner



Caption by: Philip
Added by: Donna Wagner

Add a photo
to this memorial

Suggest
a photo

Photos may be added.

Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: Aug. 19, 2010

- CJS
Added: Jun. 22, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Patrick Hughes in Iowa

4 Death Certificates found for Patrick Hughes

2 Marriage Certificates found for Patrick Hughes

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Mary E *Hughes* King

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1877
Death: Apr., 1950

Family links:
Parents:
Patrick H. Hughes (1835 - 1899)
Mary Hughes (1838 - 1864)

Spouse:
Joseph King (1868 - 1927)

Children:
George T King (1894 - 1945)*
James L King (1902 - 1943)*

*Calculated relationship

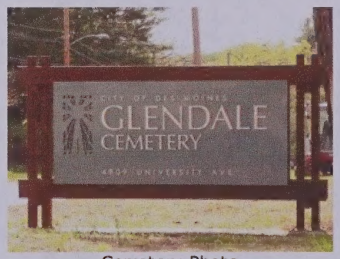
Burial:
Glendale Cemetery
Des Moines
Polk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Block: B Section: Lot: 00077

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Katie Lou
Record added: Jul 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74083768

Added by: Katie Lou

Added by: Katie Lou



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tom B

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary King in Iowa

37 Death Certificates found for Mary King

63 Marriage Certificates found for Mary King

696 Birth Certificates found for Mary King

6 Divorce Certificates found for Mary King

802 Vital Records for Mary King

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Kings** in:
- Glendale Cemetery
- Des Moines
- Polk County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Joseph King

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1868
Death: Mar., 1927

s/o Patrick King, Mary Rafferty per 1925 census

Family links:
Spouse:
Mary E *Hughes* King (1877 - 1950)*

Children:
George T King (1894 - 1945)*
James L King (1902 - 1943)*

*Calculated relationship

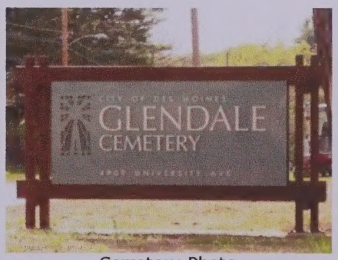
Burial:
Glendale Cemetery
Des Moines
Polk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Block: B Section: Lot: 00077

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Katie Lou
Record added: Jul 28, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 74083699

Added by: Katie Lou

Added by: Katie Lou



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Tom B

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Joseph King in Iowa

9 Death Certificates found for Joseph King

11 Marriage Certificates found for Joseph King

196 Birth Certificates found for Joseph King

2 Divorce Certificates found for Joseph King

218 Vital Records for Joseph King

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Owens** in:
- Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
- Mason City
- Cerro Gordo County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

Robert D Owen

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1849
Death: Jan. 31, 1940

Burial:
Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery
Mason City
Cerro Gordo County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Second Add Block 1

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: GeneGraver
Record added: May 23, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 70269638

Added by: GeneGraver

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Gerhardt Leffler

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- GeneGraver
Added: May. 23, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Birth: 1949
Death: Jan. 31, 1949

Burial:
Lucas and Saint Johnson Cemetery
Mason City
Clerk County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Section A Row Block 1

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 121

Created by: [illegible]
Record added: May 31, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 70420828

Family Group Record

Husband Henry R. THOMAS

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 29 Nov 1830	Place , St Clair Co., IL	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 4 Mar 1863	Place Ft Pillow, TN	Sealed to parents	
Buried at Memphis National Cem, Memphis TN.	Place New Hartford, Butler co. IA Beaver Grove cem. lot 4	Sealed to spouse	
Married 2 Mar 1856	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA		

Husband's father: Adna THOMAS Sr.

Husband's mother: Lois BECKWITH

Wife Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Born 2 Mar 1830	Place , NY	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 9 Sep 1896	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler co. IA, Beaver Grove cem. lot 6/49	Sealed to spouse	

Wife's father: Nathan OLMSTEAD

Wife's mother: Julia KNAPP

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 F **Emily Louisa Thompson (TWIN)**			
Born 8 Jan 1857	Place Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 6 Feb 1914	Place Iowa Falls, IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried 8 Feb 1914	Place Beaver Grove cem, Beaver Twp, Butler Co. IA.		
Spouse David CUNNINGHAM			
Married Feb 1898	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M **Henry THOMAS Jr.(twin)**			
Born 8 Jan 1857	Place Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M **James Albert THOMAS**			
Born 8/10 Apr 1858	Place , Butler Co., IA	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died 24 Jul 1899	Place Beaver, Butler Co., IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4 F **Martha Ann THOMAS**			
Born 14 Aug 1860	Place Barretts, Marshall Co. KS	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died Mar 1948	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
Buried Mar 1948	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA Oak Hill Cem plot B-9		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 6 Oct 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Henry R. THOMAS

Born: 29 May 1830 Place: Clay Co., IL

Christened: Place:

Died: 2 Mar 1904 Place: Pulaski, TN

Buried: Place: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, Bowman Grove cemetery, lot 4

Married: 2 Mar 1851 Place: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA

Father: Adam THOMAS Sr.

Mother: Lydia SMITH

Wife Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD

Born: 2 May 1830 Place: , NY

Christened: Place:

Died: 9 Sep 1904 Place:

Buried: Place: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, Bowman Grove cemetery, lot 8/49

Father: Nathan OLMSTEAD

Mother: Julia INGER

Children: List each child in order of birth.

1 F	Emily Louisa Thompson (TWIN)		
	Born: 8 Jan 1857	Place: Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA	
	Christened:	Place:	
	Died: 8 Feb 1914	Place: Rowley, IA	
	Buried: 8 Feb 1914	Place: Beaver Grove cem., Beaver Twp, Butler Co., IA	
	Married: Davis CUNNINGHAM		
	Spouse's Father:	Spouse's Mother:	
	Date: Feb 1888	Place:	
2 M	Henry THOMAS Jr. (twin)		
	Born: 8 Jan 1857	Place: Butler Co., IA	
	Christened:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
	Buried:	Place:	
	Married:		
	Spouse's Father:	Spouse's Mother:	
	Date:	Place:	
3 M	James Albon THOMAS		
	Born: 8/10 Apr 1858	Place: Butler Co., IA	
	Christened:	Place:	
	Died: 24 Jul 1880	Place: Bayard, Guthrie Co., IA	
	Buried:	Place:	
	Married:		
	Spouse's Father:	Spouse's Mother:	
	Date:	Place:	
4 F	Martha Ann THOMAS		
	Born: 15 Aug 1860	Place: Sycamore, Marshall Co., KS	
	Christened:	Place:	
	Died: Mar 1948	Place: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA	
	Buried: Mar 1948	Place: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, Oak Hill Ext, lot 5-9	
	Married:		
	Spouse's Father:	Spouse's Mother:	
	Date:	Place:	

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Tiesslway
(563) 355-2098
gliteslway17@yahoo.com
1104 Rombody Rd. Apt. #106
Bettendorf, IA 52722-1104

6 Oct 2014 Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Henry R. THOMAS			
Wife	Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD			
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Martha Ann THOMAS			
	Spouse: John Frank GEYER			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
5 M	Henry J. THOMAS			
	Born: 28 Aug 1863	Place: Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died: 8 Feb 1864	Place: Butler Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried: 8 Feb 1864	Place: New Hartford, Butler Co. IA.		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Henry R. THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, of Canada 1996.

Info from bible record of Mr Geyer. He said he died at Fort Pillow, TN in the U.S. Service but don't know where he was buried. prob. TN. Grave location Sec B # 1449 He was 32 yrs of age
Died at hospital, Fort Pillow, Tn and was buried aftr 4 Mar 1863 at Memphis national Cemetery, Memphis Tn, Grave location sec B # 1449

Find A Grave site listed Pvt Henry R. Thomas first at Ft piklow then at Beaver Grove cem in New Hartford with pictures of grave marker there and birth and death dates.

Pvt, Co D, 26th IA Inf—1862-1863

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co. IA. 1870

He was in the Civil WAr as Private in Co E. 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf.Volunteers 9 Aug 1862 from New Hartford, Butler Co. IA Arabella J.(Lowe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Doc under Arabella's info as believe to be her signature).

Then he was reburied after 4 Mar 1863 to Beaver Grove Cem, (Epitaph?) Beaver Twp, Butler Co. IA.

Heirsof Henry Thomas from earlier research listed Emily L. age 29 -1858 Butler co. IA, Albert J. age 28 -1859 and Martha A. age 26 b.1861

1860 census Butler Co.

Rootsweb site by Bill Bailey listed Henry? b. 1831 md Louisa M. b. 1831 md bef 1857 and listed his parents and 3 children: Emily L. b. 1857 Dubuque co. IA?, James A. b 1858 Dubuque Co. IA?, Martha A. b 1861 KS. As of mothers will 1887. (ages little off from other info.

WIFE - Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12
IA, Martha A. 9 IA. Believe another child Henry J Thomas as b. 28 Aug 1863 and died 8 Feb 1864,

Find A Grave listed her birth and death date and cemetery., just pic of cemetery.
Find a Grave site listed Henry J. Thomas 1863-1864 as son of H and L M

CHILD 1 - Emily Louisa Thompson (TWIN)

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12
IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

Family Group Record

Husband: Henry R. THOMAS

Wife: Louisa Melissa CUMSTEAD

Children: List each child in order of birth.

F	Martha Ann THOMAS		
	Birthplace: Iowa		
	Death:	Place:	Married to whom:
	Spouse: Jesse Evan SOVER		
	Death:	Place:	Married to whom:
M	Henry J. THOMAS		
	Birth: 28 Aug 1863	Place: Butler Co. IA	Married to:
	Death:	Place:	Married to:
	Birth: 8 Feb 1864	Place: Butler Co. IA	Married to:
	Death: 8 Feb 1864	Place: New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	
	Birth:	Place:	Married to:
	Death:	Place:	Married to:

Notes:

HUSBAND - Henry R. THOMAS

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and update info from Percy Thomas, in Canada 1980.

Info from birth record of M. Dolan. He spoke fondly of Fort Pillow, TN in the U.S. Service but don't know where he was buried, only, TN. Grave number Fen B. # 1442. He was 22 yrs of age.
Died at hospital, Fort Pillow, TN and was buried on 4 Mar 1865 at Memphis national Cemetery, Memphis TN. Grave location sec D # 1442

Find A Grave has listed Pvt. Henry R. Thomas first at Fort Pillow then at Beaver Grove cem in New Hartford with pictures of grave marker here and twin and death dates.

Pvt. Co D, 20th IA Inf.--1862-1865

His wife and 3 children were living in Butler Co. IA. 1870.

He was in the Civil War as Private in Co. D, 32nd Reg of Iowa Inf. Volunteers. 3 Aug 1862 from New Hartford, Butler Co. IA. Address J. (Howe) Thomas signed an affidavit saying she knew them. (Dad under Ancestry's info as believe to be her ajnatural)

Then he was released after 4 Mar 1865 to Beaver Grove Cem. (Bellaph?) Beaver Twp. Butler Co. IA

Header Henry Thomas from earlier research listed Emily L. age 29 -1858 Butler co. IA. Albert A. age 28 - 1859 and Martha A. age 26 b.1861

1860 census Butler Co.

Recovered site by Bill Bailey listed Henry b. 1861 and Louisa M. b. 1871 but 1870 and 1880 he is listed his parents and 2 children: Emily L. b. 1857 Dubuque co. IA? James A. b 1858 Dubuque Co. IA?, Martha A. b 1861 KS. As of mothers will 1887. (ages like off from other lists.

WIFE - Louisa Melissa CUMSTEAD

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 38 Kn; Emily L. 12 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA. Believe another dated Henry J. Thomas on b. 28 Aug 1863 and died 8 Feb 1864.

Find A Grave lists for birth and death date and cemetery, not pic of cemetery
Find a Grave site listed Henry J. Thomas 1863-1864 as son of H and L M.

CHILD 1 - Emily Louisa Thomas (TWIN)

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 38 Kn, Emily L. 12 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

Family Group Record

Husband **Henry R. THOMAS**

Wife **Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Emily Louisa Thompson (TWIN) (Continued)

Buried 1914 Beaver Grove cem, Beaver Twp., Butler Co. IA besides her mother and brothers. Name listed as Emily Louisa.

No listing in Find A Grave for Emily or husband David Cunningham.

CHILD 3 - James Albert THOMAS

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

He was age 41 when drowned in the West Fork on the Cedar River. Also living in Beaver, Butler Co. IA 1899 time of his death.

No listing in Find A Grave in Beaver Grove cem.

CHILD 4 - Martha Ann THOMAS

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

She traveled by Oxen with her parents and siblings from KS back to New Hartford, Butler Co. IA where she lived rest of her life. Address was 610 Water St, New Hartford at time of her death at age 87 where she died.

she married John Frank Geyer

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

Find A Grave site listed Martha burth and death date, spouse and 4 chilren and none of them married and pic of her gravemarker.

CHILD 5 - Henry J. THOMAS

Find A grave internet site listed Henry J. Thomas birth and death dates and listed son of H. & L,.M., prob Henry and Louisa.

Family Group Record

Husband **HENRY R. THOMAS**

Wife **LOUISA MEYERS OLMSTEAD**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Emily Louisa Thompson (TWIN) (Continued)
Buried 1914 Beaver Grove cem, Beaver Twp., Butler Co, IA because her mother and twin were. It was served by Emily Louisa.

No stone in Find A Grave for Emily or husband David C. Livingston.

CHILD 2 - James Allen THOMAS
Info from Ancestry for Civil War

1870 Butler Co, IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 20 F/V, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

He was age 41 when drowned in the Wind Lodge on the Cedar River, Also living in Beaver, Butler Co, IA. Info on time of his death.

No stone in Find A Grave in Beaver Grove cem.

CHILD 4 - Martha Ann THOMAS
Info from Ancestry for Civil War

She received by Oxen with her parents and siblings from NS back to New Hartford, Butler Co, IA where she lived rest of her life. Address was 210 Water St. New Hartford, at time of her death at age 87 years. It she died.

She married John Frank Geyer

1870 Butler Co, IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 20 F/V, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

Find A Grave site listed Martha's birth and death date. Average and 4 children and none of them married and die of tai pravemaker.

CHILD 5 - Henry J. THOMAS
Find A grave interments site listed Henry J. Thomas born and death dates and listed son of H. & L. M. Grob Henry and Louisa.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Iframe/JavaScript:

Pvt Henry R Thomas

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 29, 1829
Death: Mar. 4, 1863
Tennessee, USA

PVT, Co D, 26th IA Inf...1862-63

Stone states he died at Ft Pillow, TN, while his service record says he died in service at Young's Point, LA.

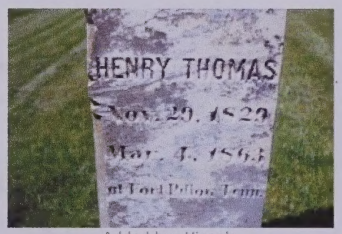
Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Lot 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: John Vincent "VINCE" Pow...
Record added: May 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 69608983

Added by: Hiesela

Added by: Hiesela



Added by: Hiesela

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...
Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- John Vincent "VINCE" Powers
Added: May. 20, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Limited-Time Offer

FREE
Ellipsis™
7 Tablet

LifeLock
Relentlessly Protecting Your Identity
LifeLock Ultimate Plus Protection
GET PROTECTED
LifeLock ULTIMATE PLUS
Credit Monitoring

Louisa M Thomas

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 2, 1830
Death: Sep. 9, 1896

Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 6/49

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jan 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83709984

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Hiesela

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Louisa Thomas in Iowa

173 Death Certificates found for Louisa Thomas
4 Marriage Certificates found for Louisa Thomas
22 Birth Certificates found for Louisa Thomas
23 Divorce Certificates found for Louisa Thomas

222 Vital Records for Louisa Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

A GRAVE

ctions
Begin Search
efin t Search
Lookup
Records
Find A Grave

eyers in:
ill Cemetery
artford
County

Grave

ributors
Stories
on Forums
rave Store

n as:
Lowe-Tr...
tor Tools

Advertisement

arch
istorical
ewspapers

ewspapers

st Name

st Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Martha A *Thomas* Geyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1860
Kansas, USA
Death: 1948

Family links:
Spouse:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)*

Children:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

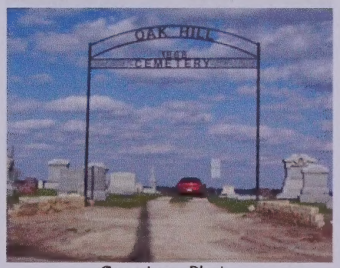
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506653

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Martha A Thomas Geyer

Memorial Page

Learn about genealogy the easy from the genealogist

Birth: 1850
Mahaska, USA

Death: 1918

Family links:
Spouse:
William Henry Geyer (1848 - 1918)

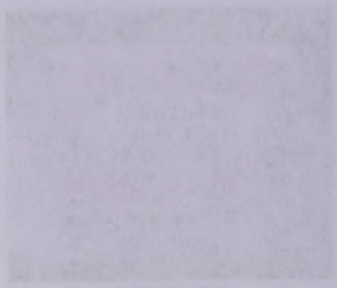
Children:
Hannah Saunders Geyer (1867 - 1867)*
Mona Fonia Geyer (1867 - 1867)*
Laura E Geyer (1868 - 1868)*
Lola Mae Geyer (1871 - 1873)*

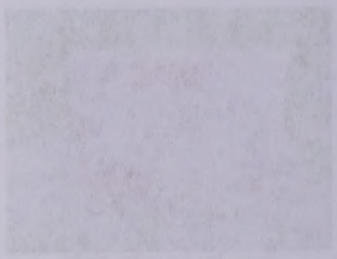
*Calculated gravesite data

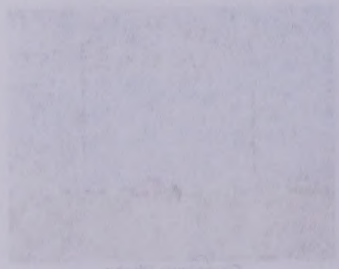
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Sharon
Mahaska County
Iowa, USA

Edit Burial Location info

Maintained by: Ancestors & Authors
Originally Created by: Donna Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 16, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33305651







Courtesy photo

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Geyers** in:
- Oak Hill Cemetery
- New Hartford
- Butler County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Public Records FREE SEARCH

First Name | Last Name | State All

Search Free

PeopleFinders.com

John Frank Geyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1863
Illinois, USA
Death: 1933

Family links:
Parents:
Joseph F. Geyer (1828 - 1901)
Martha Ann *Bennage* Geyer (1829 - 1900)

Spouses:
Mary E. *Myers* Geyer (1865 - 1889)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Children:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

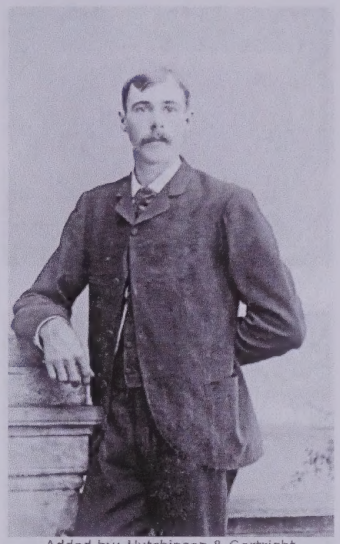
Siblings:
Infant Geyer (1854 - 1854)*
Robert W. Geyer (1855 - 1856)*
Margaret Ellen *Geyer* Cortright (1860 - 1937)*
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

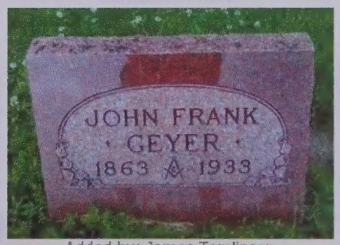
Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38502585



Added by: Hutchinson & Cortright

Added by: Louis



Added by: James Tomlinson

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

There is 1 more photo not showing...

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Geyers** in:
- Oak Hill Cemetery
- New Hartford
- Butler County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

STAPLES MAKE pleasing the coffee connoisseur HAPPEN

Harold Olander Geyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 14, 1894
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Death: Mar., 1986
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

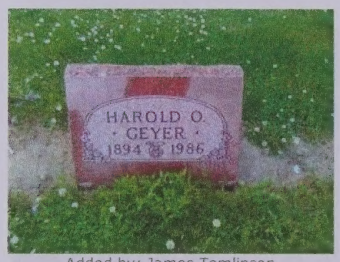
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

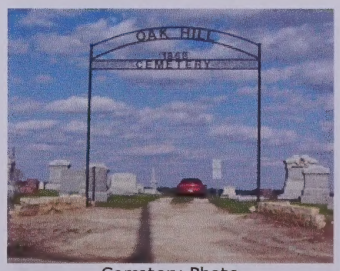
Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506696

Added by: Louis



Added by: James Tomlinson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Harold O. Geyer served in Co. C, Development Battalion #1, as a cook at Camp Dodge, Iowa 1918-1919
- Hutchinson & Cortright
Added: Jun. 6, 2011

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Geyers** in:
- Oak Hill Cemetery
- New Hartford
- Butler County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Kewanee Hospital is now OSF Saint Luke Medical Center
Check out our Expanded Services
OSF SAINT LUKE MEDICAL CENTER

Public Records FREE SEARCH
First Name | Last Name | State
All
Search Free
PeopleFinders.com

Nona Fione Geyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1897
Death: 1939

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

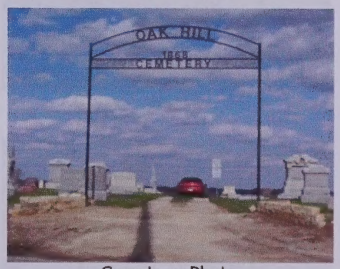
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506619

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Geyers** in:
- Oak Hill Cemetery
- New Hartford
- Butler County
- Iowa
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

PFC Leon F Geyer

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 20, 1899
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jun. 6, 1918, France

Pvt. 1st Class Leon F. Geyer
CO. F 16th INF. 1st DIV.
Born Sept. 20, 1899
Killed at Cantigny, France
June 6, 1918
A.E.F. (American Expeditionary Force)

"Waterloo Times-Tribune", Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa
Thursday, October 31, 1918

American Red Cross Camp Service
U. S. Army Hospital
Ft. Des Moines, Oct. 28, 1918

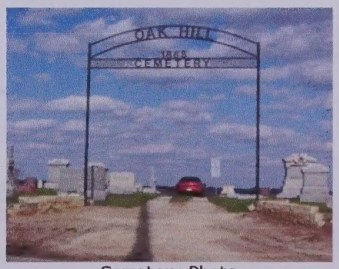
Mrs. Martha Geyer:

Received a letter this evening thru the Red Cross, which I suppose was handed from Lieut. Col. Cooper, in charge here, asking about your son Leon. I can and will give you some information in regard to your son. He was a very close friend of mine while we were in France. The report was true, he was killed on the morning of the 6th of June. I and Leon were in charge of a machine gun at Contingy at the time he was hit. The lieutenant sent me and Leon to the captain's quarters one night but we were not able to get there on account of gas and bombardments, so we returned and told our lieutenant. So the next morning the lieutenant sent Leon with a fellow named Parks. They delivered the message all O.K. and were returning out of the dugout and the town was being bombarded and he and Parks were killed instantly in the door of the dugout. They never knew what hit them was the report I got at the time.

I was over at Contingy that evening and saw the two, Leon & Parks. They were buried there at Contingy that night. Leon was liked by all of the officers and boys as well. He was not the shirking kind and always ready to do his little bit wherever he was and that way he had quite a reputation, and was well like by everyone. I went over the same time your son left the states and was with him every day, so I got to be a friend to him and him to me. He never was in any kind of trouble the whole time I knew him. He was ready to do anything that came along. He was hit in the stomach and nearly cut in two. So you see that he did not suffer any at all. I was wounded in Contingy the 9th, when we were getting relieved, but have recovered considerable up until now. Suppose your papers never have the full details of anything as there is so much

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Search Historical Newspapers

PFC Leon F Geyer

Leon, at you remember the one from the remarks...

Born: Sep 20, 1899
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jun 6, 1918, France

Pvt, 1st Class Leon F. Geyer
CO. E 16th INF. 1st DIV.
Born Sept. 20, 1899
Killed in Chateau, France
June 6, 1918
A.E.F. (American Expeditionary Forces)

"Waterloo Times-Tribune", Waterloo, Black
Hawk County, Iowa
Thursday, October 31, 1918

American Red Cross Service
U. S. Army Hospital
Ft. Des Moines, Oct. 22, 1918

Mrs. Martin Geyer,

Received a letter this evening from the Red Cross, which I have to forward from the Red Cross, which I have to forward from the Red Cross, which I have to forward

that the government could not give all as fellow could out of one's company that has been hit. If there is anything that I can tell you people in regard to your son, would do it with pleasure, as most mothers are anxious to know of their sons. My address is:

George F. Holifield, General Hosp. Ward 15, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa.

Note: This letter was received by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Geyer and tells the way their son was killed while in action in France, June 6. Leon was one of the first boys from New Hartford to enlist and go to France, and first to make the supreme sacrifice. By writing to the American Red Cross bureau of communication for information Lieut. Col. Cooper found Private Geo. F. Holifield was of the same company as Leon and a bosom friend.

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 4, 2010

Ist Infantry Division
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506570

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Leon Geyer in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Leon Geyer

1 Marriage Certificates found for Leon Geyer

4 Birth Certificates found for Leon Geyer

19 Divorce Certificates found for Leon Geyer

31 Vital Records for Leon Geyer

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

TMI TOTAL MAINTENANCE, INC. Heating • Air Conditioning • Plumbing

SAVE BIG 1/2 OFF a Deluxe Furnace with the purchase of Central Air!
Savings up to $2,850 with Manufactor & Utility Rebates!
Iowa : 563-355-8686 Illinois : 309-799-8018 tmiservices.net

Lela Marie Geyer

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1901
Death: 1976

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)

*Calculated relationship

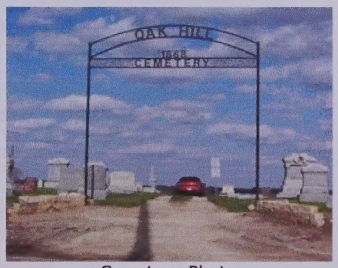
Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38502650

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Holiday Inn

STAPLES Top name brands • Wide assortment • Great low prices
20% OFF your cleaning and breakroom purchase
GET COUPON

Henry J Thomas

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 28, 1863
Death: Feb. 8, 1864

Inscription:
Son of H. & L.M.

Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 6/49

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jan 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83710015

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Hiesela

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Henry Thomas in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Henry Thomas

13 Marriage Certificates found for Henry Thomas

179 Birth Certificates found for Henry Thomas

140 Divorce Certificates found for Henry Thomas

339 Vital Records for Henry Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Bettendorf, IA'S NEW RULE
(August 2014) New rule in Bettendorf, IA leaves drivers furious and shocked...Learn More »

Pvt Henry R Thomas

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 29, 1829
Death: Mar. 4, 1863
Tennessee, USA

PVT, Co D, 26th IA Inf...1862-63

Stone states he died at Ft Pillow, TN, while his service record says he died in service at Young's Point, LA.

Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: Lot 4

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: John Vincent "VINCE" Pow...
Record added: May 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 69608983

Added by: Hiesela

Added by: Hiesela

Added by: Hiesela

There is 1 more photo not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- John Vincent "VINCE" Powers
Added: May. 20, 2011

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

Q View printer-friendly

1860 United States Federal Census about Henry Thomas

Name:	**Henry Thomas**
Age in 1860:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1831
Birthplace:	Illinois
Home in 1860:	Vermillion, Marshall, Kansas Territory
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Barretts Mills
Value of real estate:	View image

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry Thomas	29
Louisa Thomas	29
Henry Thomas	3
Albert Thomas	2

View Original Record

View original image

View blank form

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Vermillion, Marshall, Kansas Territory*; Roll: *M653_351*; Page: *373*; Image: *373*; Family History Library Film: *803351*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Louisa M Thomas

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 2, 1830
Death: Sep. 9, 1896

Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 6/49

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jan 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83709984

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Hiesela

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Louisa Thomas in Iowa

173 Death Certificates found for Louisa Thomas

4 Marriage Certificates found for Louisa Thomas

22 Birth Certificates found for Louisa Thomas

23 Divorce Certificates found for Louisa Thomas

222 Vital Records for Louisa Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Family Group Record

Husband John Frank GEYER

Born 1863	Place Illinois	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died 1933	Place Butler Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA, Oak Hill cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Martha Ann THOMAS

Born 14 Aug 1860	Place Barretts, Marshall Co. KS	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died Mar 1948	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	Endowed	
Buried Mar 1948	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA Oak Hill Cem plot B-9	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Henry THOMAS			
Wife's mother Louisa Melissa OLMSTEAD			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	**Harold Olander GEYER**	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
	Born 14 Mar 1894	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died Mar 1896	Place Butler Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA, , Oak Hill cem.		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F	**Nona Fione GEYER**		
	Born 1897	Place Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1939	Place Butler Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA, , Oak Hill cem.		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	**Leon F. GEYER**		
	Born 20 Sep 1899	Place Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 6 Jun 1918	Place France	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA, , Oak Hill cem.		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4	F	**Lela Marie GEYER**		
	Born 1901	Place Butler Co. IA	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died 1976	Place Butler Co. IA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place New Hartford, Butler Co. IA, , Oak Hill cem.		

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 15 Aug 2014	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband

John Frank GEYER

Born 1901 Place Illinois

Married Place

Died 1930 Place Butler Co, IA

Buried Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill cem

Married to Mahlia Ann THOMAS

Married to Mary Ann

Wife

Mahlia Ann THOMAS

Born 4 Aug 1900 Place Ramsey, Marshall Co, KS

Christened Place

Died May 1945 Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA

Buried Mar 1948 Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill Cem sect B-9

Father Henry THOMAS

Mother Louisa Hansen CHRISTEAD

Children Last Child Born 1 Nov 1918

1 M Harold Olando GEYER

Born 14 Mar 1924 Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA

Married Place

Died Mar 1950 Place Butler Co, IA

Buried Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill cem

Married to Ignorant

2 F Nona Fiona GEYER

Born 1927 Place Butler Co, IA

Married Place

Died 1929 Place Butler Co, IA

Buried Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill cem

Married to Ignorant

3 M Leon F. GEYER

Born 20 Sep 1929 Place Butler Co, IA

Married Place

Died 6 Jun 1978 Place Florida

Buried Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill cem

Married to Ignorant

4 F Leila Mae GEYER

Born 1931 Place Butler Co, IA

Married Place

Died 1972 Place Butler Co, IA

Buried Place New Hartford, Butler Co, IA, Oak Hill cem

Married to Ignorant

Prepared by Gladys Lavon Lovell Leadway

Phone (563) 268-2095

Email gladsleadway@gmail.com

16 Aug 2014

1104 Kirkwood Rd, Unit F108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-1104

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	John Frank GEYER		
Wife	Martha Ann THOMAS		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F	Lela Marie GEYER		
	Spouse		
	Married / Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Frank GEYER

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death and place of burial, with pictureof him and listed his parents, 2 spouces and 4 children and 3 siblings.

1st marriage to Mary E. Myers b. 1865 d. 1889 age 24 yrs 1 mo.

2nd mg to Martha Ann Thomas about 1892-3 probably Butler Co. IA. they had 4 children.

WIFE - Martha Ann THOMAS

Info from Affidavit for Civil War.

She traveled by Oxen with her parents and siblings from KS back to New Hartford, Butler Co. IA where she lived rest of her life. Address was 610 Water St, New Hartford at time of her death at age 87 where she died.

she married John Frank Geyer

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 38 Louisa M. Thomas 39 NY, Emily L. 13 IA, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA.

CHILD 1 - Harold Olander GEYER

Find A Grave internet site listed complete birth and death date and place and parents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

A note that Harold O. Geyer served in Co. C, Development Battalion #1, as a cook at Camp Dodge, IA 1918-1919. So was WWI veteran

I corresponded with a Mr Geyer some years ago about 1974=5 on the Thomas family and he sent me some info. Then got more from Percy Thomas and Faye, June and I researched the Thomas family as well.

Don't think he was married or at least didn't have any children known.

CHILD 2 - Nona Fione GEYER

Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death year and parents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

Don't think she was ever married.

CHILD 3 - Leon F. GEYER

He was Pvt 1st Class Leon F. Geyer, Co. F. 16th Inf. 1st Div., Killed at Cantigny, France 6 Jun 1918. A.E.f. (American Expeditionary Force)

Obit from Waterloo Times- Tribune, Waterloo, Blackhawk co. IA Thursday, October 31, 1918, Actually it was a note to Mrs Martha Geyer from the Red Cross telling her of her Husbands death.

CHILD 4 - Lela Marie GEYER

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year and parents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

Don't believe she was ever married.

Family Group Record

Husband John Frank GEYER

Wife Martha Ann THOMAS

Children List each child in order of birth

1.	Lois Marie GEYER		
Marriage			
Spouse			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Frank GEYER
Find A Grave: Internet site listed birth and death dates and place of burial, with pictures of him and listed his parents, 2 spouses and 4 children and 3 siblings.

1st marriage to Mary E. Myers abt. 1853 & 1860 age 24 yrs 1 mos.

2nd mg to Martha Ann Thomas about 1872-2 anybody Butler Co. IA. They had 4 children.

WIFE - Martha Ann THOMAS
Info from Ancestry for Civil War

She traveled by Conestoga with her parents and siblings from KS back to New Hartford, Butler Co. IA where she lived rest of her life. Address was 670 Wave St. New Hartford at time of her death at age 87 where she died.

She married John Frank Geyer

1870 Butler Co. IA pg 3a Louisa M. Thomas 30 F/Y, Emily L. 13 M, James A. 12 IA, Martha A. 9 IA

CHILD 1 - Harold Olinde GEYER
Find A Grave provides the listed cemetery and death date and place and pa ents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

A note that Harold D. Geyer is in Co. C, Development Battalion #1, as a cook at Camp Dodge, IA 1918-1919. So was WWI veteran

I corresponded with a Mr Geyer, same age about 1974-5, on the Thomas family and he sent me some info. Then got more from Gary Thomas and I aye, Jane and I reserved the Thomas family as well

Does think he was married or at least didn't have any children known

CHILD 2 - Nolan Frank GEYER
Find A Grave provides the listed birth and death year and parents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

Does think she was never married

CHILD 3 - Leon F. GEYER
He was Pvt 1st Class Leon F. Geyer, Co. F, 16th Inf., 1st Div., killed at Cantigny, France 6 Jun 1918
A.E.F. (American Expeditionary Force)

Obit from Waterloo Times-Tribune, Waterloo, Blackhawk co. IA Thursday, October 31, 1918. Actually it was a note to Mrs Martha Geyer from the Red Cross telling her of her husbands death.

CHILD 4 - Lois Marie GEYER
Find A Grave provides the listed birth and death year and parents and siblings and burial place and pic of grave marker.

Does believe she was never married.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

helps keep our customers confident
CME Group

Martha A *Thomas* Geyer

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1860
Kansas, USA
Death: 1948

Family links:
Spouse:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)*

Children:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506653

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Martha Geyer in Iowa

29 Death Certificates found for Martha Geyer

1 Marriage Certificates found for Martha Geyer

2 Birth Certificates found for Martha Geyer

46 Divorce Certificates found for Martha Geyer

78 **Vital Records** for **Martha Geyer**

Sponsored by Ancestry

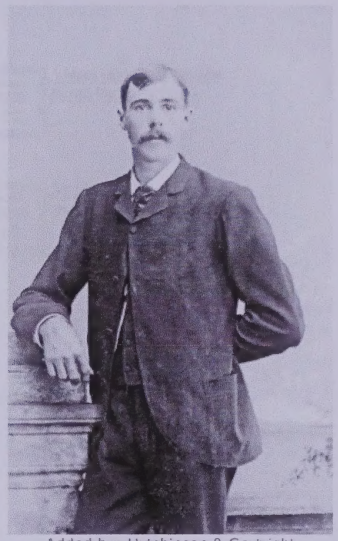
Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

John Frank Geyer

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1863
Illinois, USA
Death: 1933



Added by: Hutchinson & Cortright

Family links:
Parents:
Joseph F. Geyer (1828 - 1901)
Martha Ann *Bennage* Geyer (1829 - 1900)

Spouses:
Mary E. *Myers* Geyer (1865 - 1889)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Children:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

Siblings:
Infant Geyer (1854 - 1854)*
Robert W. Geyer (1855 - 1856)*
Margaret Ellen *Geyer* Cortright (1860 - 1937)*
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38502585

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson

There is 1 more photo not showing...

Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For John Geyer in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for John Geyer

1 Marriage Certificates found for John Geyer

21 Birth Certificates found for John Geyer

31 Divorce Certificates found for John Geyer

54 Vital Records for John Geyer

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

Mary E. *Myers* Geyer

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 8, 1865
Death: Oct. 8, 1889
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Mary E Myers born 8 September 1865. Married John Franklin Geyer 23 February 1887 in Stephenson County, Illinois. Died at the age of 24 years and 1 month, 8 October 1889

Family links:
Spouse:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Record added: Aug 29, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57869068

Added by: Hutchinson & Cortright

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Geyer in Iowa

134 Death Certificates found for Mary Geyer

1 Marriage Certificates found for Mary Geyer

3 Birth Certificates found for Mary Geyer

7 Divorce Certificates found for Mary Geyer

145 **Vital Records** for **Mary Geyer**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

LifeLock ULTIMATE PLUS™
WE DO MORE TO HELP PROTECT YOUR IDENTITY.
Transaction Monitoring
Checking and Savings account application alerts†
24/7 online access to your credit score
Monitoring of all three Credit bureau reports
$1 Million Total Service Guarantee‡
GET PROTECTED TODAY

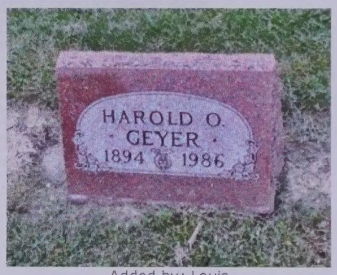
SEE THE SUMMER COLLECTION BEFORE IT'S GONE.
Cadillac SUMMER'S BEST EVENT

Harold Olander Geyer

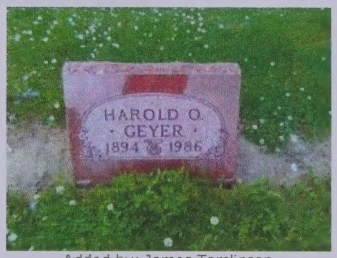
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 14, 1894
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Death: Mar., 1986
Butler County
Iowa, USA



Added by: Louis



Added by: James Tomlinson

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506696

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Harold O. Geyer served in Co. C, Development Battalion #1, as a cook at Camp Dodge, Iowa 1918-1919
- Hutchinson & Cortright
Added: Jun. 6, 2011

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Harold Geyer in Iowa

1 Death Certificates found for Harold Geyer

11 Marriage Certificates found for Harold Geyer

8 Birth Certificates found for Harold Geyer

3 Divorce Certificates found for Harold Geyer

23 Vital Records for Harold Geyer

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

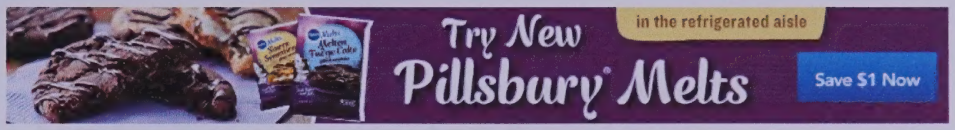
Advertisement

Ever wonder why these 15 TV characters disappeared from these shows without explanation?

The prospect of a mugshot didn't prevent these female perps from looking really hot.

The FDA has approved a solution for snoring & sleep apnea that does not require a cumbersome CPAP.

These 10 facts about 'The Sandlot' are secrets as well-kept as the hidden ball trick.



Nona Fione Geyer

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1897
Death: 1939

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

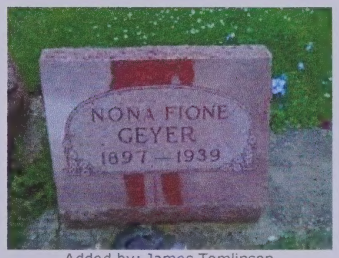
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506619

Added by: Louis



Added by: James Tomlinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Nona Geyer in Iowa

83 Death Certificates found for Nona Geyer

2 Marriage Certificates found for Nona Geyer

3 Birth Certificates found for Nona Geyer

5 Divorce Certificates found for Nona Geyer

93 Vital Records for Nona Geyer

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
SHOP NOW »
Norton by Symantec

INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
SHOP NOW »
Norton by Symantec

PFC Leon F Geyer

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 20, 1899
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Death: Jun. 6, 1918, France

Pvt. 1st Class Leon F. Geyer
CO. F 16th INF. 1st DIV.
Born Sept. 20, 1899
Killed at Cantigny, France
June 6, 1918
A.E.F. (American Expeditionary Force)

"Waterloo Times-Tribune", Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa
Thursday, October 31, 1918

American Red Cross Camp Service
U. S. Army Hospital
Ft. Des Moines, Oct. 28, 1918

Mrs. Martha Geyer:

Received a letter this evening thru the Red Cross, which I suppose was handed from Lieut. Col. Cooper, in charge here, asking about your son Leon. I can and will give you some information in regard to your son. He was a very close friend of mine while we were in France. The report was true, he was killed on the morning of the 6th of June. I and Leon were in charge of a machine gun at Contingy at the time he was hit. The lieutenant sent me and Leon to the captain's quarters one night but we were not able to get there on account of gas and bombardments, so we returned and told our lieutenant. So the next morning the lieutenant sent Leon with a fellow named Parks. They delivered the message all O.K. and were returning out of the dugout and the town was being bombarded and he and Parks were killed instantly in the door of the dugout. They never knew what hit them was the report I got at the time.

I was over at Contingy that evening and saw the two, Leon & Parks. They were buried there at Contingy that night. Leon was liked by all of the officers and boys as well. He was not the shirking kind and always ready to do his little bit wherever he was and that way he had quite a reputation, and was well like by everyone. I went over the same time your son left the states and was with him every day, so I got to be a friend to him and him to me. He never was in any kind of trouble the whole time I knew him. He was ready to do anything that came along. He was hit in the stomach and nearly cut in two. So you see that he did not suffer any at all. I was wounded in Contingy the 9th, when we were getting relieved, but have recovered considerable up until now. Suppose your papers never have the full details of anything as there is so much

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

NORTON LINEUP

PFC Leon F Geyer

Nationality Service Rank Branch Unit

Listen about soundpoint the memorial...

Birth: Sep. 20, 1899
Bates County
Iowa, USA

Death: Jun. 6, 1918, France

Pvt. 1st Class Leon F. Geyer
Co. F 16th Inf., 1st Div.
Born Sept. 20, 1899
Died at Cantigny, France
June 6, 1918
A.E.F. (Killed in Expeditionary Force)

"Watched Trees Tremble", Wakefield Back
Bates County, Iowa
Thursday, October 31, 1918

American Red Cross Camp Service
U.S. Army Hospital
St. Dee Moines, Oct. 23, 1918

Mrs. Hulda Geyer:

Received a letter this evening from the Red Cross, which I suppose was handed from Lieut. Col. Cooper, in charge here, asking about your son Leon. I can't and will give you some information in regard to your son. He was a very close friend of mine while we were in France. The report was true, he was killed in the morning of the 6th of June. I and Leon were in charge of a machine gun at Cantigny at the time he was hit. The Germans sent one shell and Leon to the Dutchman's auntie's one night but we were not able to get there on account of gas and bombardments, so we returned and told our lieutenant. So the next morning the lieutenant sent Leon with a fellow named Paris. They delivered the message all O.K. and were returning out of the dugout and the town was being bombarded and in and Paris were killed instantly in the door of the dugout. I only never knew what hit them was the report I got at the time.

I was over at Cantigny that evening and saw the two, Leon & Paris. They were buried there at Cantigny that night. Leon was liked by all of the officers and boys as well. He was not the amazing kind and always ready to do his share of whatever he was and that way he had quite a reputation, and was well like by everyone. I went over the same time your son was there and I was with him every day, so I got to be a friend to him and him to me. He never was in my kind of trouble the whole time I knew him. He was ready to do anything that came along. He was in the station not more than a week. So you see that he did not suffer any at all. I was wounded in Cantigny the 8th, when we were getting relieved, but have recovered considerable up until now. Suppose your dispatches have the full details of anything as there is so much

Adjutant's Desk

Assistant Surgeon

Chaplain's Desk

that the government could not give all as fellow could out of one's company that has been hit. If there is anything that I can tell you people in regard to your son, would do it with pleasure, as most mothers are anxious to know of their sons. My address is:

George F. Holifield, General Hosp. Ward 15, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa.

Note: This letter was received by Mr. and Mrs. Frank Geyer and tells the way their son was killed while in action in France, June 6. Leon was one of the first boys from New Hartford to enlist and go to France, and first to make the supreme sacrifice. By writing to the American Red Cross bureau of communication for information Lieut. Col. Cooper found Private Geo. F. Holifield was of the same company as Leon and a bosom friend.

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 4, 2010

Ist Infantry Division
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

WW I Veteran
-Anonymous
Added: Sep. 1, 2010

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38506570

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Leon Geyer in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Leon Geyer

1 Marriage Certificates found for Leon Geyer

4 Birth Certificates found for Leon Geyer

19 Divorce Certificates found for Leon Geyer

31 Vital Records for Leon Geyer

Sponsored by Ancestry

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Lela Marie Geyer

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1901
Death: 1976

Family links:
Parents:
John Frank Geyer (1863 - 1933)
Martha A *Thomas* Geyer (1860 - 1948)

Siblings:
Harold Olander Geyer (1894 - 1986)*
Nona Fione Geyer (1897 - 1939)*
Leon F Geyer (1899 - 1918)*
Lela Marie Geyer (1901 - 1976)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Hutchinson & Cortright
Originally Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jun 18, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38502650

Added by: Louis

Added by: James Tomlinson

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bill Hewitt

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Lela Geyer in Iowa

2 Death Certificates found for Lela Geyer

158 Marriage Certificates found for Lela Geyer

3 Birth Certificates found for Lela Geyer

19 Divorce Certificates found for Lela Geyer

182 **Vital Records** for **Lela Geyer**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Henry J Thomas

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 28, 1863
Death: Feb. 8, 1864

Inscription:
Son of H. & L.M.

Burial:
Beaver Grove Cemetery
New Hartford
Butler County
Iowa, USA
Plot: 6/49

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: James Tomlinson
Record added: Jan 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 83710015

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Hiesela

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Henry Thomas in Iowa

7 Death Certificates found for Henry Thomas

13 Marriage Certificates found for Henry Thomas

179 Birth Certificates found for Henry Thomas

140 Divorce Certificates found for Henry Thomas

339 Vital Records for Henry Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Roscoe Conklin Thomas, "California, Death Index, 1940-1997"

Name:	Roscoe Conklin Thomas
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	03 Sep 1948
Event Place:	Modoc, California, United States
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1889
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Gender:	Male
Father's Name:	Thomas
Mother's Name:	Whitesel

Citing this Record

"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VP6G-4FX : accessed 05 Aug 2014), Roscoe Conklin Thomas, 03 Sep 1948; citing Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

M:

Erastus N Thomas, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Erastus N Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	81
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Birth Year (Estimated):	1829
Birthplace:	Ohio
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
Erastus N Thomas	Head	M	81	Ohio	1829
Mary J Thomas	Wife	F	81	Indiana	
Carrie R Creecy	Servant	F	45	Oregon	

District: **213 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **3A ,** Household ID: **44 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **M1283 ,** GS Film number: **1375297 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004450120 ,** Image Number: **00326**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLB4-TXY : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Erastus N Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 213, sheet 3A, family 44, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375297.

Ernestus N Thomas, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Ernestus N Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Race:	W
Marital Status:	Married
Relation:	Wife
Place Of Birth:	Ohio
Residence in Head of Household (Original):	Head
Residence in Head of Household (Corrected):	Head
Birth Year Estimated?:	1879
Birthplace:	Ohio
Father's Birthplace:	South Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	Tennessee

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ernestus N Thomas	Head	M	61	Ohio
Mary J Thomas	Wife	F	51	Indiana
Cassie B Cherry	Servant	F	45	Oregon

Citation: 213, Sheet Number and Letter: 3A, Family Number: 44,
Ancestry.com. **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)**, Microfilm Publication Number, **M1283**, Film Number: **1375297**
Digital Image Number: **00445020**, Image Number: **00325**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and image, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MJLB-TXN : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Ernestus N Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 213, sheet 3A, family 44, NARA microfilm publication T624, Roll, microfilm 1375297.

Return to normal view

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 56427 **Updated:** 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Richard L. Allen

- *ID:* I51096
- *Name:* Joseph A. Thomas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1854 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
- *Death:* BEF 1 JUN 1900 in (prob) Oregon
- *Event:* 1870 US Census 22 AUG 1870 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon M593 #1287 p. 124
- *Event:* 1860 US Census 11 JUL 1860 (near Roseburg) Cawley Valley precinct, Douglas Co., Oregon M653 #1055 p. 120
- *Note:*

What happen to him, as his children are with his parents in 1900 census? H as he and his spouse died, or were they elsewhere?

Assume he is dead by June 1, 1900; however, the Oregon Death Index does n ot start until 1903.

<=======>

Descendants of Nicholas Farance
By David Neal Roby
2980 NE Division
Space #50
p. 90

General Notes: [47130.ged] In 1860 Mary Jane (32) and Erastus N Thomas (3 2) were living in Cawlis
Valley, Douglas Co., OR with their children Joseph (6), Anna (4) and Sar ah (2).

!SOURCE: 1860 OR
Census, Douglas Co.

In 1870 Erastus N Thomas (40) and his wife Mary J (40) were living in Jeff erson, Marion Co., OR with
their children Jos A (14), Florence (12) and Ernest (5). Erastus was a mer t.

!SOURCE: 1870 OR Census, Marion Co. In 1900 EN Thomas (71) and MJ (71) we re living in Jefferson,
Marion Co., OR with their grandchildren Laura (22), Roscoe (20) and Cly de J (15).

Return to quick view

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 56127 Updated: 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (Fri)
Created: Richard L. Allen

- ID: I51056
- Name: Joseph A. Thomas
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1854 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
- Death: BEF 1 JUN 1900 in (prob) Oregon
- Event: 18 70 US Census 22 AUG 1870 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon M593 #1287 p. 124
- Event: 1880 US Census 11 JUL 1880 (near Roseburg) Cawley Valley precinct, Douglas Co., Oregon M653 #1053 p. 120
- Note:

What happen to him, as his children are with his parents in 1900 census? Has he and his spouse died, or were they elsewhere?

Assume he is dead by June 1, 1900, however, the Oregon Death Index does not start until 1903

Descendants of Nicholas Faraas
By Daniel Alan Roth
2980 NE Division
Space 630
p. 90

General Notes: [427130 pad] In 1860 Mary Jane (32) and Lucinda N. Thomas (3 2) were living in Cawley
Valley, Douglas Co., OR with their children Joseph (6), Anna (4) and Sarah (2)

[SOURCE: 1860 OR
Census, Douglas Co.

In 1870 Lucinda N. Thomas (40) and his wife Mary J (40) were living in Jefferson, Marion Co.,
OR with
their children Joseph A (14), Florence (12) and Ernest (5). Lucinda was a mer t.

[SOURCE: 1870 OR Census, Marion Co. In 1900 EN Thomas (71) and MJ (71) were living in Jefferson,
Marion Co., OR with their grandchildren Laura (22), Roscoe (20) and Cly de J (15).

[Since they are named Thomas and Mary Jane had only one son who could ha ve had these children in these years, I have
decided that they must be the children of Joseph Thomas]

!SOURCE: 1900 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 140. This family settled in the Wi lliamette Valley in an
area known as Lebanon.

LDS Baptism: 12 Aug 2000, Bountiful Utah Temple. 79 Endowment: 19 Sep 200 2, Bountiful Utah
Temple. 79 Sealed to Parents: Cleared 16 Feb 2005.

Father: Erastus Nordyke Thomas b: 7 MAY 1838 in Clinton Co., Ohio
Mother: Mary Jane Farrens b: 29 JAN 1827 in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Indiana

Marriage 1 Margaret Unkn b: AFT 1854 in Oregon d. bef 1900 June 1

- *Married:* BEF 1878

Children

1. Laura Gertrude Thomas b: 4 APR 1878 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
2. Roscoe Cornell Thomas b: APR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
3. Clyde James Thomas b: JUN 1884 in Arlington, Gilliam Co., Oregon

[Since they are named Thomas and Mary Jane had only one son who could be, we had three children in these years, I have decided that they must be the children of Joseph Thomas]

[SOURCE: 1900 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 140. This family settled in the Willamette Valley in an area known as Lebanon.

LDS Baptism: 12 Aug 2000, Bountiful Utah Temple. 29 Endowment: 19 Sep 200 2, Bountiful Utah Temple. 29 Sealed to Parents: Cleared 15 Feb 2005.

Father: Lyndon Mandala Hanna b 7 MAY 1835 in Union Co., Ohio
Mother: Mary Jane Lemmon b. 29 JAN 1827 in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Indiana

Marriage: 1 Marriage Date 8 APT 1854 in Oregon

- Married BEF 1878

Children

1. Laura Catherine Hanna b: 4 APR 1878 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
2. Roxane Cornell Hanna b: APR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
3. Chloe Inez Hanna b: JUN 1884 in Arlington, Gilliam Co., Oregon

Return to normal view

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 56427 **Updated:** 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Richard L. Allen ballen@crols.com

- *ID:* I24056
- *Name:* Roscoe Cornell Thomas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* APR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
- *Death:* 20 JUN 1937 in Marion Co., Oregon
- *Event:* 1900 US Census 1 JUN 1900 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T623 #1348 p. 211
- *Event:* Census (2) 1900 VOLxxED140SH01L81
- *Event:* 1930 US Census 5 APR 1930 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T627 #1947 p. 188
- *Event:* Census (5) 1930 VOLxxED24-34SH02L57
- *Occupation:* BET 1920 AND 1930 Farmer: Fruit Farm
- *Event:* 1920 US Census 5 JAN 1920 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T625 #1497 p. 205
- *Event:* Census (4) 1920 VOLxxED333SH03L09
- *Note:*

Descendants of Nicholas Farance
By David Neal Roby
2980 NE Division
Space #50
p. 173

General Notes: [47130.ged] In 1900 EN Thomas (71) and MJ (71) were livi ng in Jefferson, Marion Co.,
OR with their grandchildren Laura (22), Roscoe (20) and Clyde J (15). [Sin ce they are named Thomas
and Mary Jane had only one son who could have had these children in the se years, I have decided that
they must be the children of Joseph Thomas]

!SOURCE: 1900 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 140.
In 1920 Roscoe (39) and his wife Ina (36) were living on Union St. in Jeff erson, Marion Co., OR with
their children Florence (7) and Delanan (1 and 7 months).

!SOURCE: 1920 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 333, sheet 3, line 9.

LDS Baptism: 14 Jan 2005, Portland Oregon Temple. Endowment: Cleared 16 F eb 2005. Sealed to

Rodney rated this

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 504427 | Updated: 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (rt0)
Contact: Richard L. Adair

- ID: I24056
- Name: Roscoe Cornell Thomas
- Sex: M
- Birth: AFR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
- Death: 20 JUN 1927 in Marion Co., Oregon
- Event: 1900 US Census 1 JUN 1900 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T623 #1348 p. 211
- Event: Census (2) 1900 VOLxxED14OSH011L8
- Event: 1930 US Census 5 APR 1930 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T627 #1947 p. 182
- Event: Census (5) 1930 VOLxxED24-34SH02L57
- Occupation: 38CT 1920 AND 1930 Farmer; Fruit Farm
- Event: 1920 US Census 5 JAN 1920 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T625 #1497 p. 205
- Event: Census (4) 1920 VOLxxED33SH01L09
- Note:

Descendants of Nicholas Faraone
By David Voorhees
2980 Nor Thomas
Space 650
p. 173

General Notes: [A1130 ged] In 1900 EN Thomas (71) and MJ (71) were living in Jefferson, Marion Co.
OR with their granddaughter Laura (22), Roscoe (20) and Clyde J (15). [Sic or they are named Thomas
and Mary Jane but only one son who could have had these children in the ce years. I have decided that
they must be the children of Joseph Thomas]

ISOURCE: 1900 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 140.
In 1920 Roscoe (30) and his wife Ina (30) were living on Union St. in Jefferson, Marion Co., OR with
their children Florence (7) and Delaman (1 and 7 months).

ISOURCE: 1920 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 133, sheet 3, line 9.

LDS Baptism: 14 Jan 2005, Portland Oregon Temple. Endowment: Cleared 16 F eb 2005.
Sealed to

Parents: Cleared 16 Feb 2005.

Roscoe married Ina // {30811-01} {30811-01} [MRIN: 3297]. Ina was bo rn in 1884 in Salem, Marion,
Oregon, USA and died after 1920. LDS Baptism: 10 Jan 2004, Portland Oreg on Temple. Endowment: Cleared
29 Aug 2003.

Father: Joseph A. Thomas b: 1854 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
Mother: Margaret Unkn b: AFT 1854 in Oregon

Marriage 1 Ina M. Smith b: 1884 in Oregon

- *Married:* 15 APR 1911 in Linn Co., Oregon

Children

1. Florence Thomas b: 1913 in Marion Co., Oregon d. AFT 1930
2. Delavan Smith Thomas b: 20 MAY 1918 in Marion Co., Oregon

MADE IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND SPAIN

What are *your* countries of origin?

Find the full story of your ethnicity.

ancestryDNA

Get started

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 56427 **Updated:** 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Richard L. Allen lallen@erols.com

- *ID:* I51098
- *Name:* Delavan Smith Thomas
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 MAY 1918 in Marion Co., Oregon
- *Death:* 30 JUN 1996 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co., Oregon
- *Event:* 1920 US Census 5 JAN 1920 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T625 #1497 p. 205
- *Event:* Census (4) 1920 VOLxxED333SH03L09
- *Event:* 1930 US Census 5 APR 1930 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T627 #1947 p. 188
- *Event:* Census (5) 1930 VOLxxED24-34SH02L57
- *Event:* Death Index 30 JUN 1996 OR DI: Josephine Co., Oregon Cert #96-14057
- *Event:* Soc. Sec. # 20 MAY 1918 548-26-7757
- *Event:* Resided BEF 1951 California
- *Residence:* 30 JUN 1996 ZIP CODE: 97526 of Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon
- *Note:*

Descendants of Nicholas Farance
By David Neal Roby
2980 NE Division
Space #50
p. 269

General Notes: [47130.ged] In 1920 Roscoe (39) and his wife Ina (36) we re living on Union St. in Jefferson, Marion Co., OR with their children Florence (7) and Delan an (1 and 7 months).

KOHL'S

IOWA,
TAKE 20% OFF +
PAY NO SALES TAX!*

FRIDAY & SATURDAY, AUGUST 1 & 2
Friends & Family Promo Code: FAMILY20

*Applicable sales tax laws and rates determined by shipping destination.

SHOP NOW

!SOURCE: 1920 OR Census, Marion Co., ED 333, sheet 3, line 9.

LDS Baptism: Child.50 Endowment: Child.50 Sealed to Parents: Cleared.

<==========>

Full list of 561 FCC Registered Amateur Radio Licenses in Grants Pass, OR:
Call Sign: KL7FMH
Grant Date: 07/14/1994, Expiration Date: 07/14/2004, Cancellation Date: 07 /15/2006
Registrant: Delavan S Thomas, 5941 Highland Ave, Grants Pass, OR 97526

Ancestry Hints for **Delavan Smith Thomas**

ancestry.com

5 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Father: Roscoe Cornell Thomas b: APR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon
Mother: Ina M. Smith b: 1884 in Oregon

Marriage 1 Edna Unkn b: AFT 1918

- *Married:* AFT 1946

Children

1. Alan Thomas b: AFT 1946 in Oregon d. in alaska

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

ISOURCE 1920 OR Center, Mimos Co. FD 333 Area
A, Ave 9.

LOS Bureau Chief 20 Salomman Child 30 Sealed to
Parent Cleared

Failed of 561 FCC Represented Amateur Radio Licensed a
Circuit Pass, OR
Call Sign KT7MH
Grant Date 07/14/1994, Expiration Date 07/14/2004
Cancellation Date 07/15/2006
Represent Delivan S Thomas, 7911 Highland Ave, Canon
Pass, OR 97526

Amnesty Hits for Dalavan Smith Thomas

Possible mail violator or
Accomplices

Zodiac Killer's Victim Dies, Is AFK 1880 in Salem, Marion Co.
Oregon
Advice for St. Cecilia 1891 in Oregon

Aliases Eden Cecilia AFT 1918

Marion AFT 1910

Children

1. Alan Thomas b AFT 1910 in Oregon

Index | Discussions | Research | Forums | Advanced | Theoretical | DOCOM | Index Profile (Add Notes)

Prev | Family Values | Amnesty | Search Wanted Amnesty | Join Amnesty Team Today

Wanted Amnesty Hits | Wanted Amnesty Hits | Wanted Amnesty

Rootsweb.com Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the Wanted Amnesty Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter directly. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Privacy Statement | Terms of Use | Ancestry.com | Contact Us
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Public Records Search First Name Last Name State SEARCH

Persopo.com

NORDYKE ALLEN ARNOLD FARAS

Entries: 56427 **Updated:** 2014-08-01 03:43:09 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Richard L. Allen

- *ID:* I51097
- *Name:* Ina M. Smith
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1884 in Oregon
- *Death:* AFT 1930
- *Event:* 1930 US Census 5 APR 1930 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T627 #1947 p. 188
- *Event:* Census (5) 1930 VOLxxED24-34SH02L57
- *Event:* Birth Info (census: 20: OR 30: OR)
- *Event:* Census (4) 1920 VOLxxED333SH03L09
- *Event:* 1920 US Census 5 JAN 1920 Jefferson, Marion Co., Oregon T625 #1497 p. 205

Find Genealogy Records

World's largest online family history resource 13+billion records

Ancestry Hints for **Ina M. Smith**

3 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Marriage 1 Roscoe Cornell Thomas b: APR 1880 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon

- *Married:* 15 APR 1911 in Linn Co., Oregon

Children

1. Florence Thomas b: 1913 in Marion Co., Oregon
2. Delavan Smith Thomas b: 20 MAY 1918 in Marion Co., Oregon

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Smiths** in:
- Masonic Cemetery
- Albany
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement

CHEVROLET

2014 CHEVROLET CRUZE
WE MADE ROOM
WITH MORE CARGO SPACE
THAN THE FORD FOCUS SEDAN
AND TOYOTA COROLLA.

View Photos
Request a Quote
Locate a Dealer

Important Message
Your download manager might be outdated.
Click here to download the upgrade.
Download Install

Delazon Smith

Memorial Photos · Flowers Share Edit

Birth: Oct. 5, 1816
New Berlin
Chenango County
New York, USA

Death: Nov. 19, 1860
Portland
Multnomah County
Oregon, USA

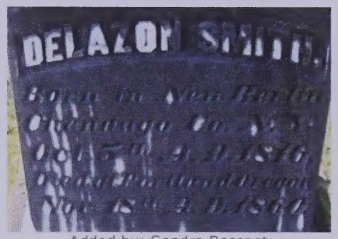
Added by: Tim Crutchfield

US Senator from Oregon 1859.
Son of Archibald Smith and Polly Briggs Smith, and grandson of Capt.Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss Smith.

Delazon Smith was born in New Berlin, Chenango County, New York of distinguished ancestry but very little money. In 1831 at theage of 15, he set out on foot for the Western frontier, where he stayed for two or three years with an older brother and obtained a rudimentary education. Having heard of a manual labor college in Ohio, where a young man could meet his expenses through daily labor, he traveled in 1834 to Oberlin, a center of the Abolitionist movement. Smith did not subscribe to anti-slavery sentiment, but remained two years as a student of Oberlin College. (Shuck, Oscar. Representative and Leading Men of the Pacific. 1870, Bacon and Company.) Delazon's years at Oberlin were marked by his disagreement with school policy and philosophy, which ultimately earned him an invitation to leave and not return. Moving on to Cleveland in 1836, he entered his name as a student in the office of a prominent attorney, and published an imprint entitled "Oberlin Unmasked". The tract was largely a criticism of the Underground Railroad, which he considered to be unlawful interference with private property. The introduction says his book is an expose of the impositions he suffered at this institution, and that he publishes the work that the public may not be wronged by the same means. The actual title of the work was A History of Oberlin, or New Lights of the West. Embracing the Conduct and Character of the Officers and Students of the Institution. Together with the Colonists, from the Founding of the Institution. By Delazon Smith, a Student (Morgan Bibliography of Ohio Imprints, 1796-1850). It wasn't only the Abolitionist activities of which Smith complained. He described the school's co-ed atmosphere, with some erotic detail, as 'immoral'. He also deplored the lack of religious diversity. While in Ohio, Smith began to contribute to the columns of the local newspapers, frequently becoming involved in controversies over religion and politics, and soon made a name for himself. In 1838, he received an invitation to return to New York to establish a newspaper – the New York Watchman – in Rochester, which he edited for two years while continuing his legal studies. In

Added by: Sandra Bessent

1840 and 1844, he was very active in the presidential elections, starting up newspapers and getting into political battles. In return for his party loyalty and energy, President Tyler appointed him Special Commissioner of the United States to the Republic of Equador in 1844. His task was to negotiate U.S. debt claims against the Equadorian government. Smith took eighty days to travel by ship from Norfolk, Virginia to Lima. Along his journey, he was shocked by the backwardness of the area. He got a good look at a nation in the midst of civil war, and learned first hand how difficult it was to determine which of the warring factions represented the legitimate government. At length, he determined not to attempt to collect the debt at that time, and not to wait indefinitely "for the formation of a government which I can properly address." Accordingly he left, and took the arduous land journey back to what he considered civilization. During this escapade, while traveling through what was largely a wilderness, the State Department lost contact with him for eleven months, and subsequently he was nicknamed "Tyler's Lost Commission". Upon his return to the United States, he determined to move father west, relocating to Iowa Territory in 1846. (Iowa State Census Collection 1847) Here he engaged in agriculture and, to a limited extent, the law. His wife Eliza died, and he turned to God. He converted to Methodism and began studying for the ministry under Henry Clay Dean, a well-known preacher, lawyer and anti-war activist. For a while, Delazon was a licensed minister, but his occupation with law and politics lead to the resignation of his license. Around 1848, Delazon was presented by his party as a possible candidate for Congress and Governor. But his real service to the country appears to have been his support of his party during the presidential campaign. In 1852, having suffered from several deaths of loved ones, poor health and other misfortunes, he resolved to move further west, setting out with his family in an ox wagon for the Territory of Oregon. The journey took five months, from the Missouri River to the Columbia, during which time illness, deprivation and loss of property were his lot. But once in the new Territory, he selected a land-claim in Linn County, under the act of Congress of 1850, in which lands were granted to all citizens who would reside upon and cultivate them for four years. "Having thus provided a home, he applied himself vigorously and unremittingly to the practice of law, devoting the proceeds to the cultivation and improvement of his farm, and the comfort and elegancies of life." In 1854, nearly twenty years into his political career, he was elected to public office in the territorial legislature. Re-elected in 1855, he became Speaker of the House and was known as the Lion of Linn for his oratory skills. He was again elected to the legislature in 1856. In 1857, he became a delegate to the constitutional convention which would frame the state government in preparation for statehood, and founded Albany's first newspaper, The Oregon Democrat (now the Albany Democrat-Herald). That year, the territorial legislature sent him to Washington in anticipation of Oregon admission to the Union. The admission did not come that year, and



Added by: Sandra Bessent

There are 3 more photos not showing...
Click here to view all images...

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

GOD Bless you and all which do and/or the ones which come here to view too !!!
- Jonathan Robert De Mallie
Added: Jun. 21, 2014

- Amanda Bishop Burns
Added: Oct. 21, 2013

- Timothy Purnell
Added: May. 22, 2013

Leave flowers and a note

There are 25 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...

Do you have a photo to add? Click here

Smith returned to Oregon. However, he once again journeyed to Washington in 1858, this time via California, the Panama Canal and New York City, becoming seriously ill on the way. Upon Oregon's admission to statehood, he was elected to the U.S. Senate; because of the delay in admitting Oregon to statehood, and because he and his fellow state senator agreed to decide, by a drawing of straws, which of them would take the short term, he served one of the shortest on record – less than a month - in 1859. Although he ran for re-election in what he thought would be an easy campaign, he was defeated in a bitterly contested race. Following his defeat, he was full of energy and good health and anticipating many years of domestic contentment and active involvement in political affairs. But within a week after the result was known of the Presidential election (Lincoln, the victor, was a Republican and opposed to slavery), he was taken suddenly ill, and died a few days later in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. It was November 19, 1860, and he was forty-four years old. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery of Albany, Linn County. Some thought he had been poisoned. The following correspondence dated December 11, 1860 at Portland from Delazon's physician to his oldest son Volney, then 18, provides insight to concerns surrounding Smith's death: .....Yet I cannot say that his disease was anything else than simple inflammation of the stomach, and without a chemical analysis of the internal viscera, as the stomach and liver, it could never be ascertained clearly whether he had been foully dealt with or not. An examination, I think, should have been made at the time so as to have satisfied those who may have had any suspicions upon the subject. It would not be right in me to give an opinion upon this subject as the evidences in the case were not of that character as to be at all conclusive, indeed only to cause a suspicion. Simple inflammation might produce all the symptoms in this case, but it would be a very uncommon case indeed. I should be, at any time happy to give Mrs. Smith any information upon this subject in my power. Please present my best regards to your mother and accept the same yourself. I remain, Yours truly, I.C. Hawthorne. (Oregon Historical Society. Delazon Smith Family Papers, 1848-2004.) About 1985, more than a century after the fact, an analysis of the available information surrounding Delazon's death was performed, and the following opinion written, by Arne S. Jensen, MD of Waldport, Oregon:"Analysis of a sudden death occurring 126 years ago, and with sketchy facts allows a wide latitude, limited only by imagination..... These (diagnoses) come to mind: (1) perforated peptic ulcer with resultant peritonitis (2) mesenteric thrombosis with resultant peritonitis (3) acute pancreatitis with resultant peritonitis (4) thrombosis of the portal vein (5) ruptured gallbladder with resultant peritonitis (6) poisoning, mercury....One could develop many others, but these appear to be the more likely cause of death. All of the first five could be related to alcohol, the 6th to enemies or error due to drunkenness." (Oregon Historical Society, Delazon Smith family papers, 1848-2004). In a notice of Smith's death, the 14 Dec 1860

edition of the Racine Wisconsin Daily Journal ran the following piece: "advices from Oregon bring the news of the death of Mr. Smith, who was a resident of Northern Ohio, afterwards, in the reign of 'Tyler too', was a foreign minister and subsequently, under Democratic (rule) because, for a few short months, a U.S. Senator from Oregon; lately, however, superceded by an abler and better man, Senator Baker. Delazon Smith, long before he came into public political life, received the appropriate sobriquet of Blow-azon Smith. Mr. Smith, under Tyler, got an appointment as minister to somewhere in Central America, we think, and when Mr. Polk came into office, Smith so utterly defied all efforts to find him, that an official (illegible) could not be served on him until near the close of that administration. From thus successfully eluding pursuit, Minister Smith received the second sobriquet of Delusion Smith. Mr. Smith finally took up his residence in Oregon, and through one of those singular freaks of politics that often occur, was foisted into the U.S. Senate, where he served a few short months, and for once, really served his country by getting the Democracy by the ears, and thus securing to Oregon a Legislature that elected, in Smith's place, the able and worthy Mr. Baker, who has just taken his seat. The author of Delazon's biographical sketch wrote a review that was not influenced by politics: "The most prominent characteristics of Mr. Smith were energy, perseverance, warmth of feeling and attachment. Whatever he resolved upon doing, he did with remarkable energy and singleness of purpose: no impediment deterred, no adversity appalled him; he never flagged or faltered, nor would he readily bow or bend to the storm; if he did, he rose again, and not less determined than ever. No man was more devoted to country, home and friends. Unreserved, frank and candid, no one would go further, or sacrifice or suffer more, to serve his friends. As a debater, he reasoned deductively and analogically; was always ready, forcible and elegant; and none who heard him were permitted to doubt either his patriotism or his sincerity." (Shuck, Oscar. Representative and Leading Men of the Pacific. 1870, Bacon and Company.) During WWII, a Liberty ship built by the Oregon Shipbuilding and Kaiser for the U.S. Maritime Commission was named for him.
Submitted by Perfield Girl 5/18/09 (bio by: Perfield Girl)

Family links:
Parents:
Polly *Briggs* Smith (1789 - 1826)

Spouse:
Mary *Shepherd* Smith (1827 - 1871)*

Children:
Delazon Smith (1839 - 1840)*
Volney Voltaire Smith (1841 - 1897)*
Mary Ianthe *Smith* Harper (1849 - 1876)*
Eliza Viola Smith (1851 - 1870)*
Helen E Smith (1853 - 1876)*
Delazon D. Smith (1855 - 1878)*
Delavan S Smith (1858 - 1945)*

Siblings:
Joseph Briggs Smith (1810 - 1898)*

Delavan Smith (1816 - 1825)*
Delazon Smith (1816 - 1860)
William Henry Smith (1823 - 1890)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: Marko
Record added: Feb 06, 2003
Find A Grave Memorial# 7154068

How **famous** was this person?

Current ranking for this person: (3.5 after 18 votes)

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement

BrightRoll

Now that's Smart Video Advertising.

Learn More >>

Public Records FREE SEARCH

First Name | Last Name | State: All

Search Free

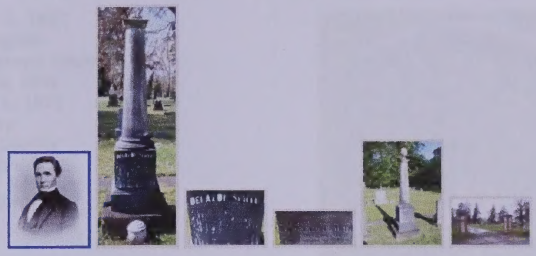
PeopleFinders.com

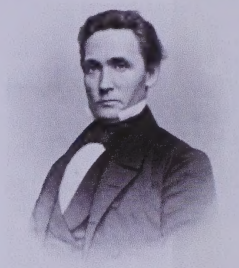
Delazon Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Add A Photo]





Added by: Tim Crutchfield
12/01/2003

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

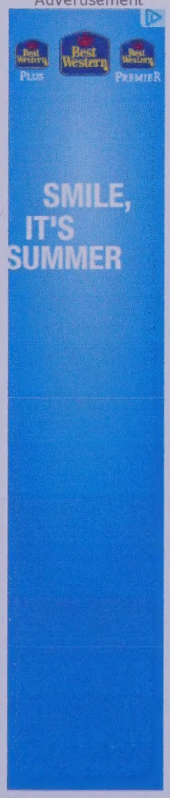
Find all **Smiths** in:
- Masonic Cemetery
- Albany
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

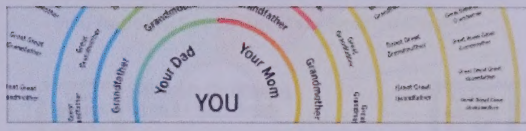
Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement





Explore your family history in a new way.
Show me
FamilySearch

Mary *Shepherd* Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Dec. 3, 1827
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jan. 1, 1871
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Wife of Delazon Smith

Family links:
Spouse:
Delazon Smith (1816 - 1860)

Children:
Mary Ianthe *Smith* Harper (1849 - 1876)*
Eliza Viola Smith (1851 - 1870)*
Helen E Smith (1853 - 1876)*
Delazon D. Smith (1855 - 1878)*
Delavan S Smith (1858 - 1945)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: Age 43

Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David J Bollman
Record added: Aug 07, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28832584

Added by: Sandra Bessent

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Alice~aka~Nana

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Smith in Oregon

309 **Death Certificates** found for **Mary Smith**

142 **Marriage Certificates** found for **Mary Smith**

557 **Birth Certificates** found for **Mary Smith**

151 **Divorce Certificates** found for **Mary Smith**

1,159 **Vital Records** for **Mary Smith**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

View PDF

1) Click the download button
2) This will take you to our web page
3) Download the FREE product

Download

fromDOCtoPDF

5 Foods you must not eat :
Cut down a bit of stomach fat every day by never eating these 5 foods.
Never eat

Delavan S Smith

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1858
Death: Jun. 1, 1945

Were also the parents of Delazon C

Family links:
Parents:
Delazon Smith (1816 - 1860)
Mary *Shepherd* Smith (1827 - 1871)

Spouse:
Carrie Mae Smith (1862 - 1930)

Children:
Clarence Smith (1895 - 1896)*

Siblings:
Delazon Smith (1839 - 1840)**
Volney Voltaire Smith (1841 - 1897)**
Mary Ianthe *Smith* Harper (1849 - 1876)*
Eliza Viola Smith (1851 - 1870)*
Helen E Smith (1853 - 1876)*
Delazon D. Smith (1855 - 1878)*
Delavan S Smith (1858 - 1945)

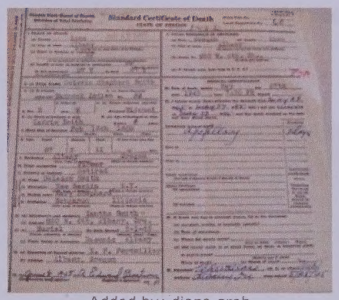
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Note: Age 87

Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David J Bollman
Record added: Aug 07, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28832570


Added by: diana greb

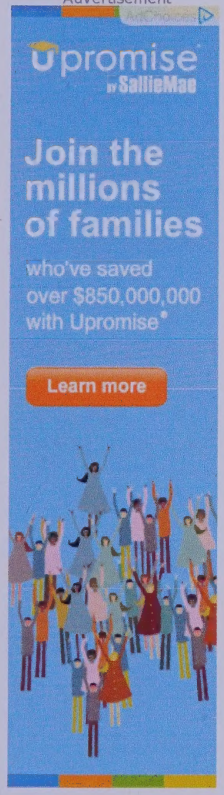
Added by: Sandra Bessent

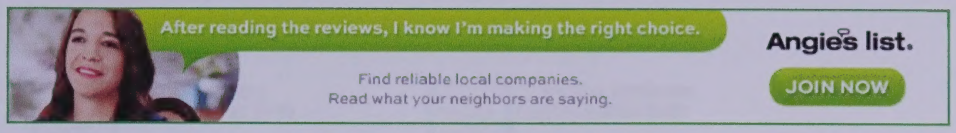
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Alice~aka~Nana

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Advertisement

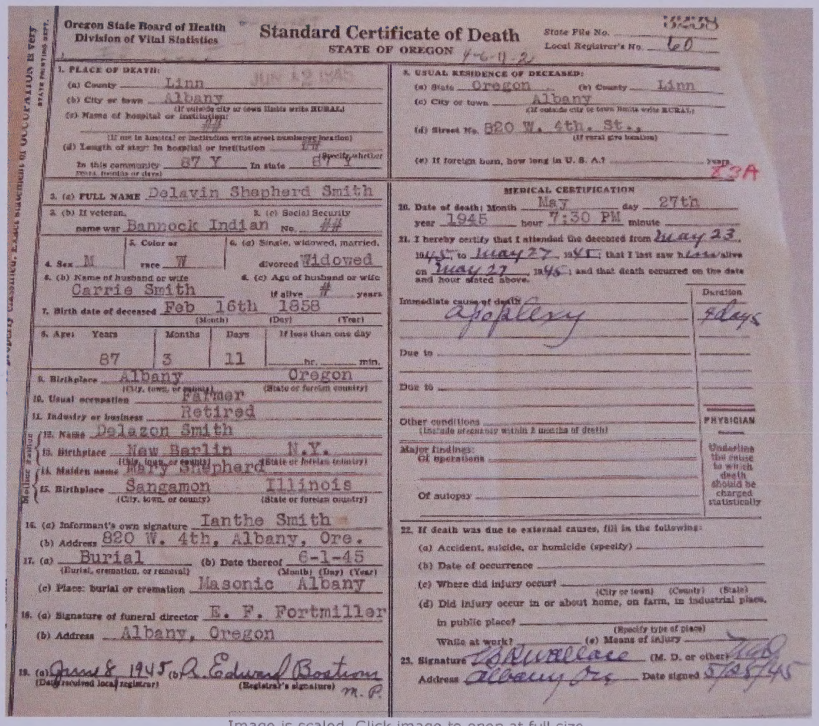




Delavan S Smith

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Oregon State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate of Death
STATE OF OREGON

State File No. 13238
Local Registrar's No. 60

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Linn
(b) City or town Albany (If outside city or town limits write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution: ##
(If not in hospital or institution write street address or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution DW (Specify whether)
In this community (yrs., months or days) 87 Y In state 87 Y

2. (a) FULL NAME Delavin Shepherd Smith
2. (b) If veteran, name was Bannock Indian
2. (c) Social Security No. ##
3. Sex M
4. Color or race W
5. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Carrie Smith
6. (c) Age of husband or wife If alive # years
7. Birth date of deceased Feb (Month) 16th (Day) 1858 (Year)
8. Age: Years 87 Months 3 Days 11 If less than one day hr. min.
9. Birthplace Albany (City, town, or county) Oregon (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business Retired
12. Name Delazon Smith
13. Birthplace New Berlin (City, town, or county) N.Y. (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Mary Shepherd
15. Birthplace Sangamon (City, town, or county) Illinois (State or foreign country)
16. (c) Informant's own signature Ianthe Smith
(b) Address 820 W. 4th, Albany, Ore.
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 6-1-45 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Masonic Albany
18. (a) Signature of funeral director E. F. Fortmiller
(b) Address Albany, Oregon
19. (a) June 8 1945 (Date received local registrar) (b) R. Edward Boston (Registrar's signature) M. P.

8. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Oregon (b) County Linn
(c) City or town Albany (If outside city or town limits write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 820 W. 4th. St.
(If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years
Z3A

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month May day 27th
year 1945 hour 7:30 PM minute
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 23, 1945 to May 27, 1945; that I last saw he alive on May 27, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death: Apoplexy — Duration 4 days
Due to
Due to
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature E. S. Wallace (M. D. or other) MD
Address Albany Ore. Date signed 5/28/45

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
8/03/2010

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Delavan Smith in Oregon

7 **Death Certificates** found for **Delavan Smith**

10 **Marriage Certificates** found for **Delavan Smith**

3 **Birth Certificates** found for **Delavan Smith**

14,884 **Divorce Certificates** found for **Delavan Smith**

14,904 **Vital Records** for **Delavan Smith**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
AdChoices

Earn 5% cash back for college, every day, from Upromise online shopping.

Join the families who've already earned over $850 million – and counting.

Join Free »

Members Get More
Buy & Schedule Service
from top-rated local providers.

Angie's list
Join Now!

Carrie Mae Smith

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1862
Death: Dec. 16, 1930

Family links:
Parents:
Joseph S Clark (1816 - 1896)
Harriet *Richards* Clark (1819 - 1900)

Spouse:
Delavan S Smith (1858 - 1945)*

Children:
Clarence Smith (1895 - 1896)*

Siblings:
Henry Jonathan Clark (1846 - 1915)*
Harriet Alida *Clark* Cox (1849 - 1921)*
Emma Baker *Clark* Porter (1851 - 1927)*
Rose E *Clark* Young (1853 - 1912)*
Carrie Mae Smith (1862 - 1930)

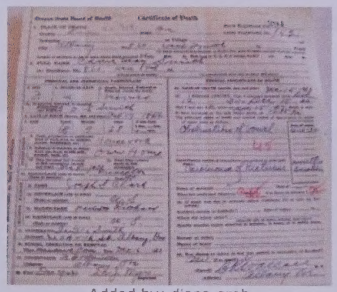
*Calculated relationship

Note: Age 68

Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David J Bollman
Record added: Aug 07, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28832568



Added by: diana greb

Added by: Sandra Bessent

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Alice~aka~Nana

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Advertisement

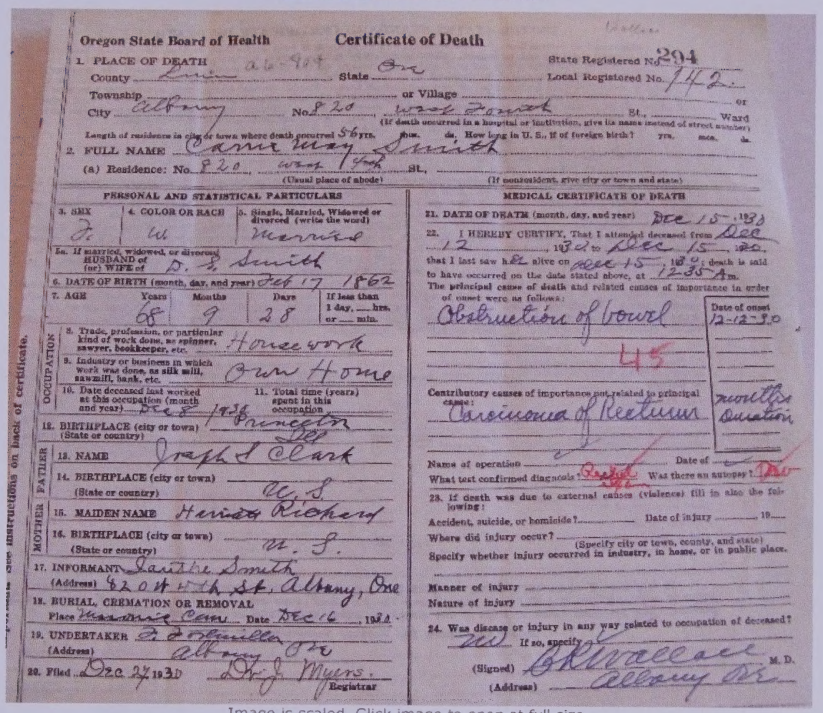
Windows XP Drivers Latest Download. Microsoft Certified. (Recommended)

Check Public Records

Carrie Mae Smith

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Oregon State Board of Health — Certificate of Death

State Registered No. 294
Local Registered No. 142

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Linn — State: Ore
Township ..... or Village .....
City: Albany — No. 820 — West Fourth — St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 56 yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

2. FULL NAME: Carrie May Smith
(a) Residence: No. 820 — West Fourth — St.,
(Usual place of abode) (If outside of city or town and state)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: F — 4. COLOR OR RACE: W — 5. Single, Married, Widowed or divorced (write the word): Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: D. L. Smith

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Feb 17 1862

7. AGE: Years 65 — Months 9 — Days 28 — If less than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: House work
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: Own Home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): Dec 8 1938
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Princeton Ill

FATHER
13. NAME: Joseph S Clark
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): U. S.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Harriet Richard
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): U. S.

17. INFORMANT: Jantha Smith
(Address) 620 4th St. Albany, Ore

18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL
Place: Albany Cem. Date: Dec 16 1938

19. UNDERTAKER: A. A. Ofwilla
(Address): Albany Ore

20. Filed: Dec 27 1938 — Dr. J. Myers. Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): Dec 15 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 12 1932 to Dec 15 1938 that I last saw her alive on Dec 15 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 12-35 A.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Obstruction of bowel — Date of onset 12-12-38
45 months duration
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Carcinoma of Rectum
Name of operation ..... Date of .....
What test confirmed diagnosis? Pathol — Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ..... Date of injury ..... 19..
Where did injury occur? ..... (Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury .....
Nature of injury .....

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No — If so, specify .....
(Signed) O. H. Wallace M. D.
(Address) Albany Ore

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
5/25/2010

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Carrie Smith in Oregon

18 Death Certificates found for Carrie Smith

22 Marriage Certificates found for Carrie Smith

37 Birth Certificates found for Carrie Smith

11 Divorce Certificates found for Carrie Smith

88 Vital Records for Carrie Smith

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Vital Records Found For Delavan Smith in Oregon

7 Death Certificates found for Delavan Smith

10 Marriage Certificates found for Delavan Smith

3 Birth Certificates found for Delavan Smith

14,884 Divorce Certificates found for Delavan Smith

14,904 **Vital Records** for **Delavan Smith**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

One Question Site Survey
IT TAKES ONLY SECONDS TO ANSWER BELOW

Among the following granola/cereal bars, which one do you prefer most?
SELECT ONE ANSWER
- KIND bars
- CLIF bars
- Nature Valley bars
- Kellogg's Nutri-Grain bars
- Kashi bars
- Other/none

VOTE TO SEE RESULTS

POWERED BY VIZU
VIEW PRIVACY POLICY

hubzu
The Easy Way to Buy & Sell Homes Online. Start to Finish.™

17580 Timber Dr
Sterling, IL 61081
(3 bd/ 2.5 ba)
$141,000 VIEW DETAILS

8316149 th Street West
TaylorRidge, IL 61284
(2 bd/ 2.0 ba)
$150,000 VIEW DETAILS

Clarence Smith

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: 1895
Death: 1896

Family links:
Parents:
Delavan S Smith (1858 - 1945)
Carrie Mae Smith (1862 - 1930)

Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David J Bollman
Record added: Aug 07, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 28832569

Added by: Sandra Bessent

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Alice~aka~Nana

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Clarence Smith in Oregon

80 Death Certificates found for Clarence Smith

13 Marriage Certificates found for Clarence Smith

144 Birth Certificates found for Clarence Smith

12 Divorce Certificates found for Clarence Smith

249 Vital Records for Clarence Smith

Sponsored by Ancestry

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Willamette Memorial Park
- Albany
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

ancestry.com

Start your free trial sign-up and get searching.

Who's going to tell your family's story if not you?

Complete your sign-up

Cloud

Ina M. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

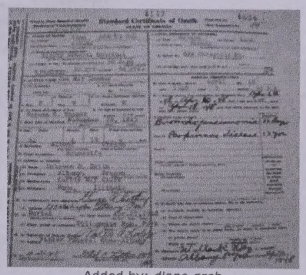
Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: 1883
Death: 1948

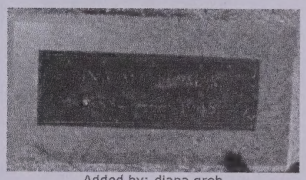
Burial:
Willamette Memorial Park
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: diana greb
Record added: Dec 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81601050



Added by: diana greb



Added by: diana greb

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Randy Fletcher

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Ina M. Thomas

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

BIRTH: 1893
Death: 1943

Burial:
Willamette Memorial Park
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info (1)

Created by: diane wise
Record added: Dec 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81810363

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

View PDF
1) Click the download button
2) This will take you to our web page
3) Download the FREE product
fromDOCtoPDF
Download

Ina M. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

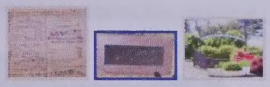


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
12/05/2011

Advertisement

MSRP Starting at:
$23,495

2014 Outback

View Dealer Inventory ▸

*DISCLAIMER

SUBARU
Confidence in Motion

McLaughlin Subaru
Moline, IL

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Ina Thomas in Oregon

4 Death Certificates found for Ina Thomas

2 Marriage Certificates found for Ina Thomas

2 Birth Certificates found for Ina Thomas

1 Divorce Certificates found for Ina Thomas

9 Vital Records for Ina Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement

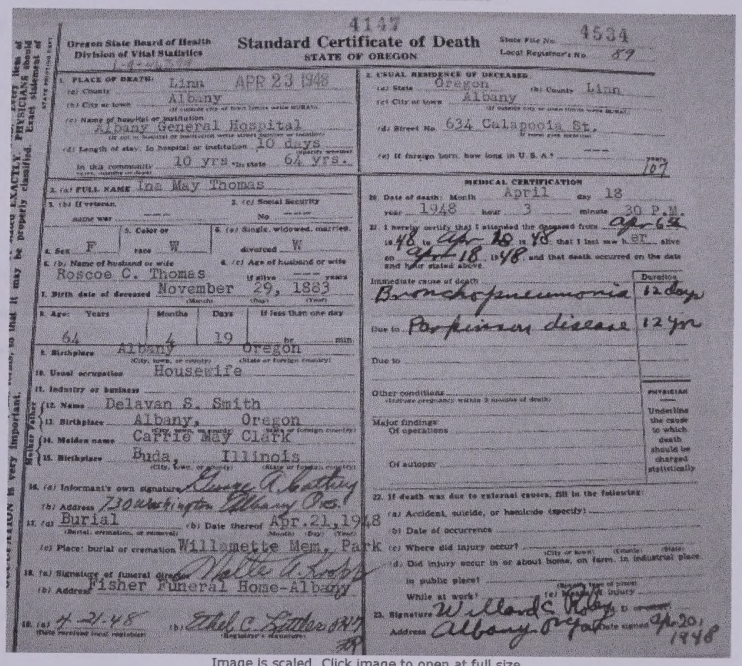
Celebrities are finding their family stories. What will you discover? WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE? Wednesdays 9/8c TLC GET SPECIAL OFFER ancestry.com

Ina M. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



4147

Oregon State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate of Death
STATE OF OREGON

State File No. 4534
Local Registrar's No. 59

1. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) County Linn; APR 23 1948
(b) City or town Albany
(c) Name of hospital or institution Albany General Hospital
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 10 days; In this community 10 yrs; In state 64 yrs.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED: (a) State Oregon (b) County Linn
(c) City or town Albany
(d) Street No. 634 Calapooia St.
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years 107

2. (a) FULL NAME Ina May Thomas
3. (b) If veteran, name war
3. (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex F 5. Color or race W 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced W
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Roscoe C. Thomas 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased November 29, 1883 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. Age: Years 64 Months 4 Days 19 If less than one day hr. min
9. Birthplace Albany, Oregon (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housewife
11. Industry or business
12. Name Delavan S. Smith
13. Birthplace Albany, Oregon (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Carrie May Clark
15. Birthplace Buda, Illinois (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's own signature Percy A. Keating
(b) Address 730 Washington Albany Ore.
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Apr. 21, 1948 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Willamette Mem. Park
18. (a) Signature of funeral director Walter A. Fisher
(b) Address Fisher Funeral Home-Albany
19. (a) 4-21-48 (Date received local registrar) (b) Ethel C. Litter (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month April day 18 year 1948 hour 3 minute 30 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Apr. 6 1948 to Apr. 18 1948 that I last saw he alive on Apr. 18 1948 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death: Bronchopneumonia — Duration 12 days
Due to: Parkinson disease — 12 yr
Due to:
Other conditions (Diseases prevalent within 3 months of death)
Major findings: Of operations; Of autopsy
PHYSICIAN: Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
(e) How did injury
23. Signature Willard C. Kelsay, D. O.
Address Albany Oregon Date signed Apr. 20, 1948

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
12/05/2011

Advertisement

Zillow SEARCH HOMES FOR SALE

Ina Thomas in household of Roscoe Thomas, "United States Census, 1920"

Name:	Ina Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1920
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	36
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1884
Birthplace:	Oregon
Father's Birthplace:	Oregon
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace	
Roscoe Thomas	Head	M	39	Oregon	
Ina Thomas	Wife	F	36	Oregon	1884
Florence Thomas	Daughter	F	7	Oregon	1913
Delavan Thomas	Son	M	1	Oregon	1919

District: **333 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **3A ,** Household ID: **74 ,** Line Number: **10 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T625 ,** GS Film number: **1821497 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004384838 ,** Image Number: **01028**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M48Q-YRQ : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina Thomas in household of Roscoe Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 74, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821497.

Ina Thomas in household of Roscoe Thomas, "United States Census, 1920"

Name:	Ina Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1920
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	36
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1884
Birthplace:	Oregon
Father's Birthplace:	Oregon
Mother's Birthplace:	Union

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Roscoe Thomas	Head	M	39	Oregon
Ina Thomas	Wife	F	36	Oregon
Florence Thomas	Daughter	F	7	Oregon
Delavan Thomas	Son	M	1	Oregon

Display: **222** , Street Number and Letter: **3A** , Household ID: **24** , Line Number: **10** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T625** , US Film number: **1821497** , Digital Folder Number: **004258028** , Image Number: **01028**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark/61903/1:1:MM8Q-YR0 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina Thomas in household of Roscoe Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing sheet 3A, family 24, NARA microfilm publication T625, FHL microfilm 1821497.

Roscoe C Thomas in entry for Delavan S Thomas and Edna P Ryan, "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952"

Name:	Delavan S Thomas
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	17 Oct 1941
Event Place:	Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	23
Birth Year (Estimated):	1918
Father's Name:	Roscoe C Thomas
Mother's Name:	Ina May Smith
Spouse's Name:	Edna P Ryan
Spouse's Age:	18
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1923
Spouse's Father's Name:	Harrison N Ryan
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Mable Alma Foster
Page:	114

GS Film number: **2114603** , Digital Folder Number: **005698670** , Image Number: **01777**

Citing this Record

"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K8VL-3M2 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in entry for Delavan S Thomas and Edna P Ryan, 17 Oct 1941; citing p. 114, Los Angeles, California, United States; FHL microfilm 2114603.

Roscoe C Thomas in entry for Delavan S Thomas and Edna P Ryan, "California, County Marriages, 1850-1952"

Name	Delavan S Thomas
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	17 Oct 1941
Event Place	Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	23
Birth Year (Estimated)	1918
Father's Name	Roscoe C Thomas
Mother's Name	Ina May Smith
Spouse's Name	Edna P Ryan
Spouse's Age	18
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1923
Spouse's Father's Name	Hurlon N Ryan
Spouse's Mother's Name	Stella Alice Foster
Page	1M

Citation number: **2014603** , Digital Folder Number: **0075934370** , Image Number: **01777**

Citing this Record

"California, County Marriages, 1850-1952," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MQW1-3M7 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in entry for Delavan S Thomas and Edna P Ryan, 17 Oct 1941; citing p. 1M, Los Angeles, California, United States; FHL microfilm 2114603.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Book 1760 Page 114

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

No. 13-1715

TO ANY JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT, JUSTICE OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL, JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, JUDGE OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, JUDGE OF ANY POLICE COURT, CITY RECORDER, PRIEST OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, OR ANY DENOMINATION:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED AND LICENSED TO SOLEMNIZE, WITHIN SAID COUNTY, THE MARRIAGE OF

DELAVAN G. THOMAS, NATIVE OF OREGON, COLOR OR RACE WHITE, AGED 23 YEARS, RESIDING AT SAN PEDRO, CALIFORNIA, AND

EDNA P. RYAN, NATIVE OF CALIFORNIA, COLOR OR RACE WHITE, AGED 18 YEARS, RESIDING AT MANTHORNE, CALIFORNIA.

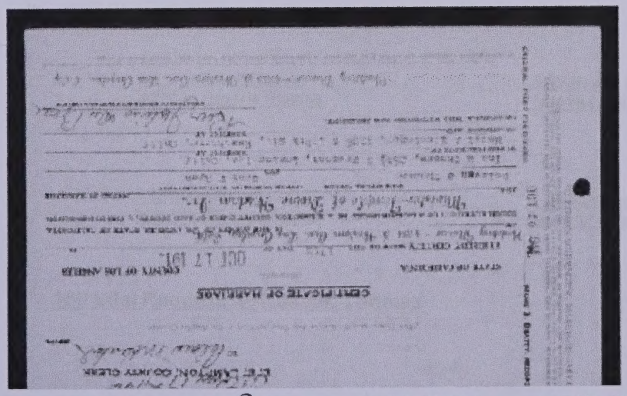
THE DULY VERIFIED WRITTEN CONSENT TO THE ISSUANCE OF THIS LICENSE TO THE ABOVE NAMED MINOR HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO AND FILED BY ME

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED THE SEAL OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, ON THIS 17 DAY OF OCT 1924

L. E. LAMPTON, COUNTY CLERK

BY Edna M. Kirchner, DEPUTY

COUNTY RECORDER BY 13 DEPUTY



Advertisement

younger than 12 years of age.

Tell your doctor about all of your medical conditions, including if you have glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency (G6PD) which may put you at a greater risk for developing a low red blood cell count. If you experience signs and symptoms such as back pain, breathlessness,

Roscoe C. Thomas

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Larry K
4/24/2012

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Roscoe Thomas in Oregon

117 Death Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

34 Marriage Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

3 Birth Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

6 Divorce Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

160 Vital Records for Roscoe Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Ina M Thomas in household of Roscoe C Thomas, "United States Census, 1930"

Name:	Ina M Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1930
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	46
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1884
Birthplace:	Oregon
Father's Birthplace:	Oregon
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Affiliate Film Number:	1947

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Roscoe C Thomas	Head	M	49	Oregon
Ina M Thomas	Wife	F	46	Oregon
Florence Thomas	Daughter	F	17	Oregon
Delanoan Thomas	Son	M	11	Oregon

District: **0034 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **2B ,** Household ID: **51 ,** Line Number: **58 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T626 ,** GS Film number: **2341681 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004547509 ,** Image Number: **00986**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC9P-B1W : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina M Thomas in household of Roscoe C Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0034, sheet 2B, family 51, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1947.

Ina M Thomas in household of Roscoe C Thomas, "United States Census, 1930"

Name:	Ina M Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1930
Event Place:	Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	46
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Birth Year (Estimated):	1884
Birthplace:	Oregon
Father's Birthplace:	Oregon
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois
Ancestry Film Number:	1647

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Roscoe C Thomas	Head	M	49	Oregon
Ina M Thomas	Wife	F	46	Oregon
Florence Thomas	Daughter	F	17	Oregon
Delemon Thomas	Son	M	11	Oregon

Display **0034** , Sheet Number and Letter: **2B** , Household ID: **51** , Line Number: **B2** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T626** , GS Film number: **2341631** , Digital Folder Identifier: **004347509** , Image Number: **00986**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1930," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XC9P-6YW : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina M Thomas in household of Roscoe C Thomas, Jefferson, Marion, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 0034, sheet 2B, family 51, NARA microfilm publication T626, roll 1947.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Uptegraffs** in:
- Hunts Corners Cemetery
- Clarence Center
- Erie County
- New York
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

DID YOU KNOW:
IF YOUR CAR IS OVER 3 YEARS OLD, INSURANCE COMPANIES HOPE YOU DON'T KNOW THIS RIDICULOUSLY EASY TRICK
Calculate New Payment
Click Your Age: 18-25 26-35 36-45 46-55 56-65 66-75 OVER 75
lmbinsurance.com

Orange W. Uptegraff

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Jan. 3, 1852
Death: Jun. 22, 1873
Akron
Erie County
New York, USA

Family links:
Parents:
William Uptegraff (1812 - 1877)
Alvira *Mansfield* Uptegraff (1822 - 1863)

Sibling:
Henry A. Uptegraff (1843 - 1856)*
Orange W. Uptegraff (1852 - 1873)

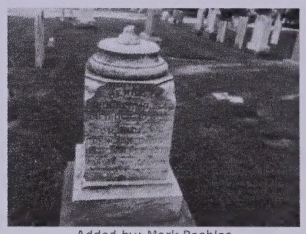
*Calculated relationship

Note: "Their Son"

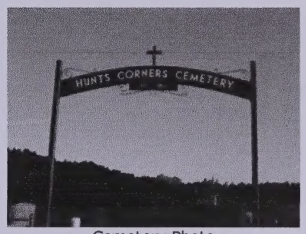
Burial:
Hunts Corners Cemetery
Clarence Center
Erie County
New York, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Edward Toy
Record added: Feb 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47722184


Added by: Mark Peebles

Added by: Edward Toy



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Mark Peebles

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Florence Thomas, "United States Social Security Death Index"

Given Name:	Florence
Surname:	Thomas
Birth Date:	3 September 1913
Social Security Number:	505-22-0304
State:	Nebraska
Last Place of Residence:	Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
Previous Residence Postal Code:	97214
Event Date:	January 1985
Age:	72

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/J5CJ-RY4 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Florence Thomas, Jan 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, *Death Master File*, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Florence Cat Thomas
(Same as above)

Florence Thomas, "United States Social Security Death Index"

Given Name:	Florence
Surname:	Thomas
Birth Date:	3 September 1913
Social Security Number:	505-22-0306
State:	Nebraska
Last Place of Residence:	Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
Previous Residence Post Code:	97214
Death Date:	January 1985
Age:	72

Citing this Record

"United States Social Security Death Index," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/SCQ-R7Y4 : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Florence Thomas, Jan 1985; citing U.S. Social Security Administration, Death Master File, database (Alexandria, Virginia: National Technical Information Service, ongoing).

Delevan Thomas in household of Ward Zinninger, "United States Census, 1940"

Name:	Delevan Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	Ward 3, Inglewood, Inglewood Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Marital Status:	Single
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Lodger
Relationship to Head of Household:	Lodger
Birthplace:	Oregon
Birth Year (Estimated):	1919
Last Place of Residence:	Rural, Marion, Oregon

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ward Zinninger	Head	M	34	North Dakota
Mabel Zinninger	Wife	F	31	Missouri
Edna Zinninger	Daughter	F	16	California
Beulah Zinninger	Daughter	F	14	California
Henrietta Adams	Lodger	F	19	Colorado
David Foster	Brother-in-law	M	21	Illinois
Delevan Thomas	Lodger	M	21	Oregon
Allan Pixley	Lodger	M	22	California
Daniel Burnette	Lodger	M	20	Massachusetts

District: **19-292 ,** Family Number: **106 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **5B ,** Line Number: **52 ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T627 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **234 ,** Digital Folder Number: **005456299 ,** Image Number: **00602**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K97R-C5X : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Delevan Thomas in household of Ward Zinninger, Ward 3, Inglewood, Inglewood Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 19-292, sheet 5B, family 106, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 234.

Delaven Thomas in household of Ward Zinninger, "United States Census, 1940"

Name:	Delaven Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	Ward 3, Inglewood, Inglewood Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Marital Status:	Single
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Lodger
Relationship to Head of Household:	Lodger
Birthplace:	Oregon
Birth Year (Estimated):	1919
Last Place of Residence:	Rural, Marion, Oregon

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ward Zinninger	Head	M	34	North Dakota
Mabel Zinninger	Wife	F	31	Missouri
Edna Zinninger	Daughter	F	15	California
Beulah Zinninger	Daughter	F	14	California
Hannah Adams	Lodger	F	19	Colorado
David Foster	Brother-in-law	M	21	Illinois
Delaven Thomas	Lodger	M	21	Oregon
Allan Foley	Lodger	M	22	California
Daniel Burnette	Lodger	M	20	Massachusetts

District: **19-292** , Family Number: **106** , Sheet Number and Letter: **5B** , Line Number: **52** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T6227** , Affiliate Film Number: **234** , Digital Folder Number: **006486295** , Image Number: **00602**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K97R-C3X : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Delaven Thomas in household of Ward Zinninger, Ward 3, Inglewood, Inglewood Judicial Township, Los Angeles, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 19-292, sheet 5B, family 106, NARA digital publication of T6227, roll 234.

Delaven Thomas, "United States Public Records, 1970-2009"

Name:	Delaven Thomas
Residence Date:	01 Dec 1998
Residence Place:	Grants Pass, Oregon, United States
Address:	5941 Highland Ave
Address Continued:	Grants Pass, Oregon 97526
Possible Relatives:	Delavan Smith Thomas, Edna Pearl Thomas
Record Number:	484432474

Citing this Record

"United States Public Records, 1970-2009", index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QJ4Y-3TVP : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Delaven Thomas, 01 Dec 1998.

Delaven Thomas, "United States Public Records, 1970-2009"

Name:	Delaven Thomas
Residence Date:	01 Dec 1998
Residence Place:	Grants Pass, Oregon, United States
Address:	5941 Highland Ave
Address Continued:	Grants Pass, Oregon 97526
Possible Relatives:	Delaven Smith Thomas, Edna Pearl Thomas
Record Number:	4844324174

Citing this Record

"United States Public Records, 1970-2009", Index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/QL4Y-37V? : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Delaven Thomas, 01 Dec 1998.

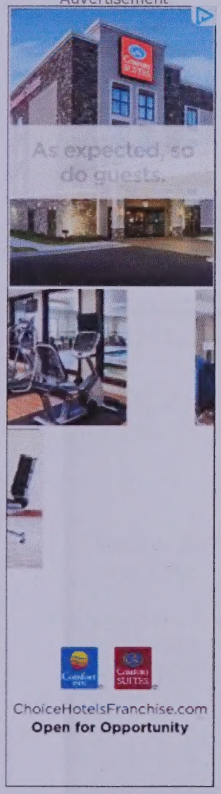
FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement



Roscoe C. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
12/05/2011

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Roscoe Thomas in Oregon

117 Death Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

34 Marriage Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

3 Birth Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

6 Divorce Certificates found for Roscoe Thomas

160 Vital Records for Roscoe Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Willamette Memorial Park
- Albany
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

CONGRATULATIONS!
THIS IS NOT A JOKE
YOU ARE THE 100,000th VISITOR!
Click Here
2012REWARDZONE.COM
*details apply

HURTIGRUTEN THE BEST WAY TO EXPERIENCE THE MAGICAL NORTHERN LIGHTS
ENTER TO WIN A NORWAY VOYAGE FOR TWO ▶

Roscoe C. Thomas

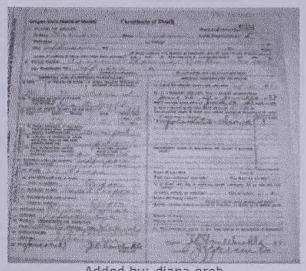
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Apr. 23, 1880
Jefferson
Marion County
Oregon, USA

Death: Jun. 20, 1937
Jefferson
Marion County
Oregon, USA

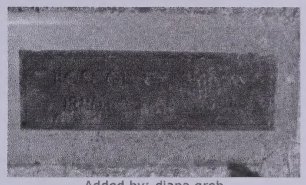
Roscoe C Thomas and Perry Hamilton Farrens are 2nd cousins 2 times removed. Their common ancestors are Samuel Farrens and Synthia P. McCauley. Information from PHF (#47722184)



Added by: diana greb

Family links:
Parents:
Joseph A. Thomas (1854 - 1919)
Margaret A. *Cosper* Thomas (1854 - 1888)

Burial:
Willamette Memorial Park
Albany
Linn County
Oregon, USA



Added by: diana greb

Edit Virtual Cemetery Info [?]

Created by: diana greb
Record added: Dec 05, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 81601058

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Randy Fletcher

Children christening
Wm George b 10 Feb 1881 England. Stafford
Daniel 25 Nov 1891 Eng. '
Thomas Henry 23 May 1879 Eng. '
Lilly Bell 25 Feb 1886 Eng. '

alice 1885 24 Aug Lancashire Eng

Mutchmond, Ohio co.
Joseph b 1854 1900 census
Brooker - Germany

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

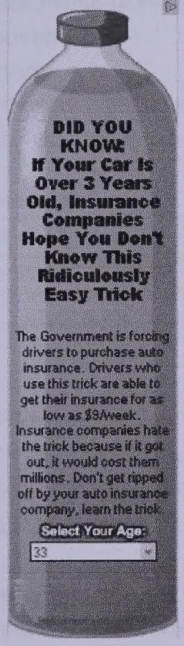
FIND A GRAVE

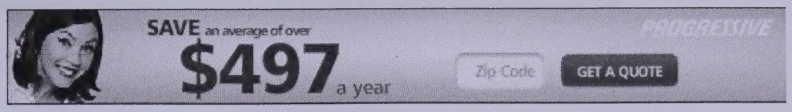
Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement



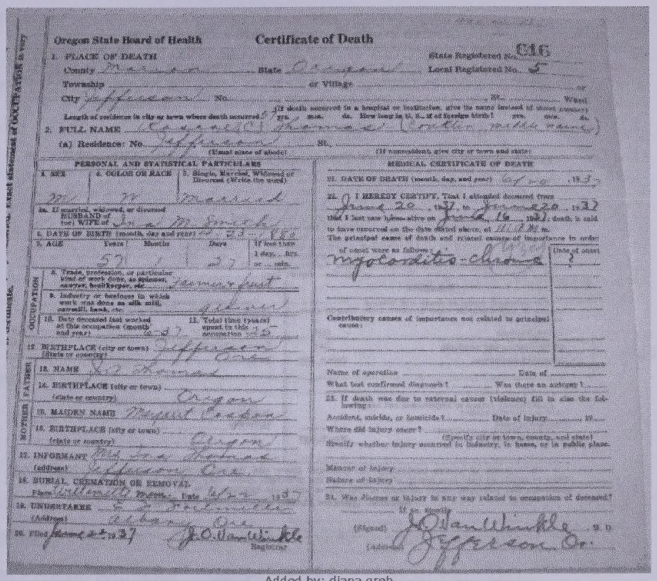


Roscoe C. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Oregon State Board of Health — Certificate of Death

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County: Marion — State: Oregon — Local Registered No.: 5 — State Registered No.: 016
Township — or Village — City: Jefferson — No. — St. — Ward
If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street address. Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: yrs. mos. da. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth: yrs. mos. da.
2. FULL NAME: Roscoe C. Thomas (middle name)
(a) Residence: No. Jefferson St. (If nonresident, give city or town and state)
(Usual place of abode)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
4. SEX: M — 5. COLOR OR RACE: W — 6. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Married
8a. If married, widowed, or divorced — HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Ina M. Smith
9. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year): Aug 23 1880
10. AGE: Years 57 — Months 2 — Days 27 — If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
11. OCCUPATION — A. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, mason, bookkeeper, etc.: farm report — B. Industry or business in which work was done as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: farm
12. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): 1937 — 13. Total time (in years) spent in this occupation: 25
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Jefferson Oregon
15. NAME OF FATHER: [illegible]
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Oregon
17. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margaret Gordon
18. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Oregon
19. INFORMANT: Mrs. Ina Thomas (address): Albany Ore.
20. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Place: Willamette Mem. Date: June 1937
21. UNDERTAKER: [illegible] (Address): Albany Ore.
22. Filed June 4 1937 — J. O. Van Winkle, Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
23. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): June 1937
24. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 20 1937, to June 20 1937, that I last saw him alive on June 16 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at Albany Ore.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance to order of onset were as follows:
Myocarditis - chronic — Date of onset ?
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
Name of operation — Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? — Was there an autopsy?
25. If death was due to external cause (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury — Hr.
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
31. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) J. O. Van Winkle, M. D.
(Address) Jefferson Or.

Added by: diana greb
12/05/2011

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Clarence Webster, "United States Census, 1940"

Name:	Roscoe C Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	Tule Lake Judicial Township, Modoc, California, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	51
Marital Status:	Single
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Partner
Relationship to Head of Household:	Partner
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Birth Year (Estimated):	1889
Last Place of Residence:	Rural, Siskiyou, California

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Clarence Webster	Head	M	50	Kansas
Roscoe C Thomas	Partner	M	51	Nebraska
Glenn Flowers	Partner	M	34	North Dakota

1889

District: **25-16** , Family Number: **251** , Sheet Number and Letter: **9B** , Line Number: **59** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T627** , Affiliate Film Number: **266** , Digital Folder Number: **005456331** , Image Number: **00237**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K943-K7D : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Clarence Webster, Tule Lake Judicial Township, Modoc, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 25-16, sheet 9B, family 251, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 266.

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Clarence Webster, United States Census, 1940[1]

Name	Roscoe C Thomas
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1940
Event Place	Tule Lake Judicial Township, Modoc, California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	41
Marital Status	Single
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Relationship to Head of Household	Partner
Relationship to Head of Household	Partner
Birthplace	Nebraska
Birth Year Estimated	1899
Last Place of Residence	Rural, Siskiyou, California

Household Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Clarence Webster Head	M	50	Kansas
Roscoe C Thomas Partner	M	41	Nebraska
Edwin Flowers Partner	M	34	North Dakota

Citation: **25-16**, Family Number, **251**, Street Number and Letter: **0B**, Line number: **83**, Alternate Residence Number: **T627**, Alternate Film Number: **266**, Digital Film Number: **00499031**, Image Number: **00237**

Citing this Record:

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KQM3-KZD : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Clarence Webster, Tule Lake Judicial Township, Modoc, California, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 25-16, street 0B, family 251, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 266.

Roscoe Thomas in household of Mary B Thomas, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Roscoe Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Shelburn, Linn, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Race (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of Household:	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Son
Birth Year (Estimated):	1889
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Mary B Thomas	Head	F	43	Illinois
Jennie Thomas	Daughter	F	22	Nebraska
Roscoe Thomas	Son	M	21	Nebraska
Pearl Thomas	Daughter	F	19	Nebraska
Nettie Thomas	Daughter	F	15	Nebraska
Vernon Thomas	Son	M	9	Oregon

District: **181** , Sheet Number and Letter: **3B** , Household ID: **60** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **M1283** , GS Film number: **1375296** , Digital Folder Number: **004449647** , Image Number: **00777**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MLYY-75S : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe Thomas in household of Mary B Thomas, Shelburn, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 181, sheet 3B, family 60, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375296.

Elisha Thomas . 1900 washington co Ore

Rosco Thomas in household of Mary B Thomas, "United States Census, 1910"

Name:	Rosco Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1910
Event Place:	Smoketown, Linn, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Place (Original):	White
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Household:	
Relationship to Head of House:	
Household (Original):	Son
Birth Year (Estimated):	1889
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Mary B Thomas	Head	F	42	Illinois
Jennie Thomas	Daughter	F	22	Nebraska
Rosco Thomas	Son	M	21	Nebraska
Pearl Thomas	Daughter	F	19	Nebraska
Nellie Thomas	Daughter	F	18	Nebraska
Marion Thomas	Son	M	6	Oregon

Citation: **1891**, Sheet Number and Letter: **5B**, Household ID: **60**, Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)**, Affiliate Publication Number: **M1263**, Roll number: **1375298**, Digital Folder Number: **004448047**, Image Number: **00177**.

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1910," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M1YJ-7S3 : accessed 02 Aug 2019), Rosco Thomas in household of Mary B Thomas; Smoketown, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 19, sheet 5B (family 60, NARA microfilm publication T624, FHL microfilm 1375298).

Delavan S. Smith, "Oregon, Marriages, 1853-1935"

Name:	Delavan S. Smith
Spouse's Name:	Carrie M. Clark
Event Date:	14 Dec 1881
Event Place:	Linn, Oregon

B/1858 One

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M32072-7** , System Origin: **Oregon-EAsy** , GS Film number: **908959** , Reference ID: **P96**

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Marriages, 1853-1935," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F8WD-N3V : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Delavan S. Smith and Carrie M. Clark, 14 Dec 1881; citing Linn, Oregon, reference P96; FHL microfilm 908959.

Delevin S Smith, "United States Census, 1940"

Name:	Delevin S Smith
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	Ward 1, Albany, Albany Election Precinct 1, Linn, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	82
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Head
Relationship to Head of Household:	Head
Birthplace:	Oregon
Birth Year (Estimated):	1858
Last Place of Residence:	Same Place

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Delevin S Smith	Head	M	82	Oregon
Valena Smith	Daughter	F	54	Oregon
Ianthe Smith	Daughter	F	38	Oregon

District: **22-1 ,** Family Number: **5 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **1A ,** Line Number: **14 ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T627 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **3371 ,** Digital Folder Number: **005449200 ,** Image Number: **00005**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRTS-9K1 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Delevin S Smith, Ward 1, Albany, Albany Election Precinct 1, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 22-1, sheet 1A, family 5, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3371.

Delavin S Smith, "United States Census, 1940"

Name	Delavin S Smith
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1940
Event Place	Ward 1, Albany, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, United States
Gender	Male
Age	52
Marital Status	Married
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Head
Relationship to Head of Household	Head
Birthplace	Oregon
Birth Year (Approx)	1888
Last Place of Residence	Same Place

Household Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Delavin S Smith	Male	M 62	Oregon
Velma Smith	Female	F 54	Oregon
Janice Smith	Daughter	F 28	Oregon

Dataset: **T627**, Family Number: **5**, Sheet Number and Letter: **1A**, Line Number: **14**, Archive Publication Number: **T627**, Archive Film Number: **2327**, Original Order Number: **0054912**, Image Number: **00005**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://www.familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VR7S-2W1 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Delavin S Smith, Ward 1, Albany, Albany, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 22-1, sheet 1A, family 5, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 2327.

Delevan S Smith in household of Mary F Smith, "United States Census, 1870"

Name:	Delevan S Smith
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1870
Event Place:	Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	12
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Birth Year (Estimated):	1857-1858
Birthplace:	Oregon
Page Number:	1

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Mary F Smith		F	42	Illinois
Helen E Smith		F	16	Oregon
Delazon Smith		M	15	Oregon
Delevan S Smith		M	12	Oregon

Household ID: **5 ,** Line Number: **32 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **M593 ,** GS Film number: **000552785 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004278484 ,** Image Number: **00526**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF8Y-PC8 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Delevan S Smith in household of Mary F Smith, Oregon, United States; citing p. 1, family 5, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552785.

Delevan S Smith in household of Mary F Smith, "United States Census, 1870"

Name:	Delevan S Smith
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1870
Event Place:	Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	12
Race:	White
Film & Original:	W
Birth Year Estimate:	1857-1858
Birthplace:	Oregon
Page Number:	1

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Mary F Smith		F	42	Illinois
Helen E Smith		F	16	Oregon
Delevan Smith		M	15	Oregon
Delevan S Smith		M	12	Oregon

Household ID: **5** , Line Number: **32** , Archive Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Archive Collection Number: **M593** , DS Film number: **000522728** , Digital Folder Number: **004227643** , Image Number: **00529**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," Index and Images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MFBY-FQS : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Delevan S Smith in household of Mary F Smith, Oregon, United States; citing p. 1, family 5, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000522728.

Roscoe Thomas, "Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998"

Name:	Roscoe Thomas
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	20 Jun 1937
Event Place:	Marion, Oregon
Spouse's Name:	Ina Thomas
Certificate Number:	616

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZHC-22K : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Roscoe Thomas, 20 Jun 1937; citing "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," *Ancestry.com*; Marion, Oregon, certificate number 616, State Library, Salem.

Ina M Thomas, "Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998"

Name:	Ina M Thomas
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	18 Apr 1948
Event Place:	Linn, Oregon
Certificate Number:	4534

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZ46-9LR : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina M Thomas, 18 Apr 1948; citing "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," *Ancestry.com*; Linn, Oregon, certificate number 4534, State Library, Salem.

Ina M Thomas, "Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998"

Name:	Ina M Thomas
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	18 Apr 1948
Event Place:	Linn, Oregon
Certificate Number:	4834

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/ZZ46-9LR : accessed 01 Aug 2014), Ina M Thomas, 18 Apr 1948; citing "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," *Ancestry.com*; Linn, Oregon, certificate number 4834; State Library, Salem.

E N Thomas, "United States Census, 1870"

Name:	E N Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1870
Event Place:	Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	40
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Birth Year (Estimated):	1829-1830
Birthplace:	Ohio
Page Number:	247

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
E N Thomas		M	40	Ohio
Mary J Thomas		F	40	Indiana
Jos A Thomas		M	14	Oregon
Florence Thomas		F	12	Oregon
Emma Thomas		F	5	Oregon
Isaac Leonard		M	38	Indiana

Household ID: **1789 ,** Line Number: **27 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **M593 ,** GS Film number: **000552786 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004278485 ,** Image Number: **00251**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MF81-7TM : accessed 02 Aug 2014), E N Thomas, Oregon, United States; citing p. 247, family 1789, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 000552786.

Erastus Thomas

E N Thomas, "United States Census, 1870"

Name	E N Thomas
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1870
Event Place	Oregon, United States
Gender	Male
Age	40
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Birth Year (Estimated)	1829-1830
Birthplace	Ohio
Page Number	242

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
E N Thomas		M	40	Ohio
Mary J Thomas		F	40	Indiana
Jos A Thomas		M	14	Oregon
Florence Thomas		F	12	Oregon
Emma Thomas		F	5	Oregon
Isaac Leonard		M	39	Indiana

Household ID: **1720** , Line Number: **27** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **M593** , SS Film number: **0005827**4 , Digital Folder Number: **0042724**5 , Image Number: **00251**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," Index and Images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MP2J-YTM : accessed 02 Aug 2014), E N Thomas, Oregon, United States; citing p. 242, family 1720, NARA microfilm publication M593, FHL microfilm 0005827 4.

Elisha Lathrop Thomas, "Nebraska, Marriages, 1855-1995"

Name:	Elisha Lathrop Thomas
Birth Date:	1855
Birthplace:	N.Y.
Age:	32
Spouse's Name:	Belle Whitesel
Spouse's Birth Date:	1868
Spouse's Age:	19
Event Date:	24 Jan 1887
Event Place:	Minden, Kearney, Nebraska
Race:	White
Spouse's Race:	White
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M00318-0** , System Origin: **Nebraska-EASy** , GS Film number: **1954350** , Reference ID: **p89**

Citing this Record

"Nebraska, Marriages, 1855-1995," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5Z6-2WB : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Elisha Lathrop Thomas and Belle Whitesel, 24 Jan 1887; citing Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, reference p89; FHL microfilm 1954350.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Idlewilde Cemetery
- Hood River
- Hood River County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

GET REWARDED FOR COMPUTER PURCHASES.
PLUS EARN 25,000 MEMBERSHIP REWARDS® POINTS†
Learn More
†Terms & Limitations Apply
THE BUSINESS GOLD REWARDS CARD
OPEN

Search Historical Newspapers

Elisha L Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1844
Death: Jun. 7, 1908
Hood River
Hood River County
Oregon, USA

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Carrie and Allen

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

The Morning Oregonian
June 9, 1908
page 4

CROSSES IN FRONT ENGINE
E.L. Thomas, of Wyeth, Struck by Train and Dies of Injury

Hood River, Or., June 8
E.L.Thomas, aged 64, died at the Cottage Hospital here late last night from the effects of injuries received by being struck by an O.R.& N. train. Mr. Thomas whose home was at Wyeth, where he was a proprietor of a hotel, started to cross the track as the Portland-Pendleton train was passing that point Sunday evening and was struck by the engine. The train was stopped and the injured man brought to Hood River for treatment, but failed to recover. He is survived by his wife and five children.

The Hood River News Letter, Hood River, OR., June 10, 1908, page 2

KILLED BY TRAIN

E. L. Thomas, a hotel keeper of Wyeth, was hit by passenger train No. 8 Sunday morning while attempting to cross the track ahead of the train just as it was getting under way. The engineer whistled and just as the unfortunate man stepped across the rail he was struck and knocked unconscious. He was taken to Hood River where he was attended to by Dr. Watt, the company's physician but all help was in vain. He was 64 years of age and leaves a wife, two sons and three daughters. He had lived at Wyeth for about two years and was highly respected. The funeral services will be held this forenoon at 10 o'clock from Bartmess' undertaking parlors. Interment will be made in Idlewilde. The stricken family has the sympathy of all in this community.

The Hood River Glacier, Hood River, OR., June 11, 1908, page 2

FATAL ACCIDENT AT WYETH

Sunday morning the local, after pulling out of the Wyeth station, struck E.L. Thomas, a local hotel keeper of that place, from the effects of

Search Historical Newspapers

Ellis L Thomas

Date: 1894
Origin: Jun. 7, 1894
Hood River
Hood River County
Oregon, USA

The Morning Oregonian
June 9, 1894
page 4

CROSSES IN FRONT FREIGHT
E.L. Thomas, of Wyeth, Struck by Train and Dies of Injury

Hood River, Or., June 8
E.L.Thomas, aged 64, died at the Cottage Hospital here late last nig it from the effects of injuries received by being struck by an O.R.& N. train. Mr. Thomas was crossing at Wyeth, where he was a proprietor of a hotel, started to cross the track as the Portland-Pendleton train was passing that point Sunday evening and was struck by the engine. The train was stopped and the injured man brought to Hood River for treatment, but failed to recover. He is survived by his wife and five children.

The Hood River News Letter, Hood River, Or., June 16, 1894, page 2

'KILLED BY TRAIN

E. L. Thomas, a hotel keeper of Wyeth, was killed by passenger train No. 6 Sunday morning while attempting to cross the track ahead of the train but as a wet opening under way. The engineer whistled and slid as the unfortunate man stepped across the rail he was struck and terribly mangled. He was taken to Hood River where he was attended to by Dr. Watt. The company's physician but all help was in vain. He was 64 years of age and leaves a wife, two sons and three daughters. He had lived at Wyeth for about two years and was highly respected. The funeral services will be held this forenoon at 10 o'clock from Gartness' undertaking parlors. Interment will be made in Idlewilde. The stricken family has the sympathy of all in the community.

The Hood River Glacier, Hood River, Or., June 21, 1894, page 2

FATAL ACCIDENT AT WYETH

Sunday morning the local, after pulling out of the Wyeth station, struck E.L. Thomas, a local hotel keeper of that place, running at a rate of

which he died at the Cottage Hospital in this city the same day.

The man was walking along the track, and shortly before the train reached him, deliberately started across the track. The engineer frantically blew the warning whistle, to which the man apparently paid no attention, appearing bewildered, and was struck with such force as to hurl him twenty feet from the track. The train was brought to a standstill and backed up, when the bruised and unconscious man was taken aboard and brought to Hood River. He was taken to a hospital, but never regained consciousness, and died shortly after.

He was 64 years old and leaves a wife, two sons and three daughters to mourn his loss. S.E. Bartmess had charge of the funeral arrangements, and the services were held in his chapel yesterday forenoon, Rev. A.H. Lathrop officiating, and the remains buried in Idlewilde.

The following, besides the family, attended the funeral from Wyeth; Mr. and Mrs. N. Stokoe, Mr. and Mrs. James Gordon, and Mr. and Mrs. Johnson.

Note: Buried 29 Oct 1908

Burial:
Idlewilde Cemetery
Hood River
Hood River County
Oregon, USA
Plot: Block 7, Lot 32, Grave 2

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jeffrey Bryant
Record added: Jun 04, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 37892502

Anthony

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Elisha Thomas in Oregon

43 Death Certificates found for Elisha Thomas

25 Marriage Certificates found for Elisha Thomas

1 Birth Certificates found for Elisha Thomas

5 Divorce Certificates found for Elisha Thomas

74 Vital Records for Elisha Thomas

Sponsored by Ancestry

Elisha L. Thomas, "Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998"

Name:	Elisha L. Thomas
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	07 Jun 1908
Event Place:	Wasco, Oregon
Certificate Number:	7203

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Death Index, 1903-1998," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VZ71-PCY : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Elisha L. Thomas, 07 Jun 1908; citing "Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008," *Ancestry.com*; Wasco, Oregon, certificate number 7203, State Library, Salem.

Elisha Lathrop Thomas, "Nebraska, Marriages, 1855-1995"

Name:	Elisha Lathrop Thomas
Birth Date:	1855
Birthplace:	N.Y.
Age:	32
Spouse's Name:	Belle Whitesel
Spouse's Birth Date:	1868
Spouse's Age:	19
Event Date:	24 Jan 1887
Event Place:	Minden, Kearney, Nebraska
Race:	White
Spouse's Race:	White
Spouse's Marital Status:	Single

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M00318-0** , System Origin: **Nebraska-EASy** , GS Film number: **1954350** , Reference ID: **p89**

Citing this Record

"Nebraska, Marriages, 1855-1995," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5Z6-2WB : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Elisha Lathrop Thomas and Belle Whitesel, 24 Jan 1887; citing Minden, Kearney, Nebraska, reference p89; FHL microfilm 1954350.

Elisha Lathrop Thomas, "Nebraska, Marriages, 1858-1953"

Name:	Elisha Lathrop Thomas
Birth Date:	1858
Birthplace:	NY
Age:	32
Groom's Name:	Belle Wrassel
Groom's Birth Date:	1868
Groom's Age:	22
Event Date:	24 Jan 1887
Event Place:	Marion, Kearney, Nebraska
Race:	White
Groom's Race:	White
Groom's Marital Status:	Single

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **M00316-0** , System Origin: **Nebraska-EAST** , GS Film number: **1954260** , Reference ID: **p62**

Citing this Record

"Nebraska, Marriages, 1858-1953," index, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/X5Z6-1W8 : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Elisha Lathrop Thomas and Belle Wrassel, 24 Jan 1887; citing Marion, Kearney, Nebraska, reference p62, FHL microfilm 1954260.

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here
Advertisement

MERRILL EDGE
Bank of America Corporation
Get unlimited $6.95 flat-rate online equity and ETF trades. No balance or trade minimums.
+See fee details
Start Today®

Mary Belle *Whitesel* Thomas

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

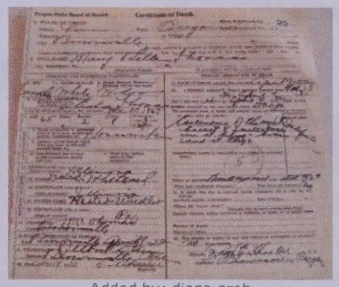
Birth: Jan. 30, 1867
Death: Apr. 4, 1932

Daughter of David and Hester (Wrestler) Whitesel. Wife of Elisha Thomas.

Burial:
Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carrie and Allen
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48899290



Added by: diana greb

Added by: Brian Elston

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bonnie Starkey

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Find out who you came from.

Start Now
ancestry.com

Advertisement

Mary Belle Wilfesel Thomas

Born: Jan. 30, 1857
Died: Apr. 4, 1932

Daughter of David and Hester (Wilfesel) Wilfesel. Wife of Elisha Thomas.

Buried:
Brown Belle Plain Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 11

Created by: Cathy and Allen
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial #49922291

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Advertisement

Important Messa

Your PC is about to crash! Click OK to fix

OK

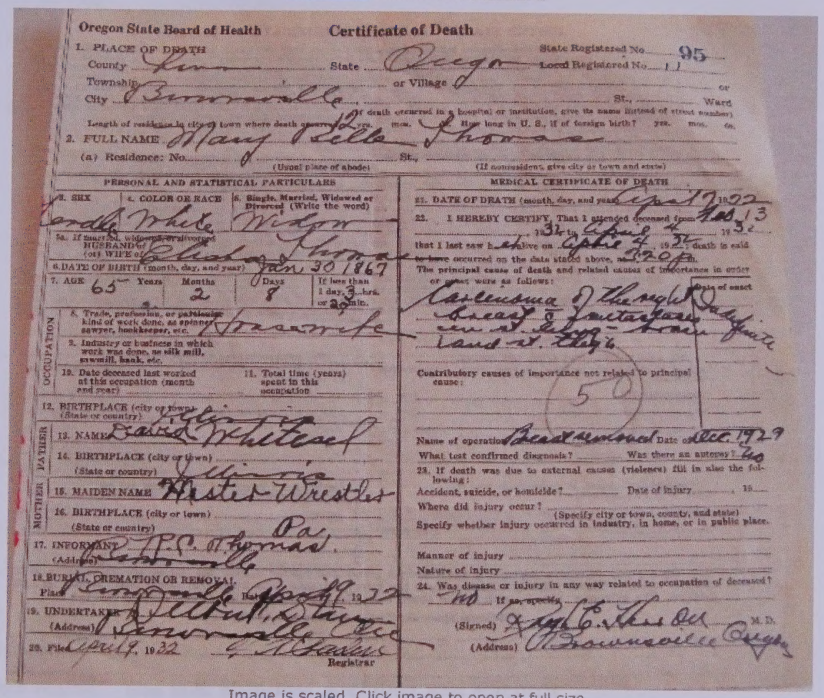
INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP
Norton by Symantec
SHOP NOW »

Mary Belle *Whitesel* Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Oregon State Board of Health — Certificate of Death

State Registered No. 95
Local Registered No. 1

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County: Linn State: Oregon
Township: or Village:
City: Brownsville St.: Ward:
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: yrs. mos. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.
2. FULL NAME: Mary Belle Thomas
(a) Residence: No. St.:
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Widow
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced: HUSBAND of / (or) WIFE of: Elias Thomas
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Jan 30 1867
7. AGE: 65 Years, 2 Months, 8 Days; If less than 1 day, hrs. or min.
OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.:
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year):
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation:
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): (State or country): Ky
FATHER
13. NAME: David Whitesel
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): (State or country): Illinois
MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Hester Wrestler
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): (State or country): Pa
17. INFORMANT: T. E. H. Thomas (Address): Brownsville
18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Place: Brownsville Date: April 11 1922
19. UNDERTAKER: A. Elliott Dunn (Address): Brownsville
20. Filed: April 7, 1922 E. Mears Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): April 7 1922
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 13 1922 to April 7 1922 that I last saw her alive on April 4 1922; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:20 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Carcinoma of the right breast & fistulas on st. chest - brain involved
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:
50
Name of operation: Breast removed Date: Dec. 1921
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury: 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No If so, specify
(Signed) T. E. H. Thomas M. D.
(Address) Brownsville Oregon

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
6/02/2010

Advertisement

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Elisha Thomas, "United States Census, 1900"

Name:	Roscoe C Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1900
Event Place:	Washington Precinct, Washington, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	11
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Relationship to Head of Household:	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Son
Birth Date:	Mar 1889
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Father's Birthplace:	New York
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Elisha Thomas	Head	M	46	New York
Marie B Thomas	Wife	F	33	Illinois
Jane F Thomas	Daughter	F	13	Nebraska
Roscoe C Thomas	Son	M	11	Nebraska
Pearl M Thomas	Daughter	F	9	Nebraska
Nellie G Thomas	Daughter	F	6	Nebraska

Mar 1889

Nettie

District: **158 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **6B ,** Household ID: **112 ,** Line Number: **79 ,** Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T623 ,** GS Film Number: **1241353 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004118827 ,** Image Number: **00606**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MSDT-MKJ : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Elisha Thomas, Washington Precinct, Washington, Oregon, United States; citing sheet 6B, family 112, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241353.

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Elsie Thomas, "United States Census, 1900"

Name	Roscoe C Thomas
Event 1 Type	Census
Event 1 Date	1900
Event 1 Place	Willamette Precinct, Washington, Oregon, United States
Gender	Male
Age	11
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Relationship to Head of House	Son
Birth Date	Mar 1889
Birthplace	Nebraska
Father's Birthplace	New York
Mother's Birthplace	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Elsie Thomas	Head	M	45	New York
Mary B Thomas	Wife	F	43	Illinois
Jane P Thomas	Daughter	F	15	Nebraska
Roscoe C Thomas	Son	M	11	Nebraska
Pearl M Thomas	Daughter	F	9	Nebraska
Hattie G Thomas	Daughter	F	6	Nebraska

Sources

Description: **1900**, Street Number and Letter: **88**, Household ID: **112**, Line Number: **78**, Archive Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)**, Archive Publication Number: **T623**, Roll Number: **1241353**; Digital Folder Number: **004117827**, Image Number: **00005**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/M3QT-LMJ : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Elsie Thomas, Washington Precinct, Washington, Oregon, United States; citing sheet 8B, family 112, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241353.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomas**es in:
- Eureka Cemetery and Mausoleum
- Newport
- Lincoln County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

GILT

Roscoe C. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

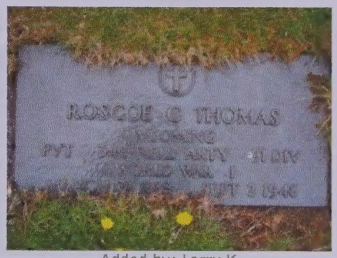
Birth: Mar. 31, 1889
Death: Sep. 2, 1948

Inscription:
Wyoming Pvt 348 Field Arty 91 Div World War I

Burial:
Eureka Cemetery and Mausoleum
Newport
Lincoln County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry K
Record added: Apr 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88791499



Added by: Larry K

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Laurence Overmire

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Roscoe C. Thomas

Memorial Photos Events Stories More

Learn about remembering this ads loan-free memorial.

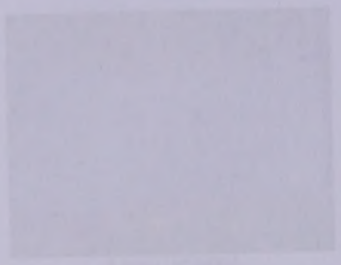
Born: Mar. 21, 1925
Died: Sep. 2, 1946

Interment:
Wyoming Ave. Jail Field Army 91 Dry World War
I

Burial:
Dancer Cemetery Ann Hawkins
Newport
Lincoln County
Oregon, USA

Find Veteran Cemetery info (2)

Created by: Lucy B.
Record added: Apr 29, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial # 97214493



Cemetery photo
Added by: Lucy B.

Photos may be added.
Click on image to rotate

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

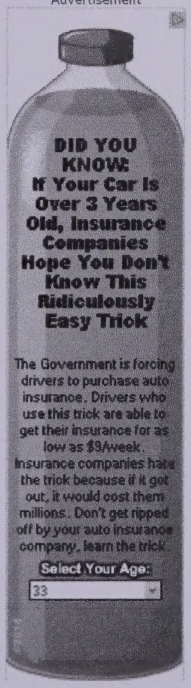
Find all **Thomases** in:
- Eureka Cemetery and Mausoleum
- Newport
- Lincoln County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement



Search Historical Newspapers

Roscoe C. Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

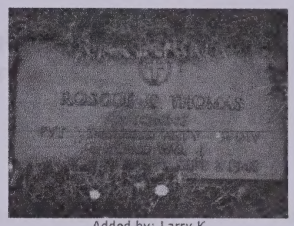
Birth: Mar. 31, 1889 Neb
Death: Sep. 2, 1948

Inscription:
Wyoming Pvt 348 Field Arty 91 Div World War I

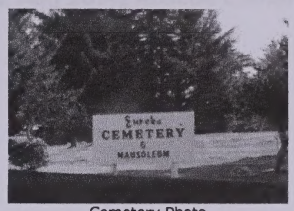
Burial:
Eureka Cemetery and Mausoleum
Newport
Lincoln County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry K
Record added: Apr 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 88791499



Added by: Larry K



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Laurence Overmire

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

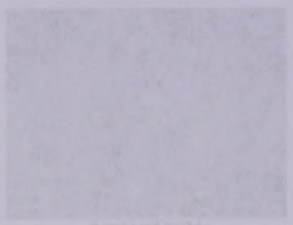
5/5/1904 Co Calif. Tennant - Mrs Ross Baker

Search Historical Newspapers

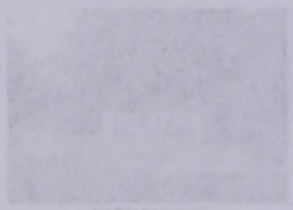
Roscoe C. Thomas

Sponsored Photos Videos Flowers Cards

Learn about memorials on memorial...



Added by: Lucy A



Contributory Photo
Added by: Lucy A

Photos may be added.
Click on image for full size

Birth: Jan. 31, 1889 (No)
Death: Sep. 2, 1948

Inscription:
Inventory Pvt 348 Field Arty 91 Div World War
I

Burial:
Fairview Cemetery and Mausoleum
Inventor
Lincoln County
Oregon, USA

Edit Internal Cemetery ID: (0)

Created by: Lucy A
Record added: Apr 15, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 91429

Add a Photo

Find Other Records in

Loading...

Report Inaccurate and Inappropriate Content

Roscoe Conklin Thomas, "United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942"

Name:	Roscoe Conklin Thomas
Event Type:	Draft Registration
Event Date:	1942
Event Place:	Tennant, Siskiyou, California, United States
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1889
Affiliate ARC Identifier:	603155

Affiliate Publication Title: **World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of California ,** GS Film Number: **1409353 ,** Digital Folder Number: **004667409 ,** Image Number: **00220**

Citing this Record

"United States World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942", index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/V48Z-FNN : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe Conklin Thomas, 1942.

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Joseph A Thomas, "United States Census, 1900"

Name:	Roscoe C Thomas
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1900
Event Place:	Cleo Township (north of Cimarron River) & Eagle Chief Township, Woods, Oklahoma Territory, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	11
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Race (Original):	W
Relationship to Head of Household:	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Son
Birth Date:	Jan 1889
Birthplace:	Illinois
Father's Birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace:	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Joseph A Thomas	Head	M	52	Indiana
Susannah Thomas	Wife	F	44	Illinois
Obediah Thomas	Son	M	24	Illinois
Daniel D Thomas	Son	M	19	Illinois
Cora Thomas	Daughter	F	19	Illinois
Josie Thomas	Daughter	F	16	Illinois
Captolia Thomas	Daughter	F	14	Illinois
Roscoe C Thomas	Son	M	11	Illinois

Jan 1889

District: **218** , Sheet Number and Letter: **13A** , Household ID: **260** , Line Number: **12** , Affiliate Name: **The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)** , Affiliate Publication Number: **T623** , GS Film Number: **1241343** , Digital Folder Number: **004119038** , Image Number: **00166**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMGG-TJ6 : accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Joseph A Thomas, Cleo Township (north of Cimarron River) & Eagle Chief Township, Woods, Oklahoma Territory, United States; citing sheet 13A, family 260, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241343.

Roscoe C Thomas in household of Joseph A Thomas, "United States Census, 1900"

Name	Roscoe C Thomas
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1900
Event Place	Cleo Township (north of Cimarron River) & Eagle Chief Township, Woods, Oklahoma Territory, United States
Gender	Male
Age	8
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Place of Birth	W
Relationship to Head of Household	Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Typed)	Son
Birth Date	Jan 1892
Birthplace	Illinois
Father's Birthplace	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace	Illinois

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Joseph A Thomas	Head	M	52	Indiana
Susannah Thomas	Wife	F	44	Illinois
Obadiah Thomas	Son	M	24	Illinois
Daniel O Thomas	Son	M	19	Illinois
Cora Thomas	Daughter	F	13	Illinois
Josie Thomas	Daughter	F	10	Illinois
Cordelia Thomas	Daughter	F	14	Illinois
Roscoe C Thomas	Son	M	11	Illinois

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MM6G-T16: accessed 02 Aug 2014), Roscoe C Thomas in household of Joseph A Thomas, Cleo Township (north of Cimarron River) & Eagle Chief Township, Woods, Oklahoma Territory, United States; citing sheet 12A, family 260, NARA microfilm publication T623, FHL microfilm 1241243.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Thomases** in:
- Highland Cemetery
- Stamford
- Haskell County
- Texas
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

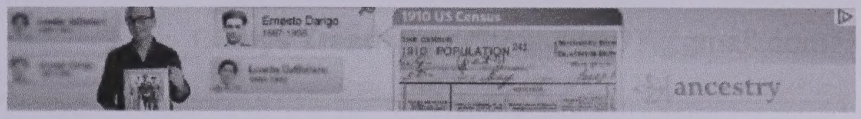
Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

zulily

dress for BLUE SKIES
SHOP
daily deals up to 70% off



Roscoe Conklin Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 22, 1883
Statesville
Wilson County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Mar. 24, 1946
Stamford
Jones County
Texas, USA

Husband of Ruby A Thomas
Editor, Merchant, Postmaster & Judge.

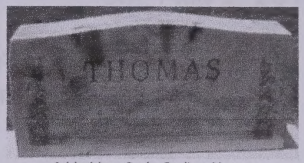
Family links:
Spouse:
Ruby A Thomas (1880 - 1958)*

*Calculated relationship

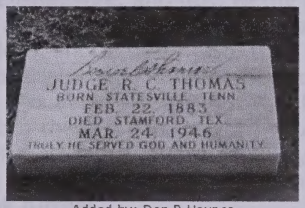
Burial:
Highland Cemetery
Stamford
Haskell County
Texas, USA
Plot: Sec 195 row 142 blk 3 grave 03

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Don R Haynes
Record added: Aug 13, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 40637923



Added by: Carla Carlton Young



Added by: Don R Haynes

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Don R Haynes

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Home
Search
Contribute
Discussion
Help
Find an Memorial in
Advanced Search
Search
Maps
Tools
Find A Grave
Find A Grave Store
Log in or
Create a free account
Contact Us
Contribute Tools
Join Fun

Roscoe Conklin Thomas

Memorial Photos Flowers Stats Edit

Learn about using this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 22, 1843
Statesville
Wilson County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Mar. 24, 1946
Stamford
Jones County
Texas, USA

Placed by Ruby A Thomas
Editor: Merryman, Fotomaster & Judge.

Family links:
Spouse:
Ruby A Thomas (1860 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Willowland Cemetery
Stamford
Haskell County
Texas, USA
Plot: Sec 105 row 142 blk 3 grave 03

Add Virtual Cemetery link (1)

Created by: Don B Hayden
Record added: Aug 13, 2002
Find A Grave Memorial #6637223

Add photo by Sara Cadda Vance

Added by Sara Cadda Vance

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Don B Hayden

Add a New Photo
Add an image

Photos may be scaled
Click on image for full size

Add a Flower

Advertisement

Find A Grave

Home
Search
Contribute
Discussion
Help
Find a Memorial in
Advanced Search
Search
Maps
Tools
Find A Grave
Find A Grave Store
Log in or
Create a free account
Contact Us
Contribute Tools
Join Fun

zulily
Today's Deals

drops for
BLUE SKIES
SHOP

Shop flash
sale now

Gmail

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Roscoe

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com> Sat, Aug 2, 2014 at 3:36 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>
To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

No new findings to amount to much. Did find graves of Elisha, wife, and dtr., Nettie and husband Ross Baker. They are in rootsweb, also. Quite a bit on them. Anyway, poor Elisha got struck by a train and was killed and his son-in-law, Ross, shot himself. So, they had sad times. Found death cert. on F-A-G for Marie Belle, wife of Elisha, and had one heck of a time making out who the contact was for information. Finally was able to see that it was R. C. Thomas, her son, Roscoe C. Thomas. Anyway, if you get in there (all in Oregon) you will find the info. So, looks to me that this Roscoe had contact with his family and most likely did not live with our George W. Thomas. Which means, I guess, we still have a Roscoe running around that we haven't found yet. Guess we need to look further.

Haven't done much but dig around. Getting warm and might have to put the A/C on as not very comfortable right now. Maybe tomorrow I will get out of the house for a bit. Wish Clnton was a bit closer and we could meet down there and have lunch and shop a bit. It is about 40 miles from Bellevue - probably about that from where you live, too.

Going to look some more for a likely Roscoe for George and Rosetta and then sort out all this information into some kind of order.

Later.

Faye

Hunter Grove - June 6 Jul 1894

Elisha Nettie 1941

2 sons

3 dau.

Faye Nettie Grace Baker

Or - Fayn Summer

Marie Belle Baker Thomas

Nettie Baker

Roots web Harry Ross Baker

Elisha Lathrop may

Belle Whitlock

Jim Sen

Gmail

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Roscoe

1 message

Faye Francis <phaeze33@yahoo.com> Sat, Aug 2, 2014 at 3:36 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaeze33@yahoo.com>
To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

No new findings to amount to much. Did find graves of Elisha, wife, and dr., Nettie and husband Ross Baker. They are in rootswed, also. Quite a bit on them. Anyway, poor Elisha got struck by a train and was killed and his son-in-law, Ross, shot himself. So, they had sad times. Found death cert. on F-A-G for Nana Belle, wife of Elisha, and had one heck of a time making out who the contact was for information. Finally was able to see that it was R. C. Thomas, her son. Roscoe C. Thomas. Anyway, if you get in there (all in Oregon) you will find the info. So, looks to me that this Roscoe had contact with his family and most likely did not live with our George W. Thomas. Which means, I guess, we still have a Roscoe rumbling around that we haven't found yet. Guess we need to look further.

Haven't done much but rig around. Getting warm and might have to put the A/C on as not very comfortable right now. Maybe tomorrow I will get out of the house for a bit. Wish Clinton was a bit closer and we could meet down there and have lunch and shop a bit. It is about 40 miles from Bellevue - probably about that from where you live, too.

Going to look some more for a likely Roscoe for George and Rosetta and then sort out all this information into some kind of order.

Later,

Faye

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bakers** in:
- Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
- Brownsville
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement
KitchenAid Mixer
$24.10
Bid Now
Michael Kors Tote
$15.31
Bid Now
QuiBids

FRESH BREATH
ANYTIME
LISTERINE COOL MINT
KILL 99% OF BAD BREATH GERMS ON-THE-GO
learn more »

Nettie Grace *Thomas* Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jul. 15, 1884
Minden
Kearney County
Nebraska, USA

Death: Jul. 1, 1943
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Daughter of Elisha L. & Mary Belle (Whitsel) Thomas.

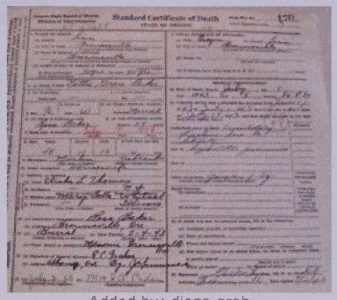
Family links:
Spouse:
Henry Ross Baker (1886 - 1950)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carrie and Allen
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48898284



Added by: diana greb

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bonnie Starkey

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Kim Kerr
Added: Jan. 22, 2011

Advertisement

Birth:
Jul 15, 1884
Marion
Kearney County
Nebraska, USA

Death:
Jul 1, 1942
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Daughter of Doris L. & Mary Belle (Wilkes)
Thomas

Family links:
Spouse:
Henry Ross Baker (1886 - 1920)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Maintained by: Carrie and Allen
Record added: Feb 20, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial ID 53293294

Vital Records Found For Nettie Baker in Oregon

4 **Death Certificates** found for **Nettie Baker**

43 **Marriage Certificates** found for **Nettie Baker**

8 **Birth Certificates** found for **Nettie Baker**

7 **Divorce Certificates** found for **Nettie Baker**

62 **Vital Records** for **Nettie Baker**

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Nettie Grace *Thomas* Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

Oregon State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate of Death
STATE OF OREGON

State File No. 170
Local Registrar's No. 9

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Linn
(b) City or town Brownsville (If outside city or town limits write RURAL)
(c) Name of hospital or institution Brownsville (If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution ____ (Specify whether In this community 30 yrs. In state 45 yrs.)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Oregon (b) County Linn
(c) City or town Brownsville (If outside city or town limits write RURAL)
(d) Street No. ____ (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years.

3. (a) FULL NAME Nettie Grace Baker
3. (b) If veteran, name war —
3. (c) Social Security No. —
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Ross Baker
6. (c) Age of husband or wife If alive 55 years
7. Birth date of deceased July 15 1884 (Month) (Day) (Year)
8. Age: Years 48 Months 11 Days 16 If less than one day ____ hr. ____ min.
9. Birthplace Minden (City, town, or county) Nebraska (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housewife
11. Industry or business
Father's name: 12. Name Elisha L. Thomas
12. Birthplace — (City, town, or county) N.Y. (State or foreign country)
Mother's maiden name: 14. Maiden name Mary Belle Whitsell
15. Birthplace — (City, town, or country) Illinois (State or foreign country)
16. (a) Informant's own signature Ross Baker
(b) Address Brownsville, Ore.
17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 7-4-43 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Masonic - Brownsville Ore.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director E. C. Fisher
(b) Address Albany, Ore. Oz. Johnson
19. (a) July 7 43 (Date received local registrar) (b) Mrs D A Paden (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
20. Date of death: Month July day 1 year 1943 hour 5 minute 50 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 1 1943 to July 1 1943; that I last saw he alive on July 1 1943; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Cerebral thrombosis (98) Duration
Failure due to deferitis
Due to hypostatic pneumonia
Due to
Other conditions Gangrene of leg
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury
23. Signature Glad McKeen (M. D. or other) D.O.
Address Brownsville Date signed 7-6-43

important.

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: diana greb
7/26/2010

Advertisement

From Disney to Stripping?
15 Successful Disney and Nickelodeon Stars. The good, the bad and the ugly
Pressroom VIP

The 10 Best Butts In Hollywood!
These beautiful behinds take the cake for the best butts in Hollywood.
Pressroom VIP

10 Celebs We Had No Idea Were Gay
Celebrities That Shocked Us When They Came Out As Gay
Rant Lifestyle

ads

Advertisement

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

MADE IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND SPAIN

What are *your* countries of origin?

Find the full story of your ethnicity.

ancestryDNA Get started

Kerr/Stainbrook Family

Entries: 55867 **Updated:** 2014-07-02 18:05:09 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Kim kerrkind@hotmail.com

Additions and corrections are appreciated. Some sources are secondary, so always verify data. Thank you to the many researchers that have shared information with me!

- *ID:* I20017
- *Name:* **Nettie Grace THOMAS**
- *Surname:* Thomas
- *Given Name:* Nettie Grace
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 15 Jul 1884 in Minden, Kearney Co, NE
- *Death:* 1 Jul 1943 in Brownsville, Linn Co, OR of circulatory failure due to dibility
- *Burial:* 4 Jul 1943 Union Point Cemetery, Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *_UID:* 22233C89E0E08446BD80308DB021488B32AF
- *Census:* 1920 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Census:* 1930 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Change Date:* 11 Nov 2011 at 11:17:54

Start searching historical newspapers free

First Name

Last Name

Ancestry Hints for **Nettie Grace THOMAS**

3 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Father: Elisha THOMAS
Mother: Mary Belle WHITSEL b: ABT 1868 in IL

Marriage 1 Henry Ross BAKER b: 18 Sep 1886/1887 in Bethany, Moultrie Co, IL

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In

rootsweb ancestry.com

UPGRADE NOW »

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Favorites | Help

MADE IN ENGLAND. FRAMED AND SEALED.

What are your countries of origin?

Find out the story of your ancestry

ancestry.com

Start searching

Kerr/Stainbrook Family

Entries: 55807 Updated: 2014-07-02 18:03:05 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Ken

Additions and corrections are appreciated. Some sources are secondary, so always verify data. Thank you to the many researchers that have shared information with me!

Index | Discussions | Registrar | Updates | Alphabetical | Public Profile | Add Person

Start searching historical newspapers free

Free Trial

- ID: I20017
- Name: Nettie Grace THOMAS
- Surnames: Thomas
- Given Name: Nettie Grace
- Sex: F
- Birth: 17 Jul 1864 in Midway, Ransom Co, ND
- Death: 1 Jul 1943 in Brownsville, Linn Co, OR of circulatory failure due to diabetes
- Burial: 4 Jul 1943 Union Pour Cemetery, Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- UID: 22232C8080D8B4408D8D3081B8021484B8321AF
- Census: 1920 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Census: 1930 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Change Date: 11 Nov 2011 at 11:17:54

Ancestry Hints for Nettie Grace THOMAS

2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com

Father: Elias THOMAS
Mother: Mary Ann WHITSEL b: ABT 1868 in IL

-Marriage 1 Harry Ross BARKER b: 18 Sep 1880/1887 in Bedway, Moniteau Co, IL

Children

1. infant BAKER b: 10 Feb 1916
2. Living BAKER

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

I am working on a family ancestor picture album. If you have pictures for anyone in this tree that you would be willing to share, please contact me.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Elisha L. Thomas in entry for Nettie Grace Baker, "Oregon, Deaths and Burials, 1903-1947"

Name:	Nettie Grace Baker
Gender:	Female
Death Date:	01 Jul 1943
Age:	48
Birth Date:	1895
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Ross Baker
Father's Name:	Elisha L. Thomas
Mother's Name:	Mary Belle Whitsel

Indexing Project (Batch) Number: **I01232-6** , System Origin: **Oregon-EASy** , GS Film number: **2110204** , Reference ID: **1772**

Citing this Record

"Oregon, Deaths and Burials, 1903-1947," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F871-9FK : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Elisha L. Thomas in entry for Nettie Grace Baker, 01 Jul 1943; citing , reference 1772; FHL microfilm 2110204.

Nettie G Baker in household of Ross Baker, "United States Census, 1940"

Name:	Nettie G Baker
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1940
Event Place:	West Brownsville Election Precinct, Linn, Oregon, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	45
Marital Status:	Married
Race (Original):	White
Race:	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original):	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Birthplace:	Nebraska
Birth Year (Estimated):	1895
Last Place of Residence:	Rural, Linn, Oregon

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ross Baker	Head	M	52	Illinois
Nettie G Baker	Wife	F	45	Nebraska
Loraine M Baker	Daughter	F	19	Oregon
Evelyn S Manuel	Niece	F	26	Oregon
Frederick Manuel	Nephew	M	7	Oregon
Barbara L Manuel	Niece	F	5	Oregon

District: **22-67 ,** Family Number: **33 ,** Sheet Number and Letter: **2A ,** Line Number: **32 ,** Affiliate Publication Number: **T627 ,** Affiliate Film Number: **3371 ,** Digital Folder Number: **005449200 ,** Image Number: **00962**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRT3-NM3 : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Nettie G Baker in household of Ross Baker, West Brownsville Election Precinct, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 22-67, sheet 2A, family 33, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3371.

Nettie G Baker in household of Ross Baker, "United States Census, 1940"

Name	Nettie G Baker
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1940
Event Place	West Brownsville Election Precinct, Linn, Oregon, United States
Gender	Female
Age	45
Marital Status	Married
Race (Original)	White
Race	White
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Wife
Relationship to Head of Household	Wife
Birthplace	Nebraska
Birth Year (Estimated)	1895
Last Place of Residence	Rural, Linn, Oregon

Household	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
Ross Baker	Head	M	53	Illinois
Nettie G Baker	Wife	F	45	Nebraska
Lorraine M Baker	Daughter	F	19	Oregon
Evelyn S Manuel	Niece	F	26	Oregon
Frederick Manuel	Nephew	M	7	Oregon
Barbara L Manuel	Niece	F	5	Oregon

District **22-67** , Family Number **33** , Sheet Number and Letter **2A** , Line Number **32** , Affiliate Publication Number **T627** , Affiliate Film Number **3377** , Digital Folder Number **007424200** , Image Number **00062**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VJ13-NM3 : accessed 04 Aug 2016), Nettie G Baker in household of Ross Baker, West Brownsville Election Precinct, Linn, Oregon, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 22-67, sheet 2A, family 33, NARA digital publication of T627, roll 3377.

Return to normal view

Kerr/Stainbrook Family

Entries: 55867 **Updated:** 2014-07-02 18:05:09 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Kim kerrkind@hotmail.com

Additions and corrections are appreciated. Some sources are secondary, so always verify data. Thank you to the many researchers that have shared information with me!

- *ID:* I20012
- *Name:* **Henry Ross BAKER**
- *Surname:* Baker
- *Given Name:* Henry Ross
- *_AKA:* Ross Baker
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 Sep 1886/1887 in Bethany, Moultrie Co, IL
- *Death:* 8 Dec 1950 in Brownsville, Linn Co, OR of suicide, gunshot wound to head
- *Burial:* 12 Dec 1950 Union Point Cemetery, Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *_UID:* 582E126AAAB90847A906DCD552A6C920F5F9
- *Census:* 1900 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Census:* 1910 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Residence:* Jun 1917
- *Census:* 1920 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Census:* 1930 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Residence:* 1942 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- *Change Date:* 11 Nov 2011 at 10:19:40

Father: Exmon C. BAKER b: Feb 1853 in IN
Mother: Rachel Isabelle RAGAN b: 1 Jun 1859 in IL

Marriage 1 Nettie Grace THOMAS b: 15 Jul 1884 in Minden, Kearney Co, NE

Children

1. infant BAKER b: 10 Feb 1916
2. Living BAKER

I am working on a family ancestor picture album. If you have pictures for anyone in this tree that you would be willing to share, please contact me.

Kerr/Stainbrook Family

Entries: 558517 Updated: 2014-07-02 18:05:09 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Ken

Additions and corrections are appreciated. Some sources are secondary, so always verify data. Thank you to the many researchers that have shared information with me!

- ID: I20012
- Name: Henry Ross MANNER
- Surname: Baker
- Given Name: Henry Ross
- AKA: Ross Baker
- Sex: M
- Birth: 18 Sep 1856/1857 in Bentung, Mualim Co, IL
- Death: 8 Dec 1950 in Brownsville, Linn Co, OR at age 94, paralyzed wound to head
- Burial: 12 Dec 1950 Union Ward Cemetery, Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- UID: 8826E126AAAHOSA7A90SDCD552AAC720F8F9
- Census: 1900 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Census: 1910 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Residence: Jun 1917
- Census: 1920 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Census: 1930 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Residence: 1942 Brownsville, Linn Co, OR
- Change Date: 11 Nov 2011 at 10:19:40

Father: Eamon C. BAKER b: Feb 1853 in IN
Mother: Rachel Isabelle RAGAN b: 1 Jun 1859 in IL

Marriage 1 Nellie Grace THOMAS b: 15 Jul 1884 in Median, Kearney Co, NE

Children

1. Helen BAKER b: 10 Feb 1916
2. Lewis BAKER

I am working on a family ancestral picture album. If you have pictures for anyone in this tree that you would be willing to share, please contact me.

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bakers** in:
- Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
- Brownsville
- Linn County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Logged in as:
Gladys Lowe-Tr...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

One Question Site Survey
IT TAKES ONLY SECONDS TO ANSWER BELOW

Which of the following truck rental services have you heard of?
SELECT UP TO 5 ANSWERS

- U-Haul
- Ryder
- Penske
- Enterprise Truck Rental
- Budget Truck Rental
- None of the above

VOTE TO SEE RESULTS

POWERED BY VIZU

VIEW PRIVACY POLICY

Bargain of the month.
Click here for more info
1818 Grant Street
Bettendorf, IA
K&K True Value Hardware LLC
meeting the challenge since 1940

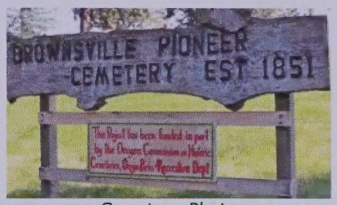
Henry Ross Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 18, 1886
Moultrie County
Illinois, USA

Death: Dec. 8, 1950
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA



Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bonnie Starkey

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Parents:
Exmon C. Baker (1853 - 1940)
Rachel Isabelle *Ragan* Baker (1859 - 1950)

Spouse:
Nettie Grace *Thomas* Baker (1884 - 1943)

Siblings:
Josephine M. *Baker* Burke (1876 - 1962)*
Arthur Alva Baker (1878 - 1918)*
Cora Dell *Baker* Stubbs (1878 - 1970)*
Joseph Elmer Baker (1881 - 1967)*
Ernest Cecil Baker (1884 - 1960)*
Henry Ross Baker (1886 - 1950)

*Calculated relationship

- Kim Kerr
Added: Nov. 10, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Carrie and Allen
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 48898281

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Henry Baker in Oregon

22 Death Certificates found for Henry Baker

1 Marriage Certificates found for Henry Baker

47 Birth Certificates found for Henry Baker

2 Divorce Certificates found for Henry Baker

72 Vital Records for Henry Baker

Sponsored by Ancestry

Henry Ross Baker

Born: Sep. 15, 1860
Moultrie County
Illinois, USA

Death: Dec. 8, 1959
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Burial:
Brownsville Pioneer Cemetery
Brownsville
Linn County
Oregon, USA

Created by: Cindy and Allen
Record added: Feb 28, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial #48989291

Henry Ross Baker, "California, Death Index, 1940-1997"

Name:	Henry Ross Baker
Event Type:	Death
Event Date:	06 Feb 1943
Event Place:	Santa Clara, California, United States
Birth Date:	30 Oct 1854
Birthplace:	Iowa
Gender:	Male
Father's Name:	Baker
Mother's Name:	Wilkerson

Citing this Record

"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VPQW-WJJ : accessed 04 Aug 2014), Henry Ross Baker, 06 Feb 1943; citing Department of Public Health Services, Sacramento.

Descendants of Adna Thomas Sr. (236)

Generation One

1. Adna[1] Thomas Sr. (236) was born on 10 Feb 1783 at Wilbraham, Hampden, MA.[i] He married Lois Beckwith (237), daughter of Rice Beckwith (1435) and Marian Jones (1437), on 1 Dec 1807 at Plattsburgh, Clinton, NY. He died on 21 Aug 1868 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, at age 85. He was buried after 21 Aug 1868 at 2nd farmyard E of Beaver Grove Cem, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA.[i] Application for dower of Lois Thomas and original notice of heirs of Adna Thomas Sr. (236) estate was published before 3 Aug 1869 at Butler Co., IA.[i]

He began military service on 1 Jul 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY.[ii] He ended military service on 17 Oct 1812 at Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY.[i] He appeared on the census of 1820 at Exeter, Otsego Co., NY, probably not our Adna - one male 16-26, one female 16-26 are listed. Our Adna would be about 36 & Lois about 31; therefore, the ages do not match very well. He appeared on the census of 1830 at St. Clair Co., IL, Family - Males: one 5-10yrs, two 10-15 yrs, two 15-20, one 20-30, one 40-50. Females: one 5-10, one 30-40. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Winnebago Co., IL, Family - Males: one under 5, one 15-20, two 20-30, one 50-60.

Females: one 10-15, one 40-50. He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL, Adna-67, farmer - real estate $1000, born MA, Lois 61, born VT, Henry 20, farmer, born IL and Cornelius McMahon 59, laborer, born Ireland. On 24 Nov 1851, [P1 of Balck Hawk County] bought from Catherine C. Webber (2305) at E½ SE¼ 30-90-15W, Butler Co., IA. Land Warrant # 20007, 80 acres, consideration $75. Filed Feb. 1860. Land Warrant indicates land was in Bremer Co. On 19 Dec 1851, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at NW¼ SW¼ 29-90-15W, Butler Co., IA. application made 15 Nov., 1850 from Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. 40 acres by bounty land warrant issued for service in the War of 1812, pursuant to the September 28th, 1850 Act of Congress. Patent signed by Millard Fillmore, President of the United States, 1 May, 1852.[iii] He settled on section 29 second farm east of the Beaver Grove Cemetery in Beaver Township, Butler Co. IA the fall of 1852. He held the first church service in the township his home in May 1853 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. On 14 Sep 1853, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at E½ NW¼ 29-90-15W, Butler Co., IA. 80 acres for $100, patent issued 15 June, 1854 & signed by US president Franklin Pierce.[iv] On 18 Feb 1854, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) bought from Nathan Olmstead (1190) at NE¼ SE¼ 30-9-15W, Butler Co., IA. Consideration $100 for 40 acres. Filed 15 Feb. 1854. On 23 Nov 1854, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) sold to Alonzo Morris (2306) at SE¼ SE¼ 30-90-15W, Butler Co., IA, Consideration $400 for 40 acres. On 21 Dec 1854, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) bought from Alonzo Morris (2306) at NE¼ SW¼ 29-90-15W, Butler Co., IA. Consideration $200. He appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. On 26 Jan 1859, Adna Thomas Sr. (236) bought from Joseph Costo (2307) at Lot 3, Block 5 in Roots Addition, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. Consideration $28. Filed June 14, 1859. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA, Adna Sr. 77, farmer, real estate $2000, personal value $850, b Mass; Lois 71, b Vermont; Adna 39, farmer, personal value $260, b NY. Adna Thomas Sr. (236) sold to Edward Collins et al. (2308) at N½ SW¼ 29-90-15W, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, on on 15 Nov 1866. Consideration $2000. Filed 26 Nov. 1866. On on 24 Jun 1899 at Butler Co., IA, Adna Thomas Jr (238) <signed an affidavit stating he is the son of Adna Thomas Sr. (236) listed in the following land transactions: NW¼ NW¼ 29-90-16 W5th, date 19 Dec. 1851; NE¼ NW¼ 29-90-15 W5th, dated 1854: N½ 29-90-15 dated 15 Nov 1856.

Children of Adna[1] Thomas Sr. (236) and Lois Beckwith (237) were as follows:

+ 2 i. Melancthon[2] Thomas (478) was born on 17 Aug 1808 at Ontario, Ontario Co., NY, birth transcribed from Adna Thomas Bible by two different people. He married Jane Lumbly (483) on 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co., IL. He died circa 1859 at CA California is where he was last heard from.

3 ii. Lorilla Thomas (560) was born on 3 Sep 1810 at Ontario, Ontario, NY. She died on 23 Oct 1812 at Reding, Steuben, NY, at age 2.

+ 4 iii. Velorious Thomas (477) was born on 1 Aug 1812 at Steuben, NY. He married Almeda Helm (479), daughter of Varnum Helm (913) and Anna Adams (914), on 8 Dec 1838 at Winnebago Co., IL. Almeda Helm (479) filed for divorce from Velorious Thomas (477) on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court, Black Hawk Co., IA. He died on 22 Apr 1893 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 80 probate record gives death 23rd, obituary (below) states 22nd.

Friday 12 May 1893 Cedar Falls, Gazette

Another Pioneer Gone: Died at his home, in Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on the 22nd day of April, 1893, Valorious THOMAS, age 80 years, 7 months and 22 days.

The deceased was born in Stuben County, New York, August 1, 1812 and his resided with his parents until 1829 when he and his father built a large flat-boat and floated down the Alleghany river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, Illinois. His parents settled in Winnebego County. Soon after this young Thomas enlisted in the regular service and was transferred to Ft. Smith in the Indian Territory in Arkansas to guard a party in making surveys and settling some Indian difficulties, remaining in this wild country about three years. At the expiration of his service he returned to the State of Illinois. Finally in 1837, he settled in Stephenson County and resided there until he came west to Black Hawk County coming with teams which was the only method of moving in those days. He married 8 December 1838 to Almeda Helm. His marriage was an unhappy one. Mrs. Thomas kept such a dissension in the family until she broke up his home and got a division of the property, then left him to be cared for by his youngest daughter.

2W Jan

2. Melancthon[2] Thomas (478) (Adna[1]) was born on 17 Aug 1808 at Ontario, Ontario Co., NY, birth transcribed from Adna Thomas Bible by two different people. He married Jane Lumbly (483) on 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co., IL. He died circa 1859 at CA California is where he was last heard from.

He appeared on the census of 1830 at St. Clair Co., IL, the census lists a male child of Melancthon's age. He appeared on the census of 1840 at Pike Co, IL, Family - Males: one 5-10, one 30-40.

Females: one 20-30. Turner Thomas (484)in an affidavit in Oct 1870 at Butler Co., IA, stated that Melancthon Thomas (478) moved to "foran" parts in the year 1850 and up to about the year 1859 he had letters from friends and acquaintances concerning his where abouts and welfare. About that time all correspondence ceased and no news could be obtained except a report that he removed from the immediate neighborhood where he had been living and that he was dead. Since that time no information has been received from him and I have made deligent and repeated efforts to learn what became of him. That from all information I can obtain I believe that my father died about the year 1859 or 1860 and I am informed by all the relatives and friends that the belief is universal that my father is dead.

Children of Melancthon[2] Thomas (478) and Jane Lumbly (483) were as follows:

+ 13i. Turner[3] Thomas (484) was born in 1833 at Pearl, Pike Co., IL. He married Mary Susan Miller (485) on 31 Dec 1854 at Pike Co., IL.

14 ii. (--?--) Thomas (2309) was born before 1850. He died before 1850.

15 iii. (--?--) Thomas (2310) was born before 1850. She died before 1850.

4. Velorious[2] Thomas (477) (Adna[1]) was born on 1 Aug 1812 at Steuben, NY. He was born on 12 Aug 1812 at Reding, Steuben, New York. He married Almeda Helm (479), daughter of Varnum Helm (913) and Anna Adams (914), on 8 Dec 1838 at Winnebago Co., IL. He married Almeda Helm (479), daughter of Varnum Helm (913) and Anna Adams (914), on 18 Dec 1838. Almeda Helm (479) filed for divorce from Velorious Thomas (477) on 28 Jan 1874 at Circuit Court, Black Hawk Co., IA. He died on 22 Apr 1893 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 80 probate record gives death 23rd, obituary (below) states 22nd.

Friday 12 May 1893 Cedar Falls, Gazette

Another Pioneer Gone: Died at his home, in Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on the 22nd day of April, 1893, Valorious THOMAS, age 80 years, 7 months and 22 days.

The deceased was born in Stuben County, New York, August 1, 1812 and his resided with his parents until 1829 when he and his father built a large flat-boat and floated down the Alleghany river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up at Cairo, Illinois. His parents settled in Winnebego County. Soon after this young Thomas enlisted in the regular service and was transferred to Ft. Smith in the Indian Territory in Arkansas to guard a party in making surveys and settling some Indian difficulties, remaining in this wild country about three years. At the expiration of his service he returned to the State of Illinois. Finally in 1837, he settled in Stephenson County and resided there until he came west to Black Hawk County coming with teams which was the only method of moving in those days. He married 8 December 1838 to Almeda Helm. His marriage was an unhappy one. Mrs. Thomas kept such a dissension in the family until she broke up his home and got a division of the property, then left him to be cared for by his youngest daughter.

Three daughters are left to mourn his loss. He was a kind father, a good neighbor and highly respected. In the early history of the county of Black Hawk he was a conspicuous figure but fourteen families living in the county when he moved here. At the first county election but thirty-five votes were cast, and Mr. Thomas held many offices of local importance. He was strictly honest in dealing with his fellowmen, and was finally laid to rest in Young's grove cemetery by a large concourse of sympathetic friends.

Sam Shields.

He was buried after 23 Apr 1893 at Washington Chapel Cemetery, Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, his obituary states he was buried in Young's Grove Cemetery. In an article on Washington Chapel Cemetery it states that the land for the cemetery was initially given by a man called Young, and the first burial was that of the Young daughter in 1863. It would seem likely that the Washington Chapel cemetery and the Young's Grove cemetery are one and the same.

He moved In 1829 he helped his father build a large flat-boat which the family used to float down the Alleghany river and into the Ohio, finally bringing up in Cairo, Illinois. The family stayed for some while in St. Claire Co. IL, and later settled in Winnebago County, Illinois. He began military service circa 1830. He resided in 1837 at Erin, Stephenson Co., IL. On 5 Dec 1844, Velorious Thomas (477) bought at NW¼ SW¼ 19-27-7 4, District of Dixon, IL. Original Federal Land purchase of 39.73 acres for $49.66, receipt number 18424. On 12 Mar 1846, Velorious Thomas (477) bought at NE¼ SW¼ 19-27-7 4, District of Dixon, IL. Original Federal Land Purchase of 40 acres for $50.00, receipt No 22196. He and Almeda Helm (479) appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL, Velorious 38, farmer, real estate $500, born NY, Almeda 32, born NY, Chauncey 11, Olive 9, Charles 8, Orrilla 6 and Melinda 5, all born IL & attending school. He was one of the first elected Township Trustees, serving 15 years, and also served as School Director for about 3 years at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. On 23 Jun 1851, Velorious Thomas (477) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at S½ SE¼ 10-, SW¼ SW¼ 11-, NE¼ NE¼ 15-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA. total of 160 acres, land warrant to Henry Bawn (Act of 11 Feb, 1847, private in Capt Pope's Co., 1st Regt. Kentucky Vols.), assigned to Velorious Thomas & his heirs & assigns. Certificate dated 1 Oct., 1851 & given by Millard Fillmore, president. On 2 Aug 1851, Velorious Thomas (477) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at SW¼ NE¼ 15-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA IA, 40 acres for $1.25 per acre. On 2 Aug 1851, Velorious Thomas (477) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at NW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1852 at Black Hawk Co., IA, one male and four females listed. On 10 Aug 1852, Velorious Thomas (477) bought from an unknown person at SW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM. By Warranty Deed for $50.00. On 28 Feb 1854, Velorious Thomas (477) sold to James B. Rumsey (2269) at N½ E½ SW¼ SE¼ 10-90-14, W 5th PM,, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA, for $50.00. He and Almeda Helm (479) appeared on the census of 1856 at Washington Twp, Black Hawk

2. Melanchton[1] Thomas (4210) (Adam[1]) was born on 17 Aug 1808 at Oneida, Oneida Co., NY, born transcribed from Adam Thomas Bible by two different people. He married Jane Lumby (4212) on 15 Nov 1832 at Pike Co., IL. He died circa 1880 at CA California is where he was last heard from.

He appeared on the census of 1850 at RI, Clair Co., IL, the census lists a male child of Melanchton's age. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Pike Co., IL - Family - Males: one 5-10, one 20-40.

Females: one 20-30. Turner Thomas (4214) in an affidavit in Oct 1870 at Butler Co., IA, stated that Melanchton Thomas (4213) moved to "Illinois" prior in the year 1809 and up to about the year 1829 he had lodges from friends and acquaintances concerning his whereabouts and welfare. About that time an acquaintance called and no news could be obtained except a report that he removed from the settlement neighborhood where he had been living and that he was dead. Since that time no information has been received from him and I have made diligent and repeated efforts to learn what became of him. This work as information I can obtain I believe that my father died about the year 1829 or 1830 and I am informed by all the records and lineage that the father is believed that my father is dead.

Children of Melanchton[1] Thomas (4212) and Jane Lumby (4213) were as follows:

+4 (4214) Turner Thomas (1884) was born in 1833 at Pike Co., IL.

(4215) on 31 Dec 1864 at Pike Co., IL.

+5 (+4-1) Thomas (2309) was born before 1860. He died before 1880.

+6 (+4-2) Thomas (2310) was born before 1860. She died before 1880.

3. Velodorey[1] Thomas (4217) (Adam[1]) was born on 1 Aug 1812 at Steuben, NY. He was born on 12 Aug 1812 at Hartford, Steuben, New York. He married Almeda Hahn (4218), daughter of Thomas Hahn (8131 and Anna Adams (9114), on 5 Dec 1832 at Winnebago Co., IL. He married Almeda Hahn (4218), daughter of Samuel Hahn (8131) and Anna Adams (9114), on 16 Dec 1832. Almeda Hahn (4218) died for divorce from Velodorey Thomas (4217) on 23 Jan 1874 at Orford, Clinton, Black Hawk Co., IA. He died on 22 Apr 1882 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 30 probably maybe given death 2202, obituary (below) states 2202.

Friday 12 May 1882 Cedar Falls, Cassette

Another Pioneer Gone. Died at his home, in Washington Township, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on the 22nd day of April 1882, Velodorey THOMAS, age 80 years, 7 months and 22 days.

This deceased was born in Steuben County, New York, August 1, 1812 and his married with his parents until 1829 when he and his father built a large flat-boat and floated down the Allegheny river and into Ohio. Finally hanging up at Cairo, Illinois, his parents settled in Winnebago County. Soon after this young Thomas selected for his mother service and was transferred to Ft. Smith in the Indian Territory in Arkansas to assist a party in making survey and seeking some location suitable, wandering in the wild country about thirty years. At the expiration of his service he returned to the State of Illinois. Finally in 1857, he settled in Bremerton County and resided there until the same year to Black Hawk County and stopping with James which was the only method of moving in those days. He married 8 December 1832 to Almeda Hahn, the image was an unhappy one. Thomas kept such a distribution in the family and broke up his home and got a division of the property, then left him to be cared for by his youngest daughter.

Three daughters are left to mourn his loss. He was a kind father, a good neighbor and highly respected. In the early history of the county of Black Hawk he was a prominent figure and fourteen terms being in the county when he moved here. At the last county election but thirty-five votes were cast, and all Thomas had many officers of local importance. He was strictly honest in dealing with his fellowmen, and was finally laid to rest in Young's grove cemetery by a large concourse of sympathetic friends.

Son Steven.

He was buried with 23 Apr 1882 at Washington Chapel Cemetery, Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, his obituary states he was buried in Young's Grove Cemetery. In an article in Washington Chapel Cemetery it states that the land for the cemetery was initially given by a man called Young and the first burial was that of the Young daughter in 1842. It would seem likely that the Washington Chapel cemetery and the Young's Grove cemetery are one and the same.

He moved in 1829 he helped his father build a large flat-boat which the family used to float down the Allegheny River into the Ohio, finally hanging up in Cairo, Illinois. The family stayed for some while in St. Clair Co., IL and then settled at Winnebago County, Illinois. He began military service circa 1830. He reached in 1877 at Elm Grove Cemetery Co., IL. Oct 3, Dec 1843, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought at NW¼ SW¼ (9-27-7) 4. District of Dixon, IL land purchases of 39.73 acres for $49.66, receipt number 18424. On 12 May 1846, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought at NE¼ SW¼ 19-27-7 4. District of Dixon, IL. Original Federal Land Purchases of 40 acres for $80.00, receipt No 22126. He and Almeda Hahn (4218) appeared in the census of 18 Oct 1850 at Verpre Twp., Stephenson Co., IL, Velodorey 38, farmer, real estate $700, born NY. Almeda 32, born NY. Children 11, Olive 9, Orlando 5, Orlinda 5 and Melinda 3, all born IL & attending school. He was one of the first elected Township Trustees, serving 15 years, and also served as School Director for about 3 years at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. On 29 Jan 1861, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought from US Federal Government (4204) at SW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA, total 40 acres, land warrant to Henry Bawn (Jan of 11 Feb, 1847) private in Capt Foote's Co., 1st Regt Cavalry Vols., assigned to Velodorey Thomas & his heirs & assigns. Certificate issued 1 Oct, 1861 & given by Martin Van Buren, President. On 2 Aug 1855, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at SW¼ NE¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA, 40 acres for $1.25 per acre. On 2 Aug 1861, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought from US Federal Government (4204) at NW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM, Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1862 at Black Hawk Co., IA, one male and two female listed. On 10 Aug 1862, Velodorey Thomas (4217) bought from an unknown person at SW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, W 5th PM, by Warranty Deed for $80.00. On 28 Feb 1864, Velodorey Thomas (4217) sold to James B. Rumsey (2309) at NW¼ SW¼ 10-90-14, W 5th PM, Velodorey Thomas Black Hawk Co., IA, for $40.00. He and Almeda Hahn (4218) appeared on the census of 1870 at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA, 70 yr, farmer, real estate $1200, personal estate $300, born NY. Almeda 60, born NY. Children 4, Orlando 25, Orlinda 25, Melinda 23, all born IL, all farmers, all living at home.

Three daughters are left to mourn his loss. He was a kind father, a good neighbor and highly respected. In the early history of the county of Black Hawk he was a conspicuous figure but fourteen families living in the county when he moved here. At the first county election but thirty-five votes were cast, and Mr. Thomas held many offices of local importance. He was strictly honest in dealing with his fellowmen, and was finally laid to rest in Young's grove cemetery by a large concourse of sympathetic friends.
Sam Shields.

He was buried after 23 Apr 1893 at Washington Chapel Cemetery, Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, his obituary states he was buried in Young's Grove Cemetery. In an article on Washington Chapel Cemetery it states that the land for the cemetery was initially given by a man called Young, and the first burial was that of the Young daughter in 1863. It would seem likely that the Washington Chapel cemetery and the Young's Grove cemetery are one and the same.

5 iv. James Thomas (561) was born on 6 Jul 1814 at Fort Ann, Washington, NY, Fort Ann was formerly known as Westfield - this is stated at the end of the roll of the 1800 NY census film for Washington Co. He died on 10 Feb 1850 at CA at age 35.
Reference: D-THOMAS*-00561.

6 v. Avry Thomas (562) was born on 1 Dec 1816 at Granville, Washington, NY. He died in Sep 1834 at age 17.
He In a transcript reported to be from Adna Thomas's bible, Avry thomas is listed as having died twice. There could have been two Avry Thomas' born to Adna and Lois, however only one birth is listed.

+ 7 vi. Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) was born on 23 Dec 1818 at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., New York. He married Arabella Jane Lowe (231), daughter of William Lowe (565) and Jane Gore (566), on 30 May 1847 at Lafayette Co., Wisconsin, he was a resident of the county; the marriage was by J.G. Manlove, J.P. He died on 1 Jun 1901 at family home, South Salem, OR, at age 82 Obituary: THOMAS at the family home in South Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D. D. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem, at 4 p. m. today. He was buried after 1 Jun 1901 at Lee Mission, South Salem, Oregon.

8 vii. Adna Thomas Jr (238) was born on 11 Mar 1820 at Broadalbin, Montgomery, New York. He died on 12 Jan 1909 at At the old home in Beaver Grove, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, at age 88 Age 88 yrs, 10 months and 1 day. Cause of death arteriosclerosis. He was buried on 13 Jan 1909 at Beaver Grove, Beaver, Butler Co., IA, 1845-1-11-1909, res. New Hartford (Register & Leader, Des Moines 1-15-1090, page 3.col.3).
He appeared on the census of 1860 in the household of Adna Thomas Sr. (236) at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. He was Farmer on 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA, Adna 50, farmer, Real Estate Value $720, and Personal Value $378, b NY; Lois 81 keeping house, real estate $720, personal $395, b Vermont, cannot write. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Chronic Rhueumatism. On 4 Feb 1882, Adna Thomas Jr (238) bought from Noah Bewen (2295) at SE side NW¼ 29-15-90 W5th, Butler Co., IA. Consideration $175 for 10 acres. On on 24 Jun 1899 at Butler Co., IA, Adna Thomas Jr (238) <signed an affidavit stating he is the son of Adna Thomas Sr. (236) listed in the following land transactions: NW¼ NW¼ 29-90-16 W5th, date 19 Dec. 1851; NE¼ NW¼ 29-90-15 W5th, dated 1854: N½ 29-90-15 dated 15 Nov 1856. On 17 Jul 1905, Adna Thomas Jr (238) conveys to W.C. Murray (2296) at East 35½ acres of SE¼ NW¼29-90-15 W5th, Butler Co., IA, in consideration of board, clothing medical care during my liftetime and a respectable burial at my death. An obituary for he in the at Des Moines Register and Leader, Des Moines, IA, on 15 Jan 1909 Mason City IA, 14 Jan. - Special: News reached the city today of the death of Adna Thomas of New Hartford, one of the oldest settlers in northern Iowa, and a brother of Mrs. A. C. Owen, who is the mother of the first white child born in Cerro Gordo county. Mr Thomas was 96 years of age and has been a resident of that part of the state for many years.

9 viii. Syrus Thomas (563) was born on 3 Jun 1822 at Sullivan, Madison, NY. He died on 8 Dec 1822.

+ 10 ix. Lorinda Thomas (476) was born on 26 Dec 1823 at Sullivan, Madison, NY. She married Anson C. Owen (234) on 18 Apr 1841 at Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL. She died on 4 Jul 1918 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, at age 94 cause of death old age and Epithelioma. Death reported by Miss Mary Owen, attending physician E. McEwen. She was buried on 6 Jul 1918 at Elmwood St. Joseph, Mason City, IA.

11 x. Lucinda Thomas (564) was born at Sullivan, Madison, NY, Date in the bible (Feb. 29) is wrong - 1826 was not a leap year. She died in Oct 1828 at NY.

+ 12 xi. Henry Thomas (473) was born on 29 Nov 1830 at St. Clair, IL. He married Louisa Melissa Olmstead (474), daughter of Nathan Olmstead (1190) and Julia Knapp (1191), on 2 Mar 1856 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 4 Mar 1863 at hospital, Fort Pillow, TN, at age 32. He was buried after 4 Mar 1863 at Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN, Grave location - section B number 1449.

Generation Two

Funeral services were held at the home at 2 p. m. Tuesday, with Rev. William Smith, Volga City, in charge.
She was buried on 13 May 1919 Funeral was held at the home of her daughter Martha Mann, on Tuesday May 13, 1919.

18 iii. Charles Thomas (542) was born on 9 Jul 1842 at IL. He died on 19 Aug 1851 at Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 9 Drowned with brother Chanley.
He resided on 18 Aug 1850 at Wayne Twp., Stephenson, IL. He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL.

+ 19iv. Orrilla Thomas (481) was born on 1 Nov 1843 at IL. She married Samuel Shields (807) circa 1861 at IA. She died in 1929.

+ 20v. Melinda Thomas (482) was born on 29 Dec 1844 at Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. She married Michael Ulrich (785) on 26 Mar 1867. She married Waldo Emerson Jones (788), son of Josiah John Jones (793) and Mary Elizabeth McClure (794), on 19 Mar 1873 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She died on 7 Sep 1927 at Tioga, Williams Co., North Dakota, at age 82. She was buried on 9 Sep 1927 at Hofflund Cemetery, Williams Co., ND.

7. Dewitt Clinton[2] Thomas (230) (Adna[1]) was born on 23 Dec 1818 at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., New York. He married Arabella Jane Lowe (231), daughter of William Lowe (565) and Jane Gore (566), on 30 May 1847 at Lafayette Co., Wisconsin, he was a resident of the county; the marriage was by J.G. Manlove, J.P. He died on 1 Jun 1901 at family home, South Salem, OR, at age 82 Obituary: THOMAS at the family home in South Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D. D. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem, at 4 p. m. today. He was buried after 1 Jun 1901 at Lee Mission, South Salem, Oregon.

He appeared on the census of 25 Nov 1850 at District No. 7, Delaware Co., IA, Dewit C. Thomas, 30, laborer, b NY, Arabella James(sic) Thomas, 20, b IL, Adney Thomas, 1, b IA. Enumerated between Andrew J. Lowe (farmer) and Jefferson Lowe (laborer). George W. Lowe is on the same page. He appeared on the census of 1852 at Black Hawk Co., IA, D.C. Thomas, 2 males, 2 females. 1 voter, 1 militia, enumerated beside Henry Thomas (single) & Velorious Thomas (1 male & 4 females). He settled on Section 29 in the spring circa Apr 1852 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1856 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, D.C. was 36, married, 7 yrs resident in state, b NY, farmer, militia, owns land; Jane 25, m, 15 yrs in state, b Ill; Adna 7, b IA; Anson 3, b IA;,Mary Ann 3/4, b IA; Louis(sic) 65, female, married, 4 yrs in state, b Vermont; Adna 72, married, 4 yrs in state, b Masache(sic), farmer, militia, owns land; Henry 24, married, 4 yrs in state, b Ill, militia. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, B.C.(sic) Thomas 40, farmer, real estate $700, personal value $250, b NY; Arabella 30, b IL; Adna 11 b IA; Anson 7, b IA; Mary A. 4, b IA; Lorinda 3, b IA; Geo W. 0/12, b IA. Living next to Adna Sr., Lois & Adna Jr. On 29 Apr 1869, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) sold to an unknown person and J. Root at Beaver, Butler Co., IA, land commencing SE corner of lands owned by Nelson Whipple in NW ¼ of NW ¼ of Sec. 29--- N in the east line of said Whipple land 16 rods thence east 10 rods thence south 16 rods thence west 10 rods to beginning - one acre for $35. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, DeWitt C. 51, farmer,Real Estate Value $2,000, Personal Value $900, b NY, cannot write; Arabella J. 40, keeping house, b IL; Anson 16, work on the farm, b IA; Mary A. 14, attend school, b IA; Lorinda 13, attend school, b IA; George W. 10, attend School, b IA;Harley 1, b IA. On 6 Sep 1871, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) sold to William McDam (3244) at Butler Co., IA, approximately 70 acres of the NE corner of NW quarter of Section 29 Township 90 N of range 15 W 5th to William McDam for $1200. He applied to enter homestead at SE¼ 26-6-S2-W, Cloud Co., KS, on 8 Jan 1872 under the Homestead act of May 20, 1862. $14.00 fee paid. Homestead proof testimony forms were filed by the claimant and witnesses V.(?) D. Cleveland and H.(?)C. Skeels on 31 Oct 1878, along with the final $4.00 required for entry. The claimant was 59 years, head of a family of self & 2 children, post office address Princeville, had resided on the land since April, 1872, built a stone house 16x18 tight roof & floor 1 door 3 windows, stable, pig pen & dug a well, planted fruit & forest trees, made $800 improvements, broke 40 acres & raised wheat, rye, corn, etc. Final certificate No. 8019 was issued on that day, which entitled the claimant to a patent for the land. The patent was issued in Washington on 15 June 1880 and filed for record in Cloud County on 29 Sept 1880, Rec. Vol 18, page 21. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS, D.C. Thomas 56, farmer, no real estate, personal property $249, b NY, 5 acres of wheat, 25 acres of corn, 4 acres of Irish potatoes, 280 lbs of butter made, 2 horses, 2 milch cows and 1 dog; Arabella J 45,b IL; Lorinda E. 18, b IA; Geo. W. 15, b IA; Harley F. 6, b IA; Wm. H. Whipple 34, farmer, b OH; Mary A. Whipple 19, b IA; Edwin Whipple 3, b KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS, De W. C. Thomas 61, widowed, farmer - paralysis, cannot write; Whipple, Wm. H. 39, son in law, school teacher; Mary Ann Whipple 24, daughter, keeping house; H.H. Thomas, 11, son, attending school; Edwin H. Whipple 7, grandson,b KS; Joseph A. Whipple 4, grandson, b KS; Vera Whipple, 10/12 (b Aug), grand daughter, b KS. He was granted at SE¼ 26-6-S2-W, Cloud Co., KS, on 15 Jun 1880. On 29 Sep 1880, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) sold to Jeremie Regnier (3243) at 160 acres, SE¼ 26-6-S2-W, Concordia, Cloud Co., KS, in consideration of the sum of $1400. He was his mother's (Lois's) probate record - list of heirs & real estate form - says that Dewit was living in Oregon on 15 Aug 1887 at Oregon. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 in the household of George W. Thomas (235) at South Salem Precinct, Marion Co., OR.

Children of Dewitt Clinton[2] Thomas (230) and Arabella Jane Lowe (231) were as follows:

+ 21i. Adna L.[3] Thomas (46) was born on 21 Feb 1849 at Delaware Co., IA, obituary, funeral record and AB death certificate give birth in New Hartford, IA. However, more reliable records are the 1885 and 1895 State Census' for IA, and birth record for daughter Cora May, all of which give Adna's birth place as Delaware Co., IA, which was where he and his family were living for the 1850 census. He married Nancy Alvira Belt (122), daughter of Richard Belt (186) and Elizabeth Cole (187), on 2 Dec 1868 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 3 Jun 1934 at Red Deer, AB, at age 85 date of death in the obituary is sunday; the paper was published on wed., June 6th, therefore, sunday was the 3rd of June. He was buried on 5 Jun 1934 at Fairview (Stone)

Funeral services were held at the home at 2 p. m. Tuesday, with Rev. William Smith, Volga City, in charge.

She was buried on 13 May 1919. Funeral was held at the home of her daughter Marie Hann, on Tuesday May 15, 1919.

18 Ill. Charles Thomas (5847) was born on 9 Jul 1842 at IL. He died on 19 Aug 1881 at Black Hawk Co., IA. at age 9 [illegible] with [illegible] Cilladay.

He married on 19 Aug 1860 at Wayne Twp., Stephenson, IL. He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1860 in the household of Valentine Thomas (4171) and Almeda Hyde (4751) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL.

+ 19(1) Clara Thomas (5851) was born on 1 Nov 1843 at IL. She married Samuel Shields (5071) circa 1861 at IA. She died in 1922.

+ 20(1) Hannah Thomas (4852) was born on 29 Dec 1844 at Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. She married Michael Ulrich (7551) on 24 Mar 1867. She married Willis Emerson Jones (7551), son of Joseph John Jones (7551) and Mary Elizabeth McClure (7540), on 13 Mar 1873 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She died on 7 Sep 1927 at Troy, Williams Co., North Dakota at age 82. She was buried on 9 Sep 1927 at Highland Cemetery, Williams Co., ND.

7. David Clinton Thomas (1250 (Anna?)) was born on 22 Dec 1818 at Broadalbin, Montgomery Co., New York. He married Amanda Jane Lowe (1251), daughter of William Lowe (3051) and Jane Clare (3051), on 20 May 1847 at Lafayette Co., Wisconsin. He was a resident of the county, the [illegible] census. He died on 1 Jun 1891 at Bailey home, Scio, Salem, OR, at age 82 Obituary: THOMAS - at the family home in South Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1891, D. C. Thomas, aged 72 years, 5 months and 9 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the Mill, also in South Salem at 4 p. m. today. He was buried after 1 Jun 1891 at Lee Mission Cemetery, Salem, Oregon.

He appeared on the census of 20 Nov 1850 in District No. 7, Delaware Co., IA. Head O. Thomas, 30, laborer, b NY, Amanda Jane (wife) 17 years, 20, b IL. Abney Thomas, 1, b IA. Enumerated between Andrew J. Lowe (farmer) and Jackson Lowe (laborer). George W. Lowe is on the same page. He appeared on the census of 1852 at Black Hawk Co., IA. Head D. C. Thomas, 2 males, 2 females, 1 white, 1 mulatto, enumerated beside Henry Thomas (single) & Nicholas Thomas (farmer). He is a farmer. He resided on Section 10 in the county circa Apr 1862 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1862 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, D.C. was 38, married, 7 yrs married in state, b NY, Amanda, wife, male, dgtr 20, m, 15 yrs in state, b IL. Abner T. b IA; Abner 3, b IA. Abner Ann 2/4, b IA; Louisa (y) 65, female, married, 4 yrs in state, b Vermont. Adds 72, married, 4 yrs in state, in Massachusetts; farmer, middle, owns land; Henry (s), married, 4 yrs in state, b IL, middle. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1880 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. D.C. (sic) Thomas (40, farmer, real estate $2100, personal estate $2500, b NY, Amanda (w) 38, b IL; Adna H. b IA; Abner T. b IA; Henry A. 4, b IA; Louisa J. b IA; Geo W. (3/12) b IA. Living next to Adna [illegible] Lee & Adna [illegible]. On 23 Apr 1889, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (239) sold to an unknown person and 1 Rod at Beaver, Butler Co., IA, land commencing SE corner of lands owned by Nelson Whipple in NW ¼ of NW ¼ of Sec. 29—N in the size line of said Whipple land 19 rods thence west 12 rods thence south 18 rods thence west 10 rods to beginning - one acre for $30. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1900 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, DeWitt C. 51, farmer, Real Estate Value $2 000, Personal Value $800, b NY, married (twice) 4, 40, keeping house, b IL. Abner 18, work on the farm, b IA. Mary A. 14, attend school, b IA. Lorenzo 10, attend school, b IA. George W. 16, attend School, b IA. Nancy J. b IA. On 6 Sep 1871, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (239) sold to William McCann (2344) at Butler Co., IA, approximately 70 acres of the NE corner of NW quarter of Section 29 Township 90 N of range 15 W Sth to William McCann for $1200. He agreed to enter homestead at [illegible] 28-8-[illegible] Clinton Co., IOS, on 4 Jun 1872 under the Homestead act of May 20, 1862. [illegible] Homestead entry testimony [illegible] by the claimant and witnesses V (?) D. Cleveland and H(?)C. Sheets on 31 Oct 1872, along with the [illegible] 84.00 required for entry. The claimant was 39 years, head of a family of [illegible] 2 children, [illegible] [illegible] the land since Aug. 1872, built a stone house 16x16 right roof & floor 1 door 2 windows, stable, pig pen & dug a well, planted fruit & forest trees, made $800 improvements, broke 40 acres & seeded [illegible] Final certificate No. 8017 was issued on that day, which entitled the claimant to a patent [illegible]. The patent was issued in Washington on 12 June 1880 and filed for record in Clinton County on 28 Sept 1880. Rec. Vol. [illegible], page 21. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1885 at Nelson Center, Clinton Co., KS. D. C. Thomas 50, farmer, no real estate, personal property $2400, b NY, 5 acres of wheat, 28 acres of corn, 4 acres of oats, 280 lbs of butter, [illegible] 2 horses, 2 milch cows and 1 dog. Attached 1 acre b IL. Lucinda E. 16, b IA. Geo. W. 13, b IA. Mary E. 8, b IA. Wm. H. Whipple 34, farmer, b OH. Mary A. Whipple 19, b IA. Edwin Whipple 2, b KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1920 at Nelson Twp., Clinton Co., KS, Da W. C. Thomas 61, widower, farmer - partayers, owned wife, Whipple, Wm. H. 36, son in law, abroad laborer, Ann Whipple 24, daughter, keeping house, H.H. Thomas 11, son, attending school, Edwin F. Whipple 2, grandson, b KS. Joseph A. Whipple 4, grandson, b KS. Vera Whipple, 10/12 (8 Aug), grand daughter, b KS. He was granted at 28N-8-32-W, Clinton Co., KS, on 15 Jun 1880. On 29 Sep 1880, Dewitt Clinton Thomas (239) sold to Jeremiah Pingree (3242) at 160 acres, SE¼ 28-8-32 W, Dangerfield, Clinton Co., KS, in consideration of the sum of $1400. He was his mother's (Lucia's) probate record - list of Lucia's real estate from – [illegible] Dewitt was living in Oregon on 16 Aug 1887 at Oregon. He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1920 in the household of George W. Thomas (239) at Boyd, Nelson Precinct, Marion Co., OR.

Children of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (239) and Amanda Jane Lowe (231) were as follows:

+ 21(1) Vyne L. Thomas (40) was born on 21 Feb 1848 at Delaware Co., IA. Obituary, funeral record and AF death certificate give birth in New Hartford, IA. However, more reliable records are the 1885 and 1895 State Census for IA, and birth record for daughter Cora May, all of which give Adna's birth place as Delaware Co., IA, which was where he and his family were living for the 1850 census. He married Henry Adams Bell (1123), daughter of Richard Bell (183) and Elizabeth Cole (187), on 7 Dec 1865 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 3 Jun 1934 at Red Deer, AB, at age 85 due to [illegible] in the obituary is [illegible] was buried on 8 Jun 1934 at Fairview (Stone [illegible]).

Cemetery, Haynes, AB.

+ 22ii. Anson Carl Thomas (232) was born on 14 Sep 1852 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He married Agnes Josephine Jaynes (552), daughter of D. R. Jaynes (2270), on 11 Nov 1878. He died on 1 Mar 1926 at At home of his daughter Mrs. W. E. Schoen, Waterloo, IA, at age 73. On Dec. 26 he was striken by paralysys and had been a invalid since. He was buried on 4 Mar 1926 at Elmwood Cemetery, Waterloo, IA, Funeral Service was held at 2 p.m. in Kistner's Chapel, Rev. William Wilkins, pastor of Burton Avenue Baptist Church officiating. Pallbearers were 2 sons, 3 son-in-law, and a nephew F.F. Knipp.

+ 23iii. Mary Ann Thomas (233) was born on 26 Sep 1855 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She married William Harrison Whipple (288), son of Eunice Hazen (2238), on 17 Sep 1870. She died on 25 Dec 1893 at Dufur, Wasco, Oregon. The obituary reads: Died Whipple-at Dufur, Dec. 25th, Mrs Whipple, beloved wife of Mr. W.H. Whipple aged about 40 years. She leaves a husband and five children to mourn their irreparable loss. She was buried after 25 Dec 1893 at IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, Oregon.

24 iv. Lorinda E. Thomas (279) was born circa 1857 at Butler Co., IA.

She appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She resided on 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She resided on 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS.

+ 25v. George W. Thomas (235) was born in Mar 1860 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. He married Rosetta E. ??? (569).

26 vi. Harley Thomas (287) was born circa 1869 at Butler Co., IA.

He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He resided on 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at 495 Barthwick St., Multnomah Co., OR, Boarding with Agnes McAllister. Occupation is listed as Soap Pedler, unemployed 6 months.

10. Lorinda^2 Thomas (476) (Adna^1) was born on 26 Dec 1823 at Sullivan, Madison, NY. She married Anson C. Owen (234) on 18 Apr 1841 at Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL. She died on 4 Jul 1918 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, at age 94 cause of death old age and Epithelioma. Death reported by Miss Mary Owen, attending physician E. McEwen. She was buried on 6 Jul 1918 at Elmwood St. Joseph, Mason City, IA.

She Residence: 1860 Census: Owens Twp., Cerro Gordo, IL Anson, Lorinda, Martha, Marilda, Robert, Mary, Marquis. She and Anson C. Owen (234) moved on 1 May 1853 to Cerro Gordo Co., IA. They arrived with four yoke of oxen pulling an old covered wagon, containing the couple and their children Marths, Marilda, Robert and Mary. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens Twp., Cerro Gordo, IA. She and Anson C. Owen (234) moved in 1864 to a farm one and half miles north of Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. She and Anson C. Owen (234) moved in 1868 to Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA. She was Purchased/Sold on 10 Jul 1869 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1870 at Mason, Cerro Gordo, IA. She was resided on 15 Aug 1887 at Cerro County, IA. She was listed in the obituary of Adna Thomas Jr (238) on 15 Jan 1909 at Des Moines Register and Leader, Des Moines, IA.

Children of Lorinda^2 Thomas (476) and Anson C. Owen (234) were as follows:

27 i. Martha^3 Owen (1859) was born in 1842 at IL. She married Orrin Thompson (3071).

She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens twp., Cerro Gordo, IL.

28 ii. Marilda Owen (1860) was born in 1845 at IL.

She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens twp., Cerro Gordo, IL.

29 iii. Robert Dale Owen (1861) was born in 1849 at IL.

He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens twp., Cerro Gordo, IL.

30 iv. Mary Owen (895) was born circa 1854 at IL.

Reference: D-OWEN***-00895. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens twp., Cerro Gordo, IL. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1870 at Mason, Cerro Gordo, IA.

31 v. Marquis Owen (896) was born circa 1857 at IA From the The Des Moines Register and Leader he is listed as the first white child born in Cerro Gordo. In the article Stories of Anson C. Owen, Memories of Old Cerro Gordo: "he enjoys the distinction of being the first white child born in that locality."

Reference: D-OWEN***-00896. He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1860 at Owens twp., Cerro Gordo, IL. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1870 at Mason, Cerro Gordo, IA.

12. Henry^2 Thomas (473) (Adna^1) was born on 29 Nov 1830 at St. Clair, IL. He married Louisa Melissa Olmstead (474), daughter of Nathan Olmstead (1190) and Julia Knapp (1191), on 2 Mar 1856 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 4 Mar 1863 at hospital, Fort Pillow, TN, at age 32. He was buried after 4 Mar 1863 at Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis, TN, Grave location - section B number 1449. He was buried after 4 Mar 1863 at Beaver Grove Cemetery (Epitaph?), Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Henry is listed as being buried in Memphis, TN, which would appear more logical considering he died in Fort Pillow, TN. We assume the family placed a cenotaph in Beaver Grove.

He was Farmer. He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Adna Thomas Sr. (236) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. He appeared on the census of 1852 at Black Hawk Co., IA, living by himself, enumerated between families of Dewitt and Velorious. He appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Dewitt Clinton

Dennison, Harness, KS

- 222. Hansel, Cecil Thomas (232) was born on 14 Sep 1862 in Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He married Agnes Josephine Jones (3842), daughter of C. R. Jones (2272), on 11 Nov 1878. He died on 1 Mar 1922 at Al home of his daughter Mrs. W. E. Schoen, Waterloo, IA, at age 72. On the 26 he was across by paralysis and had been a invalid since. He was buried on 4 Mar 1922 at Elmwood Cemetery, Waterloo, IA. Funeral Services were held at 2 p.m. at Mother's Chapel, Rev. William Wilkins, pastor at Euston Avenue Baptist Church officiating. Pallbearers were 7 sons, 2 son-in-law and a nephew F.C. Kelly.

- 223. Mary Ann Thomas (233) was born on 20 Sep 1865 in Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She married William Hudson Wedge (203), son of Curtis Harris (2234) on 17 Sep 1878. She died on 28 Dec 1922 in Colton, Yamhill, Oregon. The obituary reads, Died Wednesday in Dallas, Dec. 28th, Mrs. Wedgeth, beloved wife of Mr. W.H. Wedgeth aged about 45 years. She leaves a husband and five children to mourn their inexpressible loss. She was buried after 28 Dec 1922 at IOOF Cemetery, Dallas, Oregon.

- 224. Ly Lucinda E. Thomas (234) was born circa 1867 at Butler Co., IA.

  She appeared on the census of circa 1870 in the household of Lewis Clinton Thomas (233) in Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dennis Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She resided on 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She resided on 1 May 1875 in Nelson Twp., Clay Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 1 May 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Clay Co., KS.

- 225. George W. Thomas (235) was born in May 1870 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. He married Hannah 227 (235).

- 226. Martha Thomas (237) was born circa 1872 at Butler Co., IA.

  He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He resided on 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Clay Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at 420 Earnwood St., Huntington Co., OH, working with Agnes McKinney. Occupation is listed as Dog Peddle, unemployed 6 months.

- 227. Lucinda Thomas (238) (Aduna) was born on 26 Dec 1872 at Sidney, Madison, NY. She married Aaron C. Owen (234) on 19 Apr 1891 at Redwood, Watonwan Co., IA. She died on 4 Jul 1918 at Mason City, Clay County, IA. At age of cause of death she was Edentulous. Death reported by Alex Mary Owen, attending physician E. McEwen. She died on 6 Jul 1918 at Elmwood St., Joseph, Marion City, IA.

  She Residence: 1880 Clayton, Owens Twp., Clay County, IL. Aaron, Lucinda, Martha, Wanda, Hudson, Mary, Marion. She and Aaron C. Owen (234) married on 1 Jan 1893 in Clay County, IL. They arrived with her year of birth, moving in an covered wagon, containing the couple and their children Martha, Martha, Hudson and Mary. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1900 at Owens Twp., Clay County, IL. She and Aaron C. Owen (234) moved in 1904 to a farm and had home near of Mason City, Clay County, IL. She and Aaron C. Owen (234) moved in 1909 to Mason City, Clay County, IL. She was Processed/Died on 10 Jul 1909 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1910 at Mason, Clay County, IL. This was maiden on 18 Aug 1897 at Clay County, IA. She was living in the household of Anna Thomas (236) on 15 Jun 1900 at Des Moines Registrar and Leader, Des Moines, IA.

  Children of Lucinda Thomas (4878) and Aaron C. Owen (234) were as follows:

  - 227.1 Martha Owen (1889) was born in 1882 at IL. She married Owen Thompson (3011).

    She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1900 at Owens Twp., Clay County, IL.

  - 227.2 Hudson Owen (1890) was born in 1883 at IL.

    She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1900 at Owens Twp., Clay County, IL.

  - 227.3 Roscoe Dale Owen (1891) was born in 1890 at IL.

    He appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1900 at Owens Twp., Clay County, IL.

  - 227.4 Mary Owen (1894) was born circa 1894 at IL.

    Reference: D-OWEN****-00005. She appeared on the census of 18 Jul 1900 at Owens Twp., Clay County, IL. She appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1870 at Mason, Clay County, IL.

- 228. Henry Thomas (239) (Aduna) was born on 29 Nov 1870 at IL. Clay, IL. He married Lulana Melissa Overstreet (4740), daughter of William Overstreet (11300) and Julia Adams (11310), on 2 Mar 1892 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 6 Mar 1923 at Hobart Rut Pilots, TN, at age 52. He was buried after 4 Mar 1923 at Memorial Cemetery, Memphis, TN. Obituary reading - section B on Mar 1923. He was buried after 4 Mar 1923 at Beaver Grove Cemetery (Ephrata?), Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. Henry is listed as being buried in Memphis, TN, which would appear more logical considering he died in Fort Pilots, TN. He was a lumbermen and placed a contract in Beaver Grove Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 in the household of Adna Thomas (236) at Wayne Twp., Shepherdson Co., IL. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Black Hawk Co., IA, living by himself, surveyor/lumberman. Son-in-law of Dewitt and Velmora. He appeared on the census of 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton

Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 15 Jul 1860 at Barretts Mills Post Office, Vermillion Twp., Marshall, KS, Henry 29, b Illinois, farmer, real estate $300, personal $130; Louisa 29, b NY; Henry Jr. 3, b IA; Albert 2, b IA. He began military service on 9 Aug 1862 at Company E, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, by enlisting in Co. E, 32nd Regt., Iowa Infantry Volunteers.

Children of Henry[2] Thomas (473) and Louisa Melissa Olmstead (474) were as follows:

+ 32 i. Emily Louisa[3] Thomas (70) was born on 8 Jan 1857 at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA. She married David Cunningham (2297) in Feb 1898. She died on 6 Feb 1914 at Iowa Falls, IA, at age 57 of pneumonia. She was buried on 8 Feb 1914 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Funeral held at sisters home, services conducted by Rev. H.A. Essex of the Baptist Church. Buried beside her mother and brothers.

33 ii. James Albert (Ab) Thomas (170) was born on 8 Apr 1858. He died on 24 Jul 1899 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA, at age 41 when he was drowned in the West Fork of the Cedar River.
He resided on 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He was resided on 23 Jul 1899 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA.

+ 34 iii. Martha Ann Thomas (222) was born on 14 Aug 1860 at Barretts, Marshall Co., KS, came to Iowa with her parents by ox team at the age of three weeks. She married John Frank Geyer (1168). She died in Mar 1948 at Her home - 610 Water St., New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, at age 87. She was buried after Mar 1948 at Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, plot B-9.

35 iv. Henry J. Thomas (475) was born on 28 Apr 1863 at Butler Co., IA. He died on 8 Feb 1864 at Butler Co., IA. He was buried after 8 Feb 1864 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA.

36 v. Henry Thomas Jr. (3267) was born on 8 Jan 1857 at Butler Co., IA, assumed to be a twin of Emily due to age in the 1860 census.

Generation Three

13. Turner[3] Thomas (484) (Melancthon[2], Adna[1]) was born in 1833 at Pearl, Pike Co., IL. He married Mary Susan Miller (485) on 31 Dec 1854 at Pike Co., IL.

He appeared on the census of 1840 at Pike Co., IL, if we assume that he is the male child of 5-10 years of age. On 8 May 1856, Turner Thomas (484) bought from US Federal Government (2304) at NW¼ NE¼ 28-7S-2W 4th PM, Pike Co. I, IL. federal sale at $0.50 per acre (40 acres). Turner Thomas (484)in an affidavit in Oct 1870 at Butler Co., IA, stated that Melancthon Thomas (478) moved to "foran" parts in the year 1850 and up to about the year 1859 he had letters from friends and acquaintances concerning his where abouts and welfare. About that time all correspondence ceased and no news could be obtained except a report that he removed from the immediate neighborhood where he had been living and that he was dead. Since that time no information has been received from him and I have made deligent and repeated efforts to learn what became of him. That from all information I can obtain I believe that my father died about the year 1859 or 1860 and I am informed by all the relatives and friends that the belief is universal that my father is dead. He was Purchased/Sold on 14 Oct 1870 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1880 at Pearl Twp., Pike Co., IL, Turner, 47, Day laborer; Susan 41 Wife; Emma, 13; Franklin, 6; Elsa May, 2. He was resided, according to grandmother Lois's probate record on 21 Dec 1885 at Pearl, Pike Co., IL.

Foran (old miller) cem Pike co IL.

Children of Turner[3] Thomas (484) and Mary Susan Miller (485) all born at IL were as follows:

37 i. Emma[4] Thomas (1432) was born in 1867.

38 ii. Franklin Thomas (1433) was born in 1874.

39 iii. Elsa May Thomas (1434) was born in 1878.

17. Olive[3] Thomas (480) (Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 13 Dec 1840 at Freeport, Stephenson, IL. She married James Baker (805) on 14 Jan 1857. She died on 11 May 1919 at Janesville, Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 78 OBITUARY

MRS. OLIVE BAKER

The death of Mrs. Olive Thomas Baker, pioneer resident in this county occurred at her home in Janesville Sunday. She had been in poor health for the past two years.

Olive Thomas was born in Freeport, Stevenson county, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840. She came with her parents to Iowa in 1851, making the trip overland with a wagon and oxen team. At that time there were few settlers in this locality, Mr. Barrick and Mr. Tony being the only residents of Janesville, Cedae Falls was a village of a half dozen small homes and Waterloo consisted of four log houses, a barber shop, hotel and grocery store, the three later all under the same roof.

Velorious Thomas, her father, purchased 200 acres of land in Washington township, Black Hawk county, at two schillings per acre. This farm is still owned by the family.

At the time the Thomas famlly settled in Black Hawk county it was necesaary, to go to Cedar Falls for groceries and being no road at the time, there was only a trail to follow. There wae plenty of wild game such as pigeons and turkeys and also quantities of fish in the nearby streams.

Four years after the family located here the first school was established near Washington chapel.

Jan. 14, 1857, occurred the marriage of Miss Thomas and James Baker and for 36 years they resided at their home on the prairie built at the time of the marriage. They then moved to the old homestead where they lived unti1 November, 1907, when they moved into Janesville. Mr. Baker's death occurred March 26, 1915, since which time she had resided with her daughter, Mrs. Martha Mann.

Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 15 Jul 1850 at Barnett Twp, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. Twp., Marshall, KS. Henry 26, b Illinois, farmer, real estate $200, personal $150. Louisa 20, b NY, Henry Jr. 3, b IA. Added 2 b IA. He began military service on 9 Aug 1862 at Cromwell, E. New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, by enlisting in Co. E, 32nd Regt., Iowa Infantry Volunteers.

Children of Henry Thomas (4279) and Louisa Malissa Ormsbee (4281) were as follows:

+ 231 Emily Louisa Thomas (70) was born on 8 Jan 1857 at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA. She married Dean Cunningham (2267) in Feb 1876. She died on 8 Feb 1914 at Iowa Falls, IA, at age 57 in pneumonia. She was buried on 8 Feb 1914 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. Funeral held at sisters home, services conducted by Rev. H.A. Essex of the Baptist Church. Buried beside her father and brothers.

+ 232 II. James Tyson (40) Thomas (170) was born on 8 Apr 1858. He died on 24 Jul 1898 in Beaver, Butler Co., IA, at age 41 when he was drowned in his West Fork of the Cedar River.

He resided on 4 Jun 1910 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He was listed on 22 Jul 1919 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA.

+ 233 Martha Ann Thomas (222) was born on 14 Aug 1860 at Barnett, Marshall Co., KS, came to Iowa with her parents by ox team at the age of three weeks. She married John Frank Gayle (1108). She died in Mar 1948 at her home, 610 Water St., New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, at age 87. She was buried after her 1924 in Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, plot B-9.

+ 234 III. Henry Thomas (4279) was born on 26 Apr 1862 at Butler Co., IA. He died on 8 Feb 1884 at Butler Co., IA. He was buried after 8 Feb 1884 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA.

+ 235 IV. Henry Thomas Jr. (3267) was born on 8 Jan 1867 at Butler Co., IA, assumed to be a twin of Emily due to age in the 1900 Census.

Generation Three

72. Turner Thomas (4279) (Henry Tyler, Adna) was born in 1833 at Pratt, Pike Co., IL. He married Mary Susan Miller (4280) on 31 Dec 1856 at Pike Co., IL.

He appeared on the census of 1860 at Pike Co., IL, as stating that he is the male head of 5-10 years of age. On 8 May 1862, Turner Thomas (4281) bought from OLD (Federal Government (2304) at NW, NE 22-29-30W 4th PM, Pike Co., IL, federal sale at $1.00 per acre (40 acres). Turner Thomas (4281) on adjacent in Oct 1870 at Butler Co., IA, stated that his occupation Thomas (4281) moved to "Iowa" early in the year 1860 and up to about the year 1864 he had been in farming and adjustments concerning his whole people and welfare. About that time all some memoranda detailed and no more could be obtained except a report that he enlisted from the Iowa Regiment, Butler Co., IA, and he had been living and that he was dead. Since that time no information has been received from him and I have made diligent and repeated efforts to learn who became of him. This from all information I can obtain I believe that my father died about the year 1864 or 1800 and I am informed by all the relatives and friends that the death of my father is unknown but my left of lodged. He was Pratt, Pike Co., IL, and married on 14 Oct 1870 at Butler, Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1860 at Pratt Twp., Pike Co., IL, Turner, 47, Day laborer, Susan 41 WF, Emma, 13, Frances, 8, Elva May, 2. He was deceased, according to genealogy, on a probate record on 21 Dec 1868 at Pratt, Pike Co., IL.

Children of Turner Thomas (4281) and Mary Susan Miller (4282) all born at IL were as follows:

37. + Emma Thomas (4283) was born in 1857.

38. + Frances Thomas (4284) was born in 1874.

39. + Elva May Thomas (4285) was born in 1878.

37. Olive Thomas (4281) (Adna) was born on 12 Dec 1840 at Pratt, Stephenson, IL. She married James Baker (308) on 14 Jan 1857. She died on 11 May 1919 at Janesville, Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 78 (BURIAL).

MRS. OLIVE BAKER

The death of Mrs. Olive Thomas Baker, pioneer resident in this county, occurred at her home in Janesville Sunday. She had been in poor health for the past two years.

Olive Thomas was born in Freeport, Stephenson county, Ill., Dec. 12, 1840. She came with her parents to Iowa in 1857, making the trip overland with a wagon and team. At that time there were few settlers in the locality of Harrison and Mt. Tony being the only residents of Janesville. Cedar Falls was a village of a half dozen small houses and Waterloo consisted of four log houses, a barber shop, hotel and grocery store, the latter later at under the name tool.

Valenna Thomas, her father, purchased 200 acres of land in Washington township, Black Hawk county, at two schillings per acre. This farm is still owned by the family.

At the time the Thomas family settled in Black Hawk county it was necessary to go to Cedar Falls for groceries and being no road at the time, there was only a trail to follow. There was plenty of wild game such as deer and turkeys and also rattlesnakes of both in the nearby streams.

Four years after the family located here the first school was established near Washington Corners.

Jan. 14, 1867, occurred the marriage of Miss Thomas and James Baker and for 30 years they resided at their home on the farm near Janesville. They then moved to the old homestead where they lived until Mr. Baker died in 1897, when they moved into Janesville. Mr. Baker's death occurred March 28, 1915, since which time she has resided with her daughter, Mrs. Martha Mann.

Co., IA. He and Almeda Helm (479) appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, Velorious 47, farmer, real estate $1800, personal estate 400, b NY; Almeda 42, b NY; Aurilla 16, b IA; Malinda 15 b IA; children attended school. He and Almeda Helm (479) appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, Velorious 58, farmer, real estate $4550, personal estate $1240, b NY; Almeda 51 keeping house, b NY; Michael Ulrich 26, farmer, values for real estate & personal properties are badly smudged - were they erased?, b Penn; Malinda 25, keeping house, b IL; Emma 2, b IA; Lovina 2/12 b Apr., IA. He was Purchased/Sold on 11 Feb 1871 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. On circa 12 Sep 1873 Velorious Thomas (477) of at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, lost a good mare. On on 12 Nov 1873 an attempt was made to burn out Velorious Thomas (477) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. His hay was set on fire, and about eight tons were burned. It was only by the greates exertion that the barn which was only a few feet distant, was saved. Mr. T.'s loss will be about $50; no insurance. He has no doubt as to who did the infamous deed. We are sorry to learn of a hard working farmer, like Mr. thomas, meeting with such a loss. Varnum Helm (913) was charged by P2] with burning his haystack on. He and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, V. Thomas 67, married, retired farmer, self & parents b NY; Jones, Waldo E. 26, son-in-law, married, farmer, self & parents b Vermont; Malinda Jones 35, wife, keeping house, b IL, parents b NY; Emma Jones (she was Ulrich) 12, daughter, at home, b IA, father b Vermont?, mother b IL; Etta May 5, daughter, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL; Veloros E. 1, son, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL; Will? William B 20, laborer, b IA. He conveys at S½ NW¼ NW¼ & N½ SW¼ NW/¼ 14-90-14, Black Hawk Co., IA, to Waldo Emerson Jones (788) as security on 10 Apr 1882. <Mortgage securing $350.00. On 10 Apr 1882, Velorious Thomas (477) sold to Waldo Emerson Jones (788), at S½ NW¼ NW¼ & N½ SW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14, Black Hawk Co., IA. Consideration $800.00. "The Dower clause erased, and recites, "and being unmarried"". The Sedgwick-Lighty Abstract Company added "We have examined the Records of Black Hawk County Iowa and find that no Notice has been filed as provided by Chapter 159 of the laws of the 34th General Assembly of State of Iowa". The property was mortgaged by Jones to Valorious in 1882, the mortgage was released in 1883 and that relaease was acknowledged in 1888. The land was sold by Jones to Ford in 1888. Olive Baker, daughter of Velorious and heir of Almeda , filed a petition claiming ownership of the dower portion of the said property. July of 1874, Almeda conveys all right, title and interest to N½ SW¼ NW¼ & S½ NW¼ NW¼ 14-90-14 for consideration of $1000. Olive Baker's petition was dismissed on 25 May 1911 at plainriffs cost. He EDITORS GAZETTE: I notice in your paper an obituary notice of Valorious Thomas made by Samuel Shields. Of the dead I will say nothing unless good. As to Samuel Shields I will say through your paper that if he will pay me what he owes me which I need for my support and for which I have asked him, and will quit his malicious attempts to injure and hurt me in every way even to a slanderous statement in an obituary notice, and will keep sober and attend to his own business as a sober and decent man should. I will be very glad and his family and friends will have less occasion to be annoyed and mortified at his conduct. It would do him good to see himself as others are compelled to see him.

Almeda Thomas on 19 May 1893 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Velorious[2] Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) were as follows:

16 i. Chauncy[3] Thomas (541) was born on 1 Sep 1839 at IL. He died on 19 Aug 1851 at Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 11 Drowned with his brother Charley.

He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL.

\+ 17ii. Olive Thomas (480) was born on 13 Dec 1840 at Freeport, Stephenson, IL. She married James Baker (805) on 14 Jan 1857. She died on 11 May 1919 at Janesville, Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 78 OBITUARY

MRS. OLIVE BAKER

The death of Mrs. Olive Thomas Baker, pioneer resident in this county occurred at her home in Janesville Sunday. She had been in poor health for the past two years.

Olive Thomas was born in Freeport, Stevenson county, Ill., Dec. 13, 1840. She came with her parents to Iowa in 1851, making the trip overland with a wagon and oxen team. At that time there were few settlers in this locality, Mr. Barrick and Mr. Tony being the only residents of Janesville, Cedae Falls was a village of a half dozen small homes and Waterloo consisted of four log houses, a barber shop, hotel and grocery store, the three later all under the same roof.

Velorious Thomas, her father, purchased 200 acres of land in Washington township, Black Hawk county, at two schillings per acre. This farm is still owned by the family.

At the time the Thomas famlly settled in Black Hawk county it was necesaary, to go to Cedar Falls for groceries and being no road at the time, there was only a trail to follow. There wae plenty of wild game such as pigeons and turkeys and also quantities of fish in the nearby streams.

Four years after the family located here the first school was established near Washington chapel.

Jan. 14, 1857, occurred the marriage of Miss Thomas and James Baker and for 36 years they resided at their home on the prairie built at the time of the marriage. They then moved to the old homestead where they lived unti1 November, 1907, when they moved into Janesville. Mr. Baker's death occurred March 26, 1915, since which time she had resided with her daughter, Mrs. Martha Mann.

Surviving her are three daughters and two sisters. The decedent was a member of the United Brethren church.

Co., IA. He and Almeda Helm (412) appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 in Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. Veronica (47), farmer, real estate $1600, personal estate 400, b NY; Almeda 42, b NY; Aurea 16, b IA; Malinda 16 b IA; [illegible] at home attended school. He and Almeda Helm (472) appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. Veronica 56, farmer, real estate $4500, personal estate $2140, b NY; Almeda 51 keeping house, b NY; Michael Union 26, farmer, values for real estate & personal property are badly smudged - were they amazed? b Penn; Malinda 26, keeping house, b IL; Emma 2, b IA. Living 2172 b Apr., IA. He was Pronounced/Sworn on 11 Feb 1871 in Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. On circa 12 Sep 1873 Veronica Thomas (477) of at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA lost a good mare. On or 12 Nov 1873 an attempt was made to burn out Veronica Thomas (477) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. His hay was set on fire, and about eight tons were burned. It was only by the precise exertion that the barn which was only a few feet distant was saved. M. T. Thomas will be about $50 no insurance. He has no reason as to who did the mischievous deed. We are sorry to learn of a hard working farmer, like Mr. Thomas, meeting with such a loss. Veronica Thomas (1873) was changed by PO with burning the haystack on. He and Waldo Emerson Jones (786) appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. V. Thomas 67, married, retired farmer, self & parents b NY; Jones, Waldo E. 26, son-in-law, married, farmer, self & parents b Vermont; Malinda Jones 36, wife, keeping house, b IL; parents b NY; Emma Jones (she was Union) 12, daughter, at home, b IA, father b Vermont, mother b IL; Ella May 5, daughter, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL; Valeria E. 1, son, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL; Will William b IA, father b IA. He conveys at 512 NW½ NW½ & NE SW½ NW½ 14-90-14, Black Hawk Co., IA, to Waldo Emerson Jones (786) as equity on 10 Apr 1882. Mortgage securing $250.00. On 12 Apr 1882, Veronica Thomas (477) sold to Waldo Emerson Jones (786) at 5½ NW½ NW½ & NE SW½ NW½ 14-90-14, Black Hawk Co., IA. Consideration $500.00. "The Owner causes arrest, and notes, "and being committed." The Sedgwick County Abstract Company added "We have examined the Records of Black Hawk County here and find that no Notice has been filed as provided by Chapter 119 of the laws of the 32d General Assembly of Iowa." This property was mortgaged by Jones to Veronica in 1880. The mortgage was released in 1882 and then released was acknowledged in 1888. The land was sold by Jones to Ford in 1888. Olive Baxter, daughter of Veronica and not of Almeda, filed a petition claiming ownership of the deeper portion of the said property. July of 1874, Almeda [illegible] to NE SW½ NW½ & SW½ NW½ NW½ 14-90-14 for consideration of $1000. Olive Baxter's petition was dismissed on 25 May 1911 at plaintiff's cost. He EDITOR'S GAZETTE: I notice in your paper an obituary notice of Veronica Thomas made by Samuel Shivers. Of the dead I will say nothing unless good. As to Samuel Shivers I will say through your paper that if he will pay me what he owes me which I need for my support and for which I have access him, and will quit his malicious attempts to injure and hurt me in every way even to a slanderous statement in an obituary notice, and will keep sober and attend to his own business as a sober and decent man should, I will be very glad and the family and friends will have less occasion to be annoyed and troubled at his conduct. It would do him good to see himself as others are compelled to see him.

Almeda Thomas on 18 May 1893 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Veronica Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) were as follows:

i. Obadiah Thomas (321) was born on 1 Sep 1829 at IL. He died on 19 Aug 1851 at Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 11. Drowned with his brother Charley.

He appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Veronica Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL.

ii. Olive Thomas (480) was born on 13 Dec 1840 at Freeport, Stephenson, IL. She married James Baxter (808) on 14 Jan 1857. She died on 11 May 1919 at Janesville, Black Hawk Co., IA, at age 78. OBITUARY

MRS. OLIVE BAXTER

The death of Mrs. Olive Thomas Baxter, pioneer resident in this county occurred at her home in Janesville Sunday. She had been in poor health for the past two years.

Olive Thomas was born in Freeport, Stephenson county, IL, Dec. 13, 1840. She came with her parents to Iowa in 1851, making the trip overland with a wagon and team. At that time there were few settlers in this locality, Mr. Barnick and Mr. Tory being the only residents at Janesville. Cedar Falls was a village of a half dozen small homes and Waterloo consisted of four log houses a tavern, hotel and grocery store, the town later at water the same rate.

Veronica Thomas, her father, purchased 200 acres of land in Washington township, Black Hawk county, at two schillings per acre. This farm is still owned by the family.

At the time the Thomas family settled in Black Hawk county it was necessary to go to Cedar Falls for provisions and being no road at the time, there was only a trail to follow. There was plenty of wild game such as pigeons and turkeys and also quantities of fish in the nearby streams.

Four years after the family located here the first school was established near Washington church.

Jan. 14, 1857, occurred the marriage of Miss Thomas and James Baxter and for 36 years they resided at their home on the original farm at the time of the marriage. They then moved to the old homestead where they were with November 1907 when they moved into Janesville. Mr. Baxter died occurred March 26, 1915, since which time she had resided with her daughter, Mrs. Martha Mohn.

Surviving her are three daughters and two sisters. The deceased was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving her are three daughters and two sisters. The decedent was a member of the United Brethren church.

Funeral services were held at the home at 2 p. m. Tuesday, with Rev. William Smith, Volga City, in charge.
She was buried on 13 May 1919 Funeral was held at the home of her daughter Martha Mann, on Tuesday May 13, 1919.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. She appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She and James Baker (805) resided between 1857 and 1893 at Washington Co., IA. She and James Baker (805) appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, James 30, farmer, real estate $900, personal estate $150, b England; Olive 19, b IL; Sarah E. 1, b IA. She and James Baker (805) appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, James 25, farmer, real estate $2000, personal estate $895; b England, mother & fother of foreign birth, US citizen; Olive V. 29, keeping house, b IL; Sarah E 11, at home, b IA, attended school within year; Olive 7, b IA, attended school; Martha E. 0?/12, b IA July?. She and James Baker (805) appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, James 49, married, farmer, self & parents b England; Olive 40, wife, keeping house, b IL, parents b NY; Olive 17 daughter, at home, attended school, b IA, father b England, mother b IL; Martha 10, daughter, attending school, b IA, father b England, mother b IL; Almeda Thomas 60, morther-in-law; note that there is a Sarah E. Johnson on the same census page in Dwelling 28, family 30 whose age & birth details match those of the eldest daughter of James & Olive. She and James Baker (805) appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1900 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, James 69, b May 1831, m 43yrs, self & parents b England, immigrated 18?5, 55yrs in US, naturalized IA; Olive, wife, 59 b Dec 1840, m 43yrs, mother of 3 children - all living, b IL, parents b NY. She and James Baker (805) appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Jackson Twp., Bremer Co., IA, James, head, 80, m 53yrs,self & parents b England, immigrated 1845, naturalized; Olive, wife, 69, m 53yrs, 3 children, all living, b IL, parents NY; Johnson, Sarah, daughter, 51, divorced, 4 children, 3 living, b IA, father England, mother IL.

Children of Olive[3] Thomas (480) and James Baker (805) all born at IA were as follows:

+ 40i. Sarah E.[4] Baker (3386) was born circa 1859. She married Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) circa 1875.

41 ii. Olive Baker (3387)[..] was born circa 1863.
She appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

42 iii. Martha Baker (806) was born in 1870.
She appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

19. Orrilla[3] Thomas (481) (Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 1 Nov 1843 at IL.[..] She married Samuel Shields (807) circa 1861 at IA. She died in 1929.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. She appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Orrilla[3] Thomas (481) and Samuel Shields (807) all born at IA were as follows:

+ 43i. Edward[4] Shields (3379) was born in Jul 1862. He married Margaret (--?--) (3382) circa 1893.

44 ii. Melinda E. Shields (3380)[..] was born circa 1866.
She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

45 iii. Emma J. Shields (3381)[..] was born in Mar 1870.
She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

46 iv. Nettie L. Shields (3388)[..] was born circa 1873.
She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

47 v. William Shields (3389)[..] was born circa 1876.
He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

48 vi. Cora Shields (3390)[..] was born circa 1879.
She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

20. Melinda[3] Thomas (482) (Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 29 Dec 1844 at Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. She married Michael Ulrich (785) on 26 Mar 1867. She married Waldo Emerson Jones (788), son of Josiah John Jones (793) and Mary Elizabeth McClure (794), on 19 Mar 1873 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She died on 7 Sep 1927 at Tioga, Williams Co., North Dakota, at age 82. She was buried on 9 Sep 1927 at Hofflund Cemetery, Williams Co., ND.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. She appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and

Surviving her are three daughters and two sons. The decedent was a member of the United Brethren church.

Funeral services were held at her home at 2 p. m. Tuesday, with Rev. William Smith, Volga City, in charge.

She was buried on 13 May 1912 Funeral was held at the home of her daughter Martha Mann on Tuesday May 15, 1912.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., Il. She appeared on the census of 1830 in the household of Verno Ivie Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She was James Baker (808) married between 1837 and 1840 in Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. (James, 30, farmer, real estate, 5000; personal estate 800, pensioner states, 1183, b England, Olive 18, b. IL, Susan E. 1, b. IA. She and James Baker (808) appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. James, 70, farmer, real estate 5000, personal estate 5000, b England, mother 8 father 7 foreign born, US citizen; Olive V. 22, keeping house, b IL; Susan E. 11, at home, b IA, attended school within year; Olive T. b IA, attended school within E. 1870, b IA July? She and James Baker (808) appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. James 49, married, farmer, self & parents b England; Olive 40, wife, keeping house, b IL, parents b NY; Olive 17 daughter, at home, attended school, b IA, father b England, mother b IL; Martha 10, daughter, attended school, b IA, father b England, mother b IL; Almeda Thomas 60, mother-in-law, was that lives in a Susan E. Johnson on the same census page in Dunkirk, Hancock Co., Ohio with whose age is a little details, match those of the about daughter of James & Olive.

She and James Baker (808) appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1900 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. James 80 b Dec 1820, in Ohio, mother b IL, father b Ohio, married 1878, 30yrs in US, naturalized IA; Olive, wife, 88 b Dec 1830, in Ohio, mother b IL, father b Ohio, married 1878, 30yrs in US, naturalized IA.

She and James Baker (808) appeared on the census of 15 Jun 1910 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. James, 90, farmer, own account, b Ohio, father b Ohio, mother b IL; Olive, wife, 78, married 1878, 30yrs in US, naturalized IA, 6 children, 3 living, b IA, father Ohio, mother IL.

Children of Olive T. Thomas (480) and James Baker (808) all born at IA were as follows:

+ 40. i. Sarah E. Baker (3369) was born circa 1838. She married Dale ??? A. Johnson (3347) circa 1878.

41. ii. Lulu Baker (3367) was born circa 1843.

She appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 in the household of James Baker (808) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of James Baker (808) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

42. iii. Martha Baker (480) was born in 1870.

She appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 in the household of James Baker (808) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of James Baker (808) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

19. Orville Thomas (481) (Valonius', Almeda') was born on 7 Nov 1843 at IL. She married Samuel Shields (807) circa 1861 at IA. She died in 1920.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. She appeared on the census of 1860 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1860 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

Children of Orville Thomas (481) and Samuel Shields (807) all born at IA were as follows:

+ 43. i. Sidney Shields (3379) was born in Jul 1862. He married Angeline (-0-) (3382) circa 1882.

44. ii. Melinda E. Shields (3380) was born circa 1864.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

45. iii. Emma J. Shields (3381) was born in Mar 1870.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia. She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

46. iv. Hettie E. Shields (3382) was born circa 1873.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

47. v. William Shields (3383) was born circa 1878.

He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

48. vi. Cora Shields (3385) was born circa 1879.

She appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., Ia.

20. Melinda Thomas (482) (Valonius', Almeda') was born on 25 Dec 1844 at Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. She married Michael Lunz? (?49) on 26 Mar 1867. She married Wales Erminson. Jones (?)?? son of Joseph John Jones (?93) and Mary Elizabeth McClure (?94), on 19 Mar 1873 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Ia. She died on 7 Feb 1927 at Troy, Williams Co., North Dakota at age 82. She was buried on 9 Feb 1927 at Highland Cemetery, Williams Co., ND.

She appeared on the census of 18 Oct 1850 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and Almeda Hiem (479) at Wayne Twp., Stephenson Co., IL. She appeared on the census of 1860 in the household of Valonius Thomas (477) and

Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Nevis village, Hubbard Co., MN, Waldo E., head, 57, m1 for 37 years; self & parents b VT, farm labor, truck farm, working on own account, owns home; Malinda, wife, 65, m2, present marriage for 37yrs, 6 children, 4 living, b IL, father NY, mother NY. She and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND, Waldo E. 65, head, owns house, mortgaged, married, self & parents b VT, farmer; Malinda, 75, wife, self & parents b IL. On on 20 Sep 1921 Melinda Thomas (482) MALINDA THOMAS ULRICH JONES' LETTER TO DAUGHTER MRS. LOGAN (IDA PEARL JONES) SELLS' FAMILY IN RURAL PARK RAPIDS, MINN.
Letter dated 20 Sept. 1921 (?)

Hofflund, North Dakota
9 Apr.
Dear Grandchildren,
I will try and answer your ever welcome letter. I am not very well, I have the rheumatism in my knee. It pains me and I am short of breath. I guess it is weakness and old age.
Dad and Emerson is a plowing on Andrew Simons place. Dad hasn't sold off his wheat yet. We sold just enough to pay the taxes on the pasture and meadow and our share of the hail insurance and get us something to eat. The wheat price is down again. We have most all of oats yet, only what Dad fed out. We sold Hagfert Haverton about 30 bushel of oats. We had a cold winter, it took lots of coal to keep us warm. Dad said that he might send you some money if wheat prices come up after awhile. We buy our butter now our cows haven't come in yet. We will have 5 or 6 come in this summer, but we want to milk only two. We let the calves run with the rest. I can't take care of the rest of the milk. We have that gray horse, no body came after it. Dad is plowing with it.
Tell Ethel I got her letter and was glad to get it. Tell Mabel that I got her letter and was glad to hear from all of you folks. I got a letter from Emma, they are all well, and a letter from Ettta and they had bad colds. The wind is a blowing as usual, I get awful lonsome up here shut up in the house. Viola and Violet go to school. Both ride one horse, that big gray one that Wesley worked. They have a saddle.
Well Harry Jones left here the 28 of February, he just walked away and left everything. He never told anyone that he was agoing. He went with his everyday clothes on. He owed over 2 thousand dollars over the river at Charleston and other debts. He tried to sell the team that he threshed with for a hundred dollars, had the bargain all made and the storekeeper that he owed took the money. That made him mad and he left the next morning. A man saw him down at White Earth the day he left here. Harry told the man he was a hunting horses north of White Earth. Never heard from since I think that he was afraid they would send him to the penitentary. That's where he aought to be.
Garlen got the other horse that Wesley drove.
That is enough of it for this time. Ida, can't you write a little to me? How glad I am to hear from all of you. It cheers me up. Dad and I washed clothes before he went up to plowing, we don't wash very often. Potatoes are 1 dollar a bushel. We have all the potatoes that we want. This letter is for all of you folks, I can't write very often. Dad isn't here to help me much. He is in the fields.
Mrs. Granley is well and family. Do you hear from Rachel. Write all the news from down there. I don't take the Nevis Newspaper anymore. I miss it. Write soon.
Love To All,
from Granmaw and Granpaw to their grandchildren and all the rest of the folks

top of page 3: whet is 1 dollar and 15 a bushel

Annotations (& header - above) appear to be by Jean Sells Martin:
Dad is Waldo Emerson Jones
Emerson is their son
Mabel (Sells) Shaw is their Granddaughter
Wesley is Mable's husband
Emma is Malinda's daughter by first husband Michael Ulrich who committed suicide.
Etta is Malinda and Waldo Emerson Jones daughter, my grandmother Ida Pearl Jones' full sister.
Harry Jones is Harlow Jones' son not a very good character according to the rest of the families opinion.
Violet is Emerson Jones daughter as is Viola.
Mrs. Granley - the Granley name is the married name of Violet now.
Ethel is Mabel's sister - both are Aunts on my Dad's side.
Rachel is Harlow and Maria Jones' daughter. She married Will Brooks who's son married my Dad's sister Gladys Sells. His name is George Brooks.
Malinda and Waldo Emerson Jones and Emerson moved up to this Nevis area in c. 1900 with my Grandparents, Logan and Ida (Jones) Sells, Bryan (my father) Ethel, Archie, and Mabel were born soon after. Malinda and Waldo Emerson moved to North Dakota in 1915.
Emerson Jones & Mae Wickwire were married and had at least one daughter Violet at this time from at Hofflund, ND.

Children of Melinda^{3} Thomas (482) and Michael Ulrich (785) were as follows:

+ 49i. Emma^{4} Ulrich (786) was born on 21 Apr 1868 at Washington, IA. She married J. Alfred Ackerson (797) on 1 Feb 1887.

50 ii. Lovina Ulrich (787) was born on 1 Apr 1870. She died circa 22 Feb 1871.
She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Melinda^{3} Thomas (482) and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) were as follows:

51 i. Cora Lorinda^{4} Jones (789) was born on 29 Dec 1873. She died Death date is obviously wrong.

Almeda Helm (477) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 22 Jun 1880 in the household of Valentine Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in the household of Valentine Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1860 in the household of Valentine Thomas (477) and Walda Emerson Jones (738) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA. She and Walda Emerson Jones (738) appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 at Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., MN. Walda E. Head, 37, m1 for 37 years, self & parents b VT, farm labor, truck farm, working on own account, owns home; Malinda, wife, 65, 1m2, unpaid nursing for 37yrs, 4 children, 4 living, F-IL, father NY, mother NY. She and Walda Emerson Jones (738) appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 at Cry Finn Twp., Wapsipinicon Co., IAG. Walda E. 63, head, own house, mortgaged, married, self & parents b VT, farmer, Malinda 75, wife, self & parents b IL. On on 20 Sep 1921 Malinda Thomas (482) MALINDA THOMAS SURGICAL DOMESTIC LETTER TO DAUGHTER 1875 LOCAL FOCUS FEAST LOMBARD SELLS FAMILY IN RURAL PARK RANGE, MINN Later dated 20 Sept. 1921 (?)

Holland, North Dakota
8 Apr.

Dear Grandfather

I will try and answer your ever welcome letter. I am not very well. I have the rheumatism in my knee. It pains me and I not short of breath. I have a lot in washtubs and old age.

Dad and Emerson is a plowing in Andrew Simons place. Dad hasn't sold all his wheat yet. We sold pretty enough to pay the taxes on the premise and no more also our share of the fall insurance and just as something to eat. The wheat price is down again. We have much of it yet, only what Dad had out. We sold header threshing about 30 bushel to each. We had a cold winter, it took lots of coal to keep us warm. Dad said that he might send you some money if he can come up in the spring. We buy our butter now our butter comes twenty cents in yet. We will have 5 to 6 cows in this summer. Dad we work on with only two. We put in the corner run with the rest. I can't take care of the rest of the milk. We have that grey horse, nearly dance after it. Dad is plowing with it.

Tell Esther I got her letter and was glad to get it. Tell Maude that I got her letter and was glad to hear from all of you folks. I got a letter from Emma, they are all well, and a letter from Effie and they had had colds. The wind is a blowing as usual, I get worn out trying to keep up in the house. Vida and Vidal go to school. Both ride one horse, that b'd grey are that Wesley wanted. They have a badge.

Well I may close hoping this 26 of February, he just walked away and left everything. He never lost anyone that he was ploting. He went with his everyday clothes on. He lived over 2 thousand dollars over the river at Elmerston and odds and ends. He tried to sell the farm that he rented with the 2 hundred dollars, had the bargain all made and the stockpaper that he never look the money. That made him mad and he left the next morning. A man was not down at White Earth the day he left home. Harry told the man he was a trucking horses north of White Earth. Never heard from since I think that he was sorry they would send him to the penitentiary. That's where he ought to be.

Guess you the other news that Wesley Gown.

That is enough of it for the time, I can't you write a little to me? I'm glad I am to hear from all of you. It cheers me up. Dad and I wanted clothes before he went up to plowing, we don't wash very often. Fahrenheit we I dollar a bushel. We have all the potatoes that we want. This letter is for all of you folks, I can't write very often. Dad isn't here to help me much, he is in the fields.

Mrs. Grandfather is well as a family. Do you hear from Rachel. Write all the news from down home. I don't have the News. Well I close. Hoping this find you all in good health and all the best of the loss.

I love to All.

from Grandma and Grandpa to their grandchildren and all the rest of the folks

top of page 3, upper is 1 cooler and M a burial

Annotations (3) header - above) appear to be by Jean Sells Martin:

Dad is Vivian Emerson Jones
Emerson is their son
Maybe (Uncle) Steve is their Grandfather
Wesley is Malinda's husband
Emma is Malinda's daughter by first husband Michael Uttich who committed suicide
Rachel is Malinda and Walda Emerson Jones daughter, my grandmother via Swan Jones' first wife
Harry Jones is Harlow Jones, was not a very good character according to the rest of the family.
Vidal is Emerson Jones daughter as is Vida
Mrs. Grandfather - the Grandfather there is the married name of Violet now
Effie is Malinda's sister - born on farm on my Dad's side
Rachel is Harlow and Maria Jones daughter. She married Will Brooks who married my Dad's sister Gladys Sells, the one in Dodge Brooks
Malinda and Walda Emerson Jones and Emerson moved on to this farm area in c. 1900 with my Grandparents, I gen and his Uncle Steve, Boyd my father Earl, Archie, and Michael were born soon after. Malinda and Walda Emerson moved to N in Calmar IA 1918
Emerson Jones & Elsie Wilmarle were married and had at least one daughter Vidal at this time, from a hollow, NO.
Children of Malinda: Thomas (482) and Michael Uttich (?89) were as follows:
+ 481 Emma* Uttich (?8n was born on 21 Apr 1860 in Washington, IA. She married 1. Allied Adamson (?77) on 1 Feb 1887.
482 II Louise Uttich (?87) was born on 1 Apr 1870. She died circa 22 Feb 1871
She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in the household of Valentine Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp, Black Hawk Co., IA.
Children of Malinda: Thomas (482) and Walda Emerson Jones (738) were as follows:
51 I Clara Lavenia* Jones (?88) was born on 22 Dec 1873. Her died date is obviously wrong

52 ii. Etta Mae Jones (790) was born on 20 Mar 1875. She married (--?--) Hubbard (3394). She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

\+ 53 iii. Velorious Emerson Jones (791) was born on 23 Feb 1879 at IA. He married Mae Wickwire (802) circa 1900.

\+ 54 iv. Ida Pearl Jones (792) was born on 16 Oct 1881 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Logan Isaac Sells (795) on 26 Nov 1896 at Grand Island, Hall Co., NE. She died on 9 Jul 1961 at Avon Twp., Oakland Co., MI, at age 79. She was buried on 14 Jul 1961 at Nevis Cemetery, Hubbard Co., MN.

21. Adna L.[3] Thomas (46) (Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 21 Feb 1849 at Delaware Co., IA, obituary, funeral record and AB death certificate give birth in New Hartford, IA. However, more reliable records are the 1885 and 1895 State Census' for IA, and birth record for daughter Cora May, all of which give Adna's birth place as Delaware Co., IA, which was where he and his family were living for the 1850 census.[iii] He married Nancy Alvira Belt (122), daughter of Richard Belt (186) and Elizabeth Cole (187), on 2 Dec 1868 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 3 Jun 1934 at Red Deer, AB, at age 85 date of death in the obituary is sunday; the paper was published on wed., June 6th, therefore, sunday was the 3rd of June.[i] He was buried on 5 Jun 1934 at Fairview (Stone) Cemetery, Haynes, AB.

He also went by the name of Adney (46) was called Adney in the 1850 Celware Co. census; his grandson Percy remembers him being called Adney in later years. He appeared on the census of 25 Nov 1850 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at District No. 7, Delaware Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jul 1870 at Shirley twp, Cloud Co., KS, Adna 21, farmer, $200 real estate, $450 personal estate, b IA; Nancy A. 20, keeping house, b IA; Rosslie (sic) 9/12 at home, b IA in Sep. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS, Adna L. 26, farmer, no real estate, personal property $173; Nancy A. 24, b Ind; Rosa 5, b IA; Geo. 4, b KS; Minniola 1, b KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS, with Adna (31) are Nancy A. (30), George (9), Minnie O. (6) Harry (4), Fred (3), and Irvin (1). On 14 Apr 1882, Adna L. Thomas (46) bought from Freeman Franklin (2316) at W½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Hancock Co., IA. For $800, excepting 5x8 ft cemetery in NW corner containing the grave of Freeman's brother Peter Franklin. Dower right reliquished by wife Sarah Franklin. Notarized in Hamilton Co., IA on 14 Apr 1882 by Chas Whitaker. Adna S.(sic) Thomas is the purchaser. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA, Adna L. 35, farmer, Deleware; Nancy A. 34, keeping house, IN; George E. 13 KS; Minnie O. 11, KS; Harry E. 9, KS; Fred E. 7 KS; Irvin E. 6, KS; Dewit C. 4, Hancock; Edith A. 2, Hancock; Cora M., Hancock. Note that this land is kitty-corner to that of Elias Belt, Nancy's brother. He witnessed the affidavit of Isaac Rufus Belt (536) and Aaron J. Belt (537) on 13 Jan 1886 at Bremer Co., IA. On 5 Apr 1890, Adna L. Thomas (46) bought from Mary R. Niccolls (2317) at E½ NW¼ 24-90-25, Hancock Co., IA. being 80 acres for $600. Mary R. Niccolls signature notarized in Henry Co., IL by J.M. Hosford. on 5 Apr 1890. On 28 Mar 1891, Adna L. Thomas (46)'s share of at NE¼ 23-94-25(4?) sold by sheriff. Foreclosure action (No. 1409), by J.S. Barrett (atty Bradford) vs. Roberta White, John E. White, B.F. Schriver, Susie Meighan, A.L. Thomas and E.J. Smith. Settled by levy and sale of the land (no bids at auction) to Barrett. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. On 4 May 1897, Adna L. Thomas (46) and Nancy A. Thomas, by sheriff, sold to Rodney Hill (2618) at NW¼ 24-94-25 W5th, Hancock Co., IA, for $754.98. Sold by public auction at courthouse in Concord to J.E.B. Hudson, certificate of sale assigned to Rodney Hill. Filed 3 June, 1898. Sale satisfied judgement of Mar. 10, 1897 foreclosing mortgage of Dec. 5, 1895, resulting from the equity action (No. 2722) of J.E.B. Hudson (attorney E.P. Hudson) vs. A.L. Thomas, Nancy A. Thomas and Rodney Hill.

Earlier, Rodney Hill (atty E.P. Hudson) in an equity action (No. 2402), had asked for foreclosure of June 8, 1894 mortgage, held by Adna L. and "Mary" A. Thomas, on the property. The judgement went against Adna but was satified by payment of interest and costs (County clerk notation of 10 Jan, 1896). Does this mean Adna took out a mortgage with Hudson on Dec. 5th & used the money to pay Hill?.[ii] In 1900, Adna L. Thomas (46) homesteaded at SE 2-39-24-W4th, Haynes, AB. He was elected to the office of school trustee on 6 Sep 1901 at J. B. Cundiff's home, Haynes, AB.

Children of Adna L.[3] Thomas (46) and Nancy Alvira Belt (122) were as follows:

55 i. Rosella Ann[4] Thomas (129) was born on 20 Sep 1869 at Butler Co., IA, 1870 census gives year and month, day from Robert Belt & Nettie Thomas via Ruthe Ankey.[ii] She died on 22 Apr 1876 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS, at age 6 A SAD AND FATAL ACCIDENT.

A Young Girl Burned to Death.

News was brought to town last Friday of one of the saddest accidents that it ever becomes the duty of the journalist to place on record. It occurred on the day previous at about 10 o'clock A. M., and was nothing less than the burning to death of Rosa Thomas, and eight-year old daughter of Mr. A. L. Thomas, whose residence is in Nelson township about eight miles southeast of this place.

The circumstances, as detailed to us by Mr. E. L. Mead, who was present and witnessed the terrible scene, are simply these:

Mr. Thomas had determined to burn a lot of corn stalks which he had on his place, and had invited Mr. Mead to his assistance. The fire had been started, and the men were busily engaged in feeding the flames. Mr. Thomas' daughter and two of Mr. Mead's children were present, and

32. Ella Mae Jones (780) was born on 20 Mar 1875. She married (--?--) Hubbard (3264).
She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Valverson Thomas (477) and
Wardo Jones in Jones (188) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

+ 33. Valverson Emerson Jones (791) was born on 22 Feb 1879 at IA. He married Mae Williams (803)
circa 1900.

+ 34. Ella Pearl Jones (792) was born on 16 Oct 1881 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married
Logan Isaac Sass (793) on 25 Nov 1898 at Grand Island, Hall Co., NE. She died on 8 Jul 1961 at
Avon Twp., Oakland Co., MI, at age 79. She was buried on 14 Jul 1961 at Iowa Cemetery,
Hancock Co., MN.

---

21. Adna L.[2] Thomas (Mr Quaker, Adna[1]) was born on 21 Feb 1849 at Delaware Co., IA, obituary. Juvenile records are
All death certificates are burn in New Hartford, IA. However, from reliable records are the 1850 and 1856 State Census
for IA, and burn records for neighbor Cora Ray, at at which they give Adna's birth place as Delaware Co., IA, which was where
he and his family were living for the 1850 census.-- He married Nancy Alvina Bell (1222), daughter of Richard Bell (1801
and Elizabeth Cole (1871), on 2 Dec 1868 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 3 Jun 1924 at Red Deer, AB, at age
55 due to death in the obituary is a today; the place was published on wed., June 6th, therefore, sunday was the 3rd of
June. He was buried on 5 Jun 1924 at Fairview (Stone) Cemetery, Havana, AB.

He also went to the census of Fabny (49) was called Abney in the 1880 Oakwan Co., consus, his grandson Perry
remembers him and is called Abney in later years. He appeared on the census of 25 Nov 1880 in the household of Dwight
Clinton Thomas (220) in Oakwa Nb., T, Delaware Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1880 in the household of Dwight
Clinton Thomas (220) at Downer Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1880 in the household of
Dwight Clinton Thomas (220) at Downer Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 at Shirley Twp.,
Cloud Co., KS, Adna, 21, farmer, $100 real estate, $425 personal estate, b IA. Nancy A., 20, keeping house, b IA. Rosalie
(sic) [illegible] b IA in Sep. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS, Adna L., 26,
farmer, no real estate, personal property $1275, Nancy A., 24, b IA. Rosa E., 3, b IA. Cora, 4, b KS. Minnie T., 8 KS. He
appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS, with Adna, 31, wife Nancy A., 30, Dwight
(9), Minnie C., 13, Harry (4), Fred (3), and John (1). On 14 Apr 1882, Adna L. Thomas (49) obituary from Freeman Tribune
(25 Jul) at WW, MWX 24-39-25, Hancock Co., IA. For $800, excepting Sec 8 cemetery in NW corner containing one acre
of land in the southwest Peter Franklin. Owner right reserved by wife Sarah Freeman. Mortgaged in Hamilton Co., IA on 14
Apr 1882 to Chas Whitaker. Adna 3 John Thomas is the grantee. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and
1886 at MN, MWX 24-39-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. Adna L., 35, farmer, Nancy A., 34, keeping
house, 10, Dwight E., 12, KS, Minnie C., 11, KS, Harry E. 9, KS, Fred E., 7, KS, Ivan E., 6, KS, Dean C., 4, Hancock County,
IA. 2, Hancock County IA. Hancock. Note that the land is really owned to that of Elias that Nancy's brother. He witnessed
the affidavit of lease Rufus Bell (3260) and Aaron L. Bell (3270) on 12 Jun 1886 at Belmond, Co., IA. On 5 Apr 1890, Adna L.
Thomas (49) bought from Mary R. Hoods (2211) at Elk MWX 24-39-25, Hancock Co., IA, being 80 acres for $800
Harry R. Hoods signature notarized in Henry Co., IL by J. M. Hedland, on 8 Apr 1890. On 28 Mar 1891, Adna L. Thomas
Harry R. Hoods signature notarized in Henry Co., IL by J. M. Hedland, on 8 Apr 1890. On 28 Mar 1891, Adna L. Thomas
(49) sold at NEW 24-39-25 (2243) sold by wheat. Foreclosure action (No. 1408) by J. E. Barnes (any Brewton) vs
Robena White, John E. White, B.F. Barnes, Susie Hughes, A.L. Thomas and E.L. Smith. Signed by Ivy and wife of
the land (no date or location) to Barnes. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo
Thomas (1022) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. On 4 May 1897, Adna L. Thomas (49) and Nancy A. Thomas, by attorney
and to Forney, HE (3219) at MWX 24-39-25 WSE, Hancock Co., IA, for $125.00. Sold by public auction at courthouse in
Concord to J.F.G. Hudson, certificate of sale assigned to Rodney Hill, filed 3 June, 1898. Sale satisfied judgment of
Mar. 18, 1897 foreclosing mortgage of Dec. 8, 1893, resulting from the equity action (No. 2722) of J.E.B. Hudson
(Rodney E.P. Hudson) vs. A.L. Thomas, Nancy A. Thomas and Rodney Hill.

Earlier, Rodney Hill (aby E.P. Hudson) is an equity action (No. 2402), has action to foreclosure of June 8, 1894
mortgage, held by Adna L. and Nancy A. Thomas, on the property. The judgment went against Adna but was satisfied by
payment of mortgage and costs (County clerk mention of 10 Jan. 1899). Does this mean Adna took out a mortgage with
Hudson on Dec. 8th & used the money to pay Hill? In 1900, Adna L. Thomas (49) boarded at 32 2-39-24-Wash
Hughes, AB. He was elected to the office of school trustee on 6 Feb 1901 at J. B. Cundill's home, Hughes, AB.
Cundill of Adna L.[2] Thomas (49) and Nancy Alvina Bell (1222) were as follows:

36. Rosalie Alvin[3] Thomas (1229) was born on 20 Sep 1868 at Butler Co., IA. 1870 census gives year
and month, day from Robert Bell & Nellie Thomas via Rufus Alvin. She died on 26 Apr 1870 at
Nelson, Cloud Co., KS, at age 6 A SAD AND FATAL ACCIDENT.

A Young Girl Burned to Death.

News was brought to town last Friday of one of the saddest accidents that it was become the duty of the journalist to place on record. It occurred on the day previous at about 10 o'clock A. M. and was nothing less than the burning to death of Rosa Thomas, and only year old daughter of Mr. A. L. Thomas, whose residence is in Nelson township about eight miles southeast of this place.

The circumstances, as related to us by Mr. E. L. Mead, who was present and witnessed the terrible scene, are simply these:

Mr. Thomas had determined to burn a lot of corn stalks which he had on his place, and had requested Mr. Mead to his assistance. The job had been started, and the men were busily engaged in burning the stalks, Thomas' daughter and two of Mr. Thomas's children were present, and

playing about the fire. Suddenly Rosa Thomas started away uttering piercing screams, and it was discovered that her clothing was ablaze. Her father and Mr. Mead ran with all speed to her assistance, and using the only means available for extinguishing flames, finally succeeded by throwing her down and casting dirt upon the blaze, in putting out the fire; but not until the poor child was so terribly burned as to render her recovery an evident impossibility.

Dr. Gilmer, was at once sent for, and repaired to the bedside of the dying child, but the best he could do was to leave such remedies as would have the effect of deadening the pain. The Doctor found, however, that the child's nervous system had been destroyed, as she experienced but little pain.

The victim of this saddest of accidents lingered until about 11 P. M., when the spirit passed from earthly to celestial scenes. The agonizing pains, which had she been a little less burned might have racked the young body, were mercifully spared, and we understand her death was almost painless.

Every reader will contemplate the sad disaster we have related with distress, and deepest sympathy for the parents who were thus so suddenly deprived of their household joy.

The funeral of little Rosa was held on Saturday, and attended by a large company of neighboring friends of the bereaved family. Her body was deposited in the neighborhood burial ground.

P. S. -- We understand that only two weeks previous to her death, this fated child, in her play, had her clothing take fire, at a neighbor's twice during the .... (copy ended here).
She was buried on 24 Apr 1876 at Green Mound Cemetery, Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS, Gravestones were removed about 1970. The records from this cemetery indicate that a lot # 67, owned by A. L. Thomas, was occupied. It is assumed that Rosella was buried here as well as perhaps her grandmother Arabella Jane Lowe Thomas.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jul 1870 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Shirley twp, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS.

56 ii. George Edward Thomas (130) was born on 7 Aug 1871 at Clyde, Cloud Co., KS, obituary gives birth in 1872, age in '75, '80, '85 & '95 census records equates to '70 or '71, FGS from Robert Belt gives '71, as does Nettie Thomas via Ruthe Ankey. He died on 24 Oct 1956 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, at age 85 **Obituary:** *BRITT--George Thomas, 84, retired farmer of the Kanawha vicinity, died Wednesday at a Mason City Nursing Home. Funeral services will be conducted at 9:30 a.m. Saturday at the Boughton Funeral Home, Britt. Dr. D. A. Rust will be in charge. Mr. Thomas, who was born Aug. 7, 1872, at Clyde, Kan., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adlai (sic) Thomas. He moved to the vicinity south of Britt whan he was a young man. Mr. Thomas, a lifelong farmer, has been blind for the past 43 years. Survivors include two brothers and a sister, Violet McKay, Santa Rosa, Calif.; Harry B. (sic) Thomas, Rimbey, Alberta, Canada, and J. (sic - should be I.?) A. Thomas, Elma, Wash. Burial will be at twin Lakes Cemetery east of Kanawha.* He was buried on 27 Oct 1956 at Twin Lakes Cemetery, Kanawha, Hancock Co., IA.

He , according to his obituary, George had been blind for 43 years when he died - this means he would have been blinded in 1913 at age 41. According to Shannon Gusek's information, he was shot in the eyes at 20 by (his brother) Harry in a shooting accident; if correct, this would have occurred circa 1891. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He paid school tax of $6.40 in 1902 at SW 12-39-24, Haynes, AB.

57 iii. Milo Cole Thomas (131) was born on 11 Nov 1872 at Cloud Co., KS. He died before 1875 at Cloud Co., KS, 01 March 1875 Census Milo is not listed with family. FGS from Irv gives death as 1890 but also states died in infancy. From FGS Richard Thomas - died of Black Diptheria.

He died of Black Diptheria(?).

+ 58 iv. Minniole Ola Thomas (132) was born on 25 Mar 1874 at Cloud Co., KS. She married Cyrus Franklin Chapman (746), son of Cyrus M. Chapman (2312) and Julia L. (--?--) (2313), on 21 Dec 1892 at District Court Office, Hancock Co., IA. She died on 25 Feb 1933 at Red Deer, AB, at age 58 DEATH OF MRS. MINNIE CHAPMAN
Mrs. O. Boode, her father, Mr. A. L. Thomas, and other relatives will have much sympathy in the loss of Mrs. Boode's sister, Mrs. Minnie Chapman, who died at Red Deer on Saturday from cerebral hemorrhage. Mrs. Chapman was 58 and had come up last summer from her home in

playing about the fire. Suddenly Rita Thomas started away uttering piercing screams, and it was discovered that her clothing was ablaze. Her father ran to, Maud ran with all speed to her assistance, and using the only means available for extinguishing flames, finally succeeded by throwing her down and beating dirt upon the blaze, in putting out the fire, but not until the poor child was so terribly burned as to render her recovery an event exceedingly

Dr. Gaither, was at once sent for, and appeared to the bedside of the dying child, but the best he could do was to save such remedies as would have the effect of deadening the pain. The Doctor found, however, that the child's nervous system had been destroyed, as she expired two hours after

The victim of this accident is scarcely figured until about 11 P. M. when the spirit passed from earthly to celestial scenes. The suffering babe, which had she been a little less burned might have recived the young lady, was mercifully spared, and we understand her death was painless.

Every reader will center upon the sad disaster we have related with deep, and decided sympathy for the parents who were thus so suddenly deprived of their household joy.

The funeral of this young lady was held on Saturday, and attended by a large company of neighboring friends of the bereaved family, the body was deposited in the neighborhood burial ground.

P. S. – We understand that only two weeks previous to her death, this sad child, or her party, had her clothing take fire, at a neighbor's house during the ... (story cutoff here) –

She was buried on 24 Apr 1879 at Green Mound Cemetery, Mission Twp., Cloud Co., KS.
Clearances were removed about 1910. This records that Cemetery includes it at a lot is 87, owned by A. L. Thomas. was occupied. It is assumed that Rosella was buried there as well as perhaps her grandmother Arabella Jane Lewis Thomas.

She appears on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (40) at Sheny twp, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS.

36. George Edward Thomas (130) was born on 7 Aug 1871 at Clyde, Cloud Co., KS, obituary gives born in 1872, age in '75, '80, '85 & '95 census records, gravesite is '73 or '71. FSS from Robert Bell gives 7/1, as does Hattie Thomas via Frank Ainsley. He died on 24 Oct 1955 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., IA, at age 83. Obituary: 8/1/77–George Thomas, 84, retired farmer of the Ainsley vicinity, died Wednesday at a Mason City Nursing Home. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Sorgatter Funeral Home, Rev. Dr. A. Ross will be in charge. Mr. Thomas, who was born Aug. 7, 1872, at Clyde, Kan., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adna Lewis Thomas. He moved to the vicinity south of Ainsley when he was a young man. Mr. Thomas, a lifelong farmer, has been blind for the past 43 years. Survivors include his widow and a sister, Vivian Mackey, Santa Rosa, Cal.; Harry B. (sic) Thomas, Ainsley, Alberta, Canada, and J. Jay (sic) Thomas (U?) A. Thomas, Elma, Wash. Funeral will be at twin Lakes Cemetery near of Ainsley. He was buried on 27 Oct 1955 at Twin Lakes Cemetery, Ainsworth, Hancock Co., IA.

He, according to his obituary, George had been blind for 43 years when he died - this means he would have been blinded in 1912 at age 41. According to Shannon Cassidy's information, he was also in the eyes at 20 by this moment. Harry or a similar accident or defect, this would have occurred circa 1891. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1880 at the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Renville Co., ND. He appeared on the census of Nebraska 1885 and 1895 in the household of Frank L. Thomas (40) at NW NW Tr 34-24-23, Ainsworth Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (sic) at Ainsworth, Hancock Co., IA. He paid school tax of $8.40 in 1902 at SW 13-19-24, Harvey, ND.

37. Elmo Clark Thomas (131) was born on 11 May 1872 at Cloud Co., KS. He died before 1875 at Clark Co., KS. In Nelson 1875 Census Mio is not listed with family. FSS from Irv gives death as 1890 but also states died in infancy. From FSS Richard Thomas - died of Black Diphtheria.

He died of Black Diphtheria?

Sally Minnie Ola Thomas (132) was born on 25 Mar 1874 at Cloud Co., KS. She married Cyrus Franklin Chapman (240), son of Cyrus M. Chapman (237/2) and Julia L. (--?--) (237/3), on 21 Dec 1892 at Marion Cloud Co., Hancock Co., IA. She died on 25 Feb 1933 at Red Deer, AB, at age 58.

DEATH OF MRS. MINNIE CHAPMAN

Mrs. C. Cyrus Chapman, her father, Mr. A. L. Thomas, and other relatives will have much sympathy in the loss of Mrs. Minnie, or Minnie a sister, Mrs. Minnie Chapman, who died at Red Deer on Saturday from cancer in the stomach. Mrs. Chapman was 58 and had come up last summer from her home in

Britt, Iowa, to be with her mother during her last days. Since the deather (sic) of Mrs. Thomas on December 10, Mrs. Chapman and Mr. Thomas had been with Mrs. Boode, who has thus suffered her second heavy bereavement in little more than two months. The body was shipped to Britt, Iowa, on Monday, where Mrs. Chapman's children reside and where the funeral will be held. She was buried after 25 Feb 1933 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

+ 59v. Harry Elias Thomas (5) was born on 26 Jul 1875 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Eva Annette Petersen (28), daughter of Hans George Petersen (123) and Mattie Christine Andersen (124), on 31 Jan 1906 at Lacombe, AB. He died on 27 Apr 1960 at Rimbey, AB, at age 84 Obituaries

HARRY ELIAS THOMAS:

Funeral services were held on Monday, May 2 in the Rimbey United Church for Harry Elias Thomas of Rimbey, who passed away in the Rimbey Municipal Hospital, following a lengthy illness, on Wednesday, April 27, 1960. Rev. D. Dyer officiated, and interment was in the Gilby cemetery.

Pallbearers were John Odenbach, Charlie and Pryce Andrew, Irvin Both, Dave Kurzman and Carl Rangen.

Mr. Thomas came to the district east of Lacombe in 1900 with his parents, who homesteaded there. Born in Kansas, the deceased was 84 years of age at the time of his passing.

He and Eva Annette Peterson were united in marriage in Lacombe in 1906, and they farmed in the Lacombe district until 1918, when they moved to a farm in the Medicine Valley, west of Bentley in the Gilby district. On retiring in 1940, the(sic) moved to British Columbia for five years and then to Lacombe. In 1955 they moved to Rimbey.

Mr. Thomas was ill for a number of years, and was confined to the Three Way Hospital for seven months.

Surviving are his loving wife; four sons, Harold of Rimbey, Martin of Abbotsford, B.C., Percy of Eckville and Ervin(sic) of Calgary; one daughter, Mrs. D. Hartley of Hespero, Alberta, one sister, Mrs. Violet McKay of Chico California; 19 grandchildren, and ten great-grandchildren.

Brown and Johnson of Lacombe were in charge of the arrangements. He was buried on 2 May 1960 at Gilby Cemetery, Gilby, AB.

+ 60vi. Fredrick Thomas (133) was born on 19 Apr 1877 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Mary Christine Petersen (142), daughter of Hans George Petersen (123) and Mattie Christine Andersen (124), on 3 Mar 1905 at Red Deer, AB. He died on 9 May 1915 at Haynes, AB, at age 38. He was buried after 15 May 1915 at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.

+ 61vii. Irvin Adelbert Thomas (134) was born on 6 Dec 1878 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Olive Louise Berhow (745) on 17 Nov 1900. He died on 24 Feb 1957 at 204-106th Ave. S.E., Bellevue, King, Washington, at age 78 cause of death abdominal hemorrhage. He was a self employed farmer, had lived in Bellevue for 3 years. He was buried on 27 Feb 1957 at Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA.

+ 62viii. Dewitt Clinton Thomas (135) was born on 4 Nov 1880 at Republic Co., KS. He married Sarah Maria Brackett (609) on 21 May 1904 at Fairmont, Minn. He died on 23 Feb 1910 at Fairmont, Martin Co., Minnesota, at age 29 father's name on death certificate is listed as Irwin Thomas, birth date 1887, and birth place MO. Cause of death ruptured appendix (info Shannon G.

+ 63ix. Edith Amy Thomas (136) was born on 1 Aug 1882 at Hancock, IA, the ninth child. She married Louis Boode (748), son of Ole Boode (2778), on 30 Jul 1903 at Ponoka, AB. She died on 2 Nov 1950 at Sheridan, Wyoming, at age 68.

+ 64x. Cora May Thomas (137) was born on 25 Jul 1884 at Hancock Co., IA, the tenth child. She married Joe Jamieson (750). She died on 26 Dec 1947 at Edmonton, AB, at age 63.

+ 65xi. Myrtle Iona Thomas (138) was born on 30 Nov 1886 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA, the eleventh child. She married Ole Boode (751), son of John Boode (2924) and Margreta (--?--) (2925), on 6 Sep 1905 at Blackfalds, AB. She died on 6 Mar 1953 at Lacombe, AB, at age 66. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Haynes, AB.

+ 66xii. Mary Elizabeth Thomas (139) was born on 30 Jun 1888 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Leland Haney (752) on 14 Nov 1904. She died on 18 Jan 1956 at Elma, Washington, at age 67.

+ 67xiii. Violet Inez Thomas (140) was born on 21 Mar 1890 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Jay Baker (753), son of Emery Baker (3249) and Isabell (--?--) (3250), in 1909. She and Jay Baker (753) were divorced after 1918. She married (--?--) McKay (3232) before 1956.

+ 68xiv. Martha Anne Thomas (141) was born on 28 Sep 1892 at Hancock, IA. She married Milo Baker (754), son of Emery Baker (3249) and Isabell (--?--) (3250). She died on 6 Dec 1941 at Barrhead, AB, at age 49 OBITUARY MRS. M. A. BAKER[CR:]Mrs. Martha Ann Baker, 49, passed away suddenly at her home in the Topland district last Saturday morning, December 6. Deceased had been a patient at an Edmonton hospital for a fortnight but had recently returned home. After several weeks at home, however, she again took a turn for the worse and died suddenly last Saturday Morning.[CR:]She leaves to mourn her loss, besides her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Vera Monson, and two sons at home, also two sisters in the Lacombe area, Mrs. Jamieson and Mrs. Boode.[CR:]The funeral was held Tuesday at the Fort Assiniboine hall and interment was made at the Fort Assiniboine cemetery. Mr. O'Brien of Barrhead east conducted the services in the absence of Rev. J. Graham. Funeral arrangements were in charge of Mack's Funeral Home. She was buried on 9 Dec 1941 at Fort Assiniboine Cemetery, Barrhead, Alberta.

22. Anson Carl[3] Thomas (232) (Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 14 Sep 1852 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He married

Agnes Josephine Jaynes (552), daughter of D. R. Jaynes (2270), on 11 Nov 1878. He died on 1 Mar 1926 at At home of his daughter Mrs. W. E. Schoen, Waterloo, IA, at age 73. On Dec. 26 he was striken by paralysys and had been a invalid since. He was buried on 4 Mar 1926 at Elmwood Cemetery, Waterloo, IA, Funeral Service was held at 2 p.m. in Kistner's Chapel, Rev. William Wilkins, pastor of Burton Avenue Baptist Church officiating. Pallbearers were 2 sons, 3 son-in-law, and a nephew F.F. Knipp.

He appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He was a machinist by trade and worked for The Wagner Manufacturing Company for 22 years. He and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (552) appeared on the census of 9 Jun 1900 at Union Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (552) appeared on the census of 1920 at East Waterloo Twp, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Anson Carl[3] Thomas (232) and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (552) were as follows:

69 i. Fred[4] Thomas (2272).

70 ii. ??? Thomas (553) was born on 11 May 1881 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA.
Reference: D-THOMAS*-00553.

71 iii. Orville A. Thomas (2271) was born in May 1882 at IA. He married Emma (--?--) (2275). He died in Jan 1930 at Long Beach, CA, at age 47.
He appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Emma (--?--) (2275) appeared on the census of 1925 at Black Hawk Co., IA.

72 iv. May Thomas (2273) was born in Sep 1886 at ND.
She appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

73 v. Pearl Thomas (2289) was born in May 1889 at ND.

74 vi. Patience Thomas (2276) died on 8 Mar 1894.

75 vii. Olive Thomas (2274) was born in Mar 1894 at ND.
She appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

23. Mary Ann[3] Thomas (233) (Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 26 Sep 1855 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She married William Harrison Whipple (288), son of Eunice Hazen (2238), on 17 Sep 1870. She died on 25 Dec 1893 at Dufur, Wasco, Oregon. The obituary reads: Died Whipple-at Dufur, Dec. 25th, Mrs Whipple, beloved wife of Mr. W.H. Whipple aged about 40 years. She leaves a husband and five children to mourn their irreparable loss. She was buried after 25 Dec 1893 at IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, Wasco, Oregon.

She appeared on the census of 1856 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS.

Children of Mary Ann[3] Thomas (233) and William Harrison Whipple (288) were as follows:

76 i. Edwin[4] Whipple (572) was born circa 1872 at KS.
He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. He witnessed the marriage of Frank Iams (615) and Vera Whipple (610) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon. He witnessed the marriage of Rollie Douglass (618) and Katie Whipple (611) on 25 Nov 1902 at Wasco, OR.

77 ii. Joseph W. Whipple (612) was born on 6 May 1876 at Cloud Co., KA. He married Emma Robinson (617) on 21 Dec 1906 at Skamania, WA. He and Emma Robinson (617) were divorced on 27 Jan 1932 at OR. He died on 20 Apr 1945 at Dufur, Wasco, Oregon, USA), at age 68. He was buried at Dufur Odd Fellows, Wasco, Oregon. He was buried after 20 Apr 1945 at IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, OR.
Reference: D-WHIPPLE-00612. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He witnessed the marriage of Frank Iams (615) and Vera Whipple (610) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon.

78 iii. Vera Whipple (610) was born in Aug 1879 at KA. She married Frank Iams (615) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon. She and Frank Iams (615) were divorced on 22 Apr 1924 at OR. She married Alfred R. Hatch (616) on 20 May 1927 at Wasco, Oregon.
Reference: D-WHIPPLE-00610. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at The Dalles Clay St., Bigelow Precinct, Wasco, OR.

79 iv. Bertha C. Whipple (613) was born circa 1881 at CA A letter from Vivienne Bullock 20 Mar 1966 (a grandaughter of Bertha) says that, according to Bertha Whipples death certificate and a census, she was born in North Carolina. Did the Whipples and Dewitt go from KS to NC before going to OR? She married Walter H. Douglass (614) on 9 Nov 1898 at Wasco, Oregon. She was buried on 17 Jan 1945 at IOOF Dufur, The Dalles, Oregon.
She witnessed the marriage of Rollie Douglass (618) and Katie Whipple (611) on 25 Nov 1902 at Wasco, OR.

80 v. Katie Whipple (611) was born in Aug 1883 at OR. She married Rollie Douglass (618) on 25 Nov 1902 at Wasco, OR.
Reference: D-WHIPPLE-00611. She appeared on the census of 16 Jun 1900 at The Dalles

Agnes Josephine Jaynes (5[illegible]), daughter of D. R. Jaynes (2270), on 11 May 1878. She died on 1 Mar 1958 at At home of his daughter Mrs. E. Barnes, Wichita, KS, at age 79. On Dec 26 he was stricken by paralysis and had been a invalid since. He was buried on a May 1[illegible] at Elmwood Cemetery, Wichita, KS. Funeral Services were held at 2 p.m. at Kennedy Chapel, Rev. William Wilkins, pastor of Burton Avenue Baptist Church officiating. Pallbearers were 2 sons, 2 son-in-law and a nephew F.P. Kopp.

He appeared on the census of 1900 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He worked in the business of his father, The Wagner Manufacturing Company for 22 years. He and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (5[illegible]) appeared on the census of 5 Jun 1900 at Union Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (5[illegible]) appeared on the census of 1920 at Eva Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Agnes Jaynes and Thomas (230) and Agnes Josephine Jaynes (5[illegible]) were as follows:

98 i. Paul Thomas (2272)

99 ii. [illegible] Thomas (5[illegible]), was born on 11 May 1881 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA.

Relationship: D-THOMAS-00[illegible]

71 iii. Orville A. Thomas (2271) was born in May 1882 at IA. He married Emma (–?–) (2272). He died in Jan 1[illegible] at Long Beach, CA, at age 47.

He appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Emma (–?–) (2272) appeared on the census of 1925 at Black Hawk Co., IA.

72 iv. May Thomas (2273) was born in Dec 1886 at MO.

He appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

73 v. Paul Thomas (2[illegible]) was born in May 1888 at MO.

74 vi. Florence Thomas (2276) died on 8 Mar 1894.

75 vii. Olive Thomas (2274) was born in Mar 1894 at MO.

She appeared on the census of 1900 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

[illegible] Mary Ann Thomas (230) (Oswalt, Adams) was born on 28 Sep 1855 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. She married William Harrison Wingate (2[illegible]), son of Isaiah Hazen (2[illegible]), on 17 Sep 1870. She died on 25 Dec 1932 at Dallas, Wasco, Oregon. The obituary reads: Died Wingate-at Dallas, Dec. 25th, Mrs. W. Wingate, beloved wife of Mr. W.H. Wingate, aged about 45 years. She leaves a husband and five children to mourn their irreparable loss. She was buried after 25 Dec 1932 at IOOF Cemetery, Dallas, Wasco, Oregon.

She appeared on the census of 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of circa Apr 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS.

Children of Mary Ann Thomas (230) and William Harrison Wingate (2[illegible]) were as follows:

76 i. Edwin Wingate (2[illegible]) was born circa 1872 at KS.

He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson, Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson, Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. He witnessed the marriage of Frank Iams (818) and Vera Wingate (810) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon. He witnessed the marriage of Rollie Douglass (818) and Rose Whipple (811) on 24 Nov 1922 at Wasco, OR.

77 ii. Joseph W. Wingate (812) was born on 6 May 1878 at Clay Co., KS. He married Emma Robinson (817) on 21 Dec 1904 at Kansas, KS. He and Emma Robinson (817) were divorced on 27 Jan 1922 at OR. He died on 20 Apr 1943 at Dallas, Wasco, Oregon. He was buried after 20 Apr 1943 at IOOF Cemetery, Dallas, OR.

Relationship: D-WHIPPLE-00811. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. He witnessed the marriage of Frank Iams (818) and Vera Wingate (810) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon.

78 iii. Vera Wingate (810) was born in Aug 1879 at KS. She married Frank Iams (818) on 20 Oct 1901 at Wasco, Oregon. She and Frank Iams (818) were divorced on 22 Apr 1924 at OR. She married Alfred R. Hixon (819) on 20 May 1927 at Wasco, Oregon.

Relationship: D-WHIPPLE-00810. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 at Nelson, Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1880 in the household of David Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Twp., Cloud Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 18 Jun 1900 at The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon. She appeared on the census of 1920 at Wasco, OR.

79 iv. Bertha C. Whipple (813) was born circa 1881 at OA A letter from Vernona Bunkos 20 May 1969 (a genealogist of Bertha) says that, according to Bertha Whipples death certificate and a census, she was born in North Carolina. Did the Whipples and Dewalt go from NC to MO before going to OR? She married Walter H. Douglass (814) on 17 Nov 1898 at Wasco, Oregon. She was buried on 17 Jan 1948 at IOOF Cem, The Dalles, Oregon.

She witnessed the marriage of Rollie Douglass (818) and Kate Whipple (811) on 25 Nov 1902 at Wasco, OR.

80 v. Kate Whipple (811) was born in Aug 1883 at OR. She married Rollie Douglass (818) on 25 May 1902 in Wasco, OR.

Relationship: D-WHIPPLE-00811. She appeared on the census of 10 Jun 1900 at The Dalles

Clay St., Bigelow Precinct, Wasco, OR.

25. George W.[3] Thomas (235) (Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born in Mar 1860 at Beaver, Butler Co., IA. He married Rosetta E. ??? (569).

He appeared on the census of circa Apr 1860 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Dewitt Clinton Thomas (230) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at South Salem Precinct, Marion Co., OR, George W. 40, b mar 1860 IA, married 18 years, Father b NY, mother IL, farmer, rents home; Rosetta E., 38, b Feb 1861 MN, mother of 2 chidren, both living, father b England, mother IL; Edna F 14 b Jan 1886 OR; Roseo E 11, b Mar 1889 OR; Dewit C., father, 81, b Dec 1818 NY, widowed.

Children of George W.[3] Thomas (235) and Rosetta E. ??? (569) both born at Oregon are as follows:

81 i. Elvira J.[4] Thomas (607) was born in Jan 1886.
Reference: D-THOMAS*-00607. She appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at South Salem Precinct, Marion, OR, Census 1900 Transcript name is Edna.

82 ii. Roses_(Roseo) E. Thomas (608) was born in Mar 1889.
He appeared on the census of 6 Jun 1900 at South Salem Precinct, Marion, OR.

32. Emily Louisa[3] Thomas (70) (Henry[2], Adna[1]) was born on 8 Jan 1857 at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA. She married David Cunningham (2297) in Feb 1898. She died on 6 Feb 1914 at Iowa Falls, IA, at age 57 of pneumonia. She was buried on 8 Feb 1914 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Funeral held at sisters home, services conducted by Rev. H.A. Essex of the Baptist Church. Buried beside her mother and brothers.

She and ??? ??? (1173) This couple did not marry. She appeared on the census of 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Attends School. Reals Estate Value $100.

Children of Emily Louisa[3] Thomas (70) and ??? ??? (1173) were:

+ 83i. Dick D.[4] Thomas (1174) was born on 23 Mar 1877 at Near New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He married Pearl Ingalls (549) in 1900. He died on 11 Nov 1939 at IA at age 62 Died from pneumonia, after 3 week illness. Date of death is penciled in on obituary. Tomstone lists date of death as 1939. He was buried at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA, 1877-1937; Beaver Grove cem. lot 2. Beaver twp.

Children of Emily Louisa[3] Thomas (70) and ??? Cunningham (1175) are:

84 i. Eleanor[4] Cunningham (1176) was born circa 1899.
Reference: D-CUNNING-01176.

There were no children of Emily Louisa[3] Thomas (70) and David Cunningham (2297).

34. Martha Ann[3] Thomas (222) (Henry[2], Adna[1]) was born on 14 Aug 1860 at Barretts, Marshall Co., KS, came to Iowa with her parents by ox team at the age of three weeks. She married John Frank Geyer (1168). She died in Mar 1948 at Her home - 610 Water St., New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, at age 87. She was buried after Mar 1948 at Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, plot B-9.

She resided on 4 Jun 1870 at Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA.

Children of Martha Ann[3] Thomas (222) and John Frank Geyer (1168) were as follows:

85 i. Harold[4] Geyer (1169) was born circa 1895 at IA. He died in 1986 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA.

86 ii. Nora Geyer (1171) was born circa 1897 at IA. She died in 1939.
Reference: D-GEYER**-01171.

87 iii. Leon F. Geyer (1170) was born on 20 Sep 1899 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He died on 6 Jun 1918 at France at age 18.
Reference: D-GEYER**-01170. An obituary for he in the at Butler Co., IA, after 6 Jun 1918.

88 iv. Lela Geyer (1172) was born circa 1901 at IA. She was born in 1976 at Oak Hill Cemetery, New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. She died in 1976.
Reference: D-GEYER**-01172.

Generation Four

40. Sarah E.[4] Baker (3386) (Olive[3] Thomas, Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born circa 1859 at IA. She married Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) circa 1875.

She appeared on the census of 23 Jun 1860 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 7 Jul 1870 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She and Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, Dela. (not clear) A. Johnson 30, farmer, self & parents b NY; Sarah E. 21, wife, keeping house, b IA, father England, mother IL; Ida? 3 daughter, Earnest 1/12, b IA in May, son; for both children, father b NY, mother b IA. Also in houshold, Murray Williams, 18, laborer, b IA, parents b Canada. She appeared on the census of 15 Apr 1910 in the household of James Baker (805) and Olive Thomas (480) at Jackson Twp., Bremer Co., IA.

Children of Sarah E.[4] Baker (3386) and Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) both born at IA were as follows:

89 i. Ida?[5] Johnson (3392) was born circa 1877.
She appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) and Sarah E. Baker (3386) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

90 ii. Earnest Johnson (3393) was born in May 1880.
He appeared on the census of 7 Jun 1880 in the household of Dela??? A. Johnson (3391) and

Sarah E. Baker (3386) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

43. Edward[4] Shields (3379) (Orrilla[3] Thomas, Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born in Jul 1862 at IA. He married Margaret (--?--) (3382) circa 1893.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (807) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA, Edward b July 1862, 37 yrs,m 7 yrs, b IA, father & mother b England, Farmer, owns farm; Margaret wife, b March 1875, 26 yrs, m 7 yrs, 3 children, 2 living, she & parents b IA; Essie, daughter, b Jan. 1888, 12yrs, self & parents b IA, at school; Pearl V daughter, b Feb. 1894, 6 yrs, self & parents b IA, at school; Robert, son, b june 1896, 3, self & parents b IA.

Children of Edward[4] Shields (3379) include:

91 i. Essie[5] Shields (3383) was born in Jan 1888 at IA.
She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in the household of Edward Shields (3379) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Edward[4] Shields (3379) and Margaret (--?--) (3382) both born at IA are as follows:

92 i. Pearl V.[5] Shields (3384) was born in Feb 1894.
She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in the household of Edward Shields (3379) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

93 ii. Robert Shields (3385) was born in Jun 1896.
He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in the household of Edward Shields (3379) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

49. Emma[4] Ulrich (786) (Melinda[3] Thomas, Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 21 Apr 1868 at Washington, IA. She married J. Alfred Ackerson (797) on 1 Feb 1887.

She appeared on the census of 12 Jul 1870 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Almeda Helm (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Emma[4] Ulrich (786) and J. Alfred Ackerson (797) were as follows:

94 i. Nina[5] Ackerson (801).
95 ii. Sydney Ackerson (799).
96 iii. Pearl Ackerson (800).
97 iv. Irving Emerson Ackerson (798) was born on 11 Jun 1888.

53. Velorious Emerson[4] Jones (791) (Melinda[3] Thomas, Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 23 Feb 1879 at IA. He married Mae Wickwire (802) circa 1900.

He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velorious Thomas (477) and Waldo Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Mae Wickwire (802) appeared on the census of 19 Apr 1910 at Nevis Twp., Hubbard Co., MN, Emerson 31, head, married 10 yrs, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL, farmer; May 25, wife, married 10 yrs, no children living or dead, b MN, father IL, mother NY. He and Mae Wickwire (802) appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND, Dry Fork Twp., dwelling 78, family 79, V. Emerson 40, head, married, b IA, father VT, mother IL, farmer; May I. 37, wife, b MN, father Canada, mother NY;
Violet V. 6, daughter, b MN, father IA, mother MN; Berdina V. 10/12, b ND, father IA, mother MN.

Children of Velorious Emerson[4] Jones (791) and Mae Wickwire (802) are as follows:

98 i. Violet[5] Jones (803) was born circa 1914 at MN. She married ? Granley (3406).
She appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 in the household of Velorious Emerson Jones (791) and Mae Wickwire (802) at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND.

99 ii. Berdine V. Jones (804) was born circa Mar 1919 at ND.
She appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 in the household of Velorious Emerson Jones (791) and Mae Wickwire (802) at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND.

54. Ida Pearl[4] Jones (792) (Melinda[3] Thomas, Velorious[2], Adna[1]) was born on 16 Oct 1881 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Logan Isaac Sells (795) on 26 Nov 1896 at Grand Island, Hall Co., NE. She died on 9 Jul 1961 at Avon Twp., Oakland Co., MI, at age 79. She was buried on 14 Jul 1961 at Nevis Cemetery, Hubbard Co., MN.

Children of Ida Pearl[4] Jones (792) and Logan Isaac Sells (795) were as follows:

100 i. Bryan Logan[5] Sells (796) was born on 11 Sep 1897 at New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He married ? ? (3401) on 14 Sep 1924. He died on 12 Oct 1980 at Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., MN, at age 83.
101 ii. Ethel Pearl Sells (3395) was born on 12 Aug 1899.
102 iii. Archie Leon Sells (3396) was born on 9 Oct 1900.
103 iv. Mabel Marie Sells (3397) was born on 7 Dec 1903.
104 v. Willie Emerson Sells (3398) was born on 6 Feb 1907.
105 vi. Gladys Viola Sells (3399) was born on 10 Aug 1909.
106 vii. Wayne Ivan Sells (3400) was born on 8 Oct 1913.

58. Minniole Ola[4] Thomas (132) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 25 Mar 1874 at Cloud Co., KS. She married Cyrus Franklin Chapman (746), son of Cyrus M. Chapman (2312) and Julia L. (--?--) (2313), on 21 Dec 1892 at District Court Office, Hancock Co., IA. She died on 25 Feb 1933 at Red Deer, AB, at age 58 DEATH OF MRS. MINNIE CHAPMAN

Mrs. O. Boode, her father, Mr. A. L. Thomas, and other relatives will have much sympathy in the loss of Mrs. Boode's sister, Mrs. Minnie Chapman, who died at Red Deer on Saturday from cerebral hemorrhage. Mrs. Chapman was 58 and had come up last summer from her home in Britt, Iowa, to be with her mother during her last days. Since the deather (sic) of Mrs. Thomas on December 10, Mrs. Chapman and Mr. Thomas had been with Mrs. Boode, who has thus suffered her

Sarah E. Blake (3368) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

43. Edward[1] Shields (3219) (Cornelius[2] Thomas, Velonious[3], Adna[4]) was born in Jul 1862 in IA. He married Margaret (--?--) (3282) circa 1880.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1870 in the household of Samuel Shields (827) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of Jun 1880 in the household of Samuel Shields (907) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. Edward died in July 1902.

Children of Edward[1] Shields (3219) and Margaret were:

32 i. Frank Shields (3281) was born in Jun 1886.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in the household of Edward Shields (3219) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

32 ii. Hector Shields (3283) was born in Jun 1888.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1900 in the household of Edward Shields (3219) at Mt. Vernon Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

44. Emma[1] Shields (764) (Cornelius[2] Thomas, Velonious[3], Adna[4]) was born on 21 Apr 1865 at Washington, IA. She married J. Alfred Adamson (791) on 1 Feb 1887.

She appeared on the census of 1[1] Jul 1870 in the household of Velonious Thomas (477) and Almeda Hahn (479) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velonious Thomas (477) and Velonious Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children of Emma[1] Shields (764) and J. Alfred Adamson (791) were as follows:

33 i. Anna[5] Adamson (3291)

34 ii. Sylvia Adamson (3292)

35 iii. Fred Adamson (3293)

36 iv. Irving Emerson Adamson (3294) was born on 11 Jan 1898.

45. Velonious Emerson[1] Jones (787) (Melinda[2] Thomas, Velonious[3], Adna[4]) was born on 23 Feb 1872 at IA. He married Alice Vivienne (802) circa 1900.

He appeared on the census of 8 Jun 1880 in the household of Velonious Thomas (477) and Wealo Emerson Jones (788) at Washington Twp., Black Hawk Co., IA. He and Mae Vivienne (802) appeared on the census of 18 Apr 1910 at Hazel Twp., Hancock Co., MN. Emerson 37, head, married 10 yrs, b IA, father Vermont, mother IL, farmer. May 28, wife, married 10 yrs, no children living or dead, b MN, father IL, mother NY. He and Mae Vivienne (802) appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 in Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND. Dry Fork Twp. dwelling 78, family 79. V. Emerson 40, head married, b IA, father VT, mother IL, farmer. May 2, 27, wife, b MN, father Canada, mother NY. Vivian V. 8, daughter, b MN, father IA, mother MN. Bertha V. 10 m 2, b ND, father IA, mother MN.

Children of Velonious Emerson[2] Jones (787) and Mae Widowin (802) are as follows:

37 i. Vivian[3] Jones (3296) was born circa 1914 at MN. She married T. Grimley (3400).

She appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 in the household of Velonious Emerson Jones (787) and Mae Widowin (802) at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND.

38 ii. Vernon V. Jones (3804) was born circa Mar 1915 at ND.

She appeared on the census of 24 Jan 1920 in the household of Velonious Emerson Jones (787) and Mae Widowin (802) at Dry Fork Twp., Williams Co., ND.

46. Ida Frank[1] Jones (792) (Melinda[2] Thomas, Velonious[3], Adna[4]) was born on 16 Oct 1881 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Logan Isaac Sells (793) on 28 Nov 1898 at Grand Island, NE. She died on 5 Jul 1951 at Avon Twp., Oakland Co., MI, at age 75. She was buried on 14 Jul 1951 at Ross Cemetery, Hubbard Co., MN.

Children of Ida Frank[1] Jones (792) and Logan Isaac Sells (793) were as follows:

39 i. Bryan Logan[3] Sells (796) was born on 11 Sep 1902 at Pine Bluffs, Butler Co., IA. He married T. (3401) on 14 Sep 1924. He died on 12 Oct 1950 at Pell Rapids, Hubbard Co., MN, at age 63.

40 ii. Edna Pearl Sells (3299) was born on 12 Aug 1904.

41 iii. Arcelia Leon Sells (3300) was born on 8 Oct 1907.

42 iv. Mabel Mae Sells (3397) was born on 7 Dec 1909.

43 v. Willie Emerson Sells (3398) was born on 6 Feb 1912.

44 vi. Harvey Vicie Sells (3399) was born on 10 Aug 1916.

45 vii. Wayne Ivan Sells (3400) was born on 8 Oct 1919.

46. Minnetta (Ida[1]) Thomas (132) (Adna[2], Dewitt[3], Adna[4]) was born on 28 Mar 1874 at Cross Co., AR. She married Cyrus Franklin Chapman (748), son of Cyrus M. Chapman (2372) and Julia L. (--?--) (2373), on 21 Dec 1892 at District Court Office, Hancock Co., IA. She died on 25 Feb 1973 at Rio Dell, CA, at age 98 OF MRS. MINNIE CHAPMAN.

Mrs. O. Thomas, her father, Mr. A. L. Thomas, and other relatives will have much sympathy in the loss of Mrs. Brooks's sister, Mrs. Minnie Chapman, who died at Rio Dell Dec. 25 Saturday from cerebral hemorrhage. Mrs. Chapman was 98 and had come to her summer home in Rio Dell, Nov. 10 to be with her sister during her last days. Since the doctor (sic) of Mrs. Thomas or Chapman, 93, Mrs. Chapman and Mr. Thomas had been with Mrs. Brooks, who has thus suffered her

second heavy bereavement in little more than two months. The body was shipped to Britt, Iowa, on Monday, where Mrs. Chapman's children reside and where the funeral will be held. She was buried after 25 Feb 1933 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

She appeared on the census of 1 Mar 1875 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Nelson Center, Cloud Co., KS. She resided on 1 Jun 1880 at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. She appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. She resided in 1885 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA. She appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She resided in 1917 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Minniole Ola[4] Thomas (132) and Cyrus Franklin Chapman (746) were as follows:

107 i. Alta Irene[5] Chapman (2279) was born on 10 Nov 1894 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA, Reported by Mrs Eph Cummings. She married Frank Thorne (2707) on 24 May 1923 at Algona, Kossuth Co., IA.

108 ii. George Chapman (2280) was born on 23 Nov 1899 at Hancock Co., IA.

109 iii. May Chapman (747) was born on 17 Feb 1902 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA. She died in 1928 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

110 iv. Mable Viola Chapman (2281) was born on 23 Sep 1908 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA. She died in 1928 at Britt, Hancock Co., IA.

59. Harry Elias[4] Thomas (5) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 26 Jul 1875 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Eva Annette Petersen (28), daughter of Hans George Petersen (123) and Mattie Christine Andersen (124), on 31 Jan 1906 at Lacombe, AB. He died on 27 Apr 1960 at Rimbey, AB, at age 84 Obituaries

HARRY ELIAS THOMAS:

Funeral services were held on Monday, May 2 in the Rimbey United Church for Harry Elias Thomas of Rimbey, who passed away in the Rimbey Municipal Hospital, following a lengthy illness, on Wednesday, April 27, 1960. Rev. D. Dyer officiated, and interment was in the Gilby cemetery.
Pallbearers were John Odenbach, Charlie and Pryce Andrew, Irvin Both, Dave Kurzman and Carl Rangen.
Mr. Thomas came to the district east of Lacombe in 1900 with his parents, who homesteaded there. Born in Kansas, the deceased was 84 years of age at the time of his passing.
He and Eva Annette Peterson were united in marriage in Lacombe in 1906, and they farmed in the Lacombe district until 1918, when they moved to a farm in the Medicine Valley, west of Bentley in the Gilby district. On retiring in 1940, the(sic) moved to British Columbia for five years and then to Lacombe. In 1955 they moved to Rimbey.
Mr. Thomas was ill for a number of years, and was confined to the Three Way Hospital for seven months.
Surviving are his loving wife; four sons, Harold of Rimbey, Martin of Abbotsford, B.C., Percy of Eckville and Ervin(sic) of Calgary; one daughter, Mrs. D. Hartley of Hespero, Alberta, one sister, Mrs. Violet McKay of Chico California; 19 grandchildren, and ten great-grandchildren.
Brown and Johnson of Lacombe were in charge of the arrangements. He was buried on 2 May 1960 at Gilby Cemetery, Gilby, AB.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1885 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He paid school tax of $6.40 in 1902 at NW 12-39-24, Haynes, AB.

Children of Harry Elias[4] Thomas (5) and Eva Annette Petersen (28) were as follows:

111 i. Harold Adelbert[5] Thomas (43) was born on 4 Mar 1908 at Haynes, AB. He married Mabel Gertrude Ostrem (54), daughter of Hjalmer Ostrem (1465) and Ada Bell Winchell (1466), on 25 Oct 1930 at Anglican Church, Fairview, AB. He died on 21 Jan 1997 at Chase, BC, at age 88 suffered a stroke on Jan. 20th.

112 ii. Beulah May Thomas (44) was born on 30 May 1910 at Haynes, AB. She married Donald Gabriel Hayes Hartley (60) on 20 Apr 1932. She died on 2 Aug 1985 at Red Deer, AB, at age 75 Deaths Hartley - Mrs. Beulah Mae Hartley of The Red Deer Nursing Home, passed away on Aug. 2, 1985, at the age of 75 years. She is survived by 1 son John and 1 daughter Donna, both of Eckville. Memorial service will be held from the Gilby Hall on Saturday, Aug. 10, 1985 at 2 p.m. with Bishop James N. Hawthorne officiating. Cremation. If friends so desire memorial tributes may be made to the charity of ones choice. Sylvan Lake funeral home entrusted with the arrangements. Phone 887-2155. She was buried after 2 Aug 1985 at Section 16 Twp 41, ashes scattered.

113 iii. Boyd Leroy Thomas (45) was born on 17 Mar 1913 at Haynes, AB. He died on 11 Oct 1949 at Abbotsford, BC, at age 36. He was buried after Sep 1949 at Hazelwood (Legion) Cemetery, Abbotsford, BC, Information from Mart Thomas 26 Apr 1997 (phoned).
He was enlisted in 1942 at Army. He was discharged in 1949 at Army.

Pat Allen Ashworth d 2009 a 1973

114 iv. Percy Allen Thomas (10) was born on 6 Aug 1919 at Lacombe, AB, father was Harry Elias Thomas, born Beatrice, KS; mother Eva Annetta Peterson, born Goodell, IA. He married Annie Martha Tolonen (11), daughter of Jaakko Tolonen (32) and Anna Reeta Leinonen (33), on 21 Dec 1937 at Rocky Mountain House, AB.
He was Farmer.

115 v. Martin Arthur Thomas (47) was born on 12 Apr 1922 at Gilby, AB. He married Anna Irene Iverson (125), daughter of Carl Johan Iverson (2852) and Ingeborg Christine Rice (2853), on 19 Dec 1940 at Eckville, AB.

116 vi. Harry Irvin Thomas (48) was born on 15 Apr 1925 at Lacombe, AB. He married Constance Margaret Victoria Boyd (2741). He married Charlotte Blanche Horsell (126), daughter of Harry Montague Horsell (586) and Hilda Lillian Sayers (587), on 23 Mar 1949 at Calgary, AB.

He also went by the name of Irv (48). He was educated circa 1940 at Rimbey, Lacombe Co., AB.

60. Fredrick[4] Thomas (133) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 19 Apr 1877 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Mary Christine Petersen (142), daughter of Hans George Petersen (123) and Mattie Christine Andersen (124), on 3 Mar 1905 at Red Deer, AB. He died on 9 May 1915 at Haynes, AB, at age 38. He was buried after 15 May 1915 at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.

On 17 Mar 1857, Fredrick Thomas (133) sold to Isaac K. Dennis (3351) at NE¼ SE¼ 34-93-19 W 5th. He resided on 1 Jun 1880 at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He resided in 1885 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He was farmed in 1900 at NE 12-39-24, Haynes, AB.

Children of Fredrick[4] Thomas (133) and Mary Christine Petersen (142) were as follows:

117 i. Pearl Christine[5] Thomas (863) was born in 1906. She died in 1922 at Haynes, AB. She was buried at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.
She Accidentally shot by brother.

118 ii. Francis Raymond Thomas (869) was born on 10 Dec 1908 at Alix, AB. He married Theresa Emily Hunter (3238), daughter of Alix Hunter (3312) and Mittia Bolster (3313), in Aug 1934 at Barrhead, AB. He died on 27 Nov 1978 at Barrhead, AB, at age 69.

119 iii. Frederick Clare Thomas (864) was born in 1911. He died on 31 Jul 1943 at Haynes, AB, Clare Thomas Killed By Bolt of Lightning[CR:]
Clare Thomas, 32 of the Haynes district, was killed instantly Saturday afternoon about 3:30 when he was struck by a bolt of lightning while driving a tractor on the farm of Ed. Gisleman. Thomas and Mr. Gisleman's son, Billy, were each driving a tractor in one of the fields on the Gisleman farm. Thomas's tractor was pulling harrows and Billy Gissleman's tractor was pulling a tiller. They were about one hundred yards apart. When the storm came on they left their machines and took shelter beside a granary. Later they left the granary and started their tractors again. Billy Gisleman heard a loud peal of thunder and looked over to see Thomas slumped down off his seat. He stopped his own machine and ran over to Thomas's, but was unable to stop it until after it had run over its driver who must have been dead at the time. Mr. Thomas had been employed on the Gisleman farm for some years and lived with his mother about a mile south of the Gisleman farm. Funeral services were held on Monday and interment was made in the Stone cemetery, Alix. He was buried on 2 Aug 1943 at Fairview (Stone) cemetery, Haynes, AB.
He He was very musical.

120 iv. Inez Isabella Thomas (870) was born in 1913. She married Ira Mann (2742) on 12 Jan 1939 at Lacombe, Alberta. She died in 1991. She was buried in 1991 at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.
She They had two chosen daughters (Judy and Sandra??).

61. Irvin Adelbert[4] Thomas (134) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 6 Dec 1878 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Olive Louise Berhow (745) on 17 Nov 1900. He died on 24 Feb 1957 at 204-106th Ave. S.E., Bellevue, King, Washington, at age 78 cause of death abdominal hemorrhage. He was a self employed farmer, had lived in Bellevue for 3 years. He was buried on 27 Feb 1957 at Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1880 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Irvin Adelbert[4] Thomas (134) and Olive Louise Berhow (745) were as follows:

121 i. Agnes[5] Thomas (2293) was born on 22 Jul 1901 at Amsterdam Twp, Hancock Co., IA. She died on 19 Aug 1901 at Amsterdam Twp, Hancock Co., IA, She was 28 days old, buried in Britt.

122 ii. Mildred Adine Thomas (2260) was born on 29 Jan 1904 at IA. She married Gunnar Nordstrom (2750) on 30 Jul 1929.
She first child born in Brooklyn, NY, sometime before 1934. Moved from NY to Washington in 1953, into Irvine and Olive's home. Irvine had had a stroke & Gunnar thought he could make a go of the strawberry farm (didn't work). Aunt Mary & uncle Leland Haney lived next door (1/2 mile), in a chicken coop on 24 Oct 1999.

123 iii. Maytie Lenora Thomas (2261) was born on 23 Nov 1905 at Kanawha, Hancock Co., IA, filed 21 Apr., 1959. Maytie was white female, daughter of Irvin A. Thomas b Kansas & Olive Berhow b Iowa. Certified Copy of Voters Reg., School Record, Affidavit. Information furnished by Doris Young. She married Lloyd Bentley (2754) in Sep 1931 at Waukegan, IL. She died in 1989 Ruthe Ankey's letter says "buried here" - Oregon?

124 iv. Lois Thomas (2262) was born on 4 Dec 1907 at CAN. She married Alvin Lindman (2756) in Jul 1929 at Bemidji, MN. She died on 23 Nov 1962 at WA at age 54 is the day right? It came from Shannon Gusek - Ann Melder (& Ruthe Ankey) said 1962 but Ann says that Lois's mother died on Dec. 4th, minutes before Lois's funeral. There appears to be too much time between Lois's death & her funeral.

125 v. Thelma Thomas (2263) was born on 27 Jan 1910 at CAN. She married O. Alvin Larson (2759) in Mar 1930 at Chicago, IL. She died on 14 Nov 1974 at WA at age 64.

126 vi. Lyal Adelbert Thomas (2292) was born on 7 Mar 1912 at Lacombe, AB, CAN, Birth date given at time of death by father (on death record). He died on 2 Apr 1912 at Hancock, IA, Cause of death broncho pneumonia, attending physician H.M. Hoag. He was buried on 4 Apr 1912 at Garner,

He was also known by the name of Ivy (48). He was educated once 1940 at Hershey, Lacomas Co., AB.

[illegible] Thomas (1233 [illegible]) was born on 19 Apr 1877 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Mary Christina Petersen (1242), daughter of Henry George Petersen (1222) and Mattie Christina Andersen (1234), on 3 Mar 1900 at Red Deer, AB. He died on 8 May 1914 at Hayves, AB, at age 36. He was buried after 15 May 1914 at Fairview (Stone), Hayves, AB.

On 17 Mar 1897, Frederick Thomas (1231) sold to Isaac K. Dennis (1381) at MEN SEC 32-33-19 W 3th. He resided on 1 Jun 1880 at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1920 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He resided in 1880 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA. He appeared on the census of between 1924 and 1929 in the household of Anna L. Thomas (46) at NE NW 24 34 35, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1930 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (302) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He was born in 1860 in MS. 12-39-24, Haynes, AB.

Children of Frederick Thomas (1231) and Mary Christina Petersen (1242) were as follows:

117 i. Ryan Christian Thomas (1250) was born in 1906. She died in 1922 at Haynes, AB. She was buried at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.

She Accidentally died by brother.

118 ii. Francis Raymond Thomas (1256) was born on 31 Dec 1909 at Alb, AB. He married Theresa Emily Hunter (1258), daughter of Alfa Hunter (1212) and Mattie Bolster (1211), in Aug 1934 at Fairwood, AB. He died on 27 Nov 1971 at Brentwood, AB, at age 65.

119 iii. Frederick Clare Thomas (1261) was born in 1911. He died on 31 Jul 1943 at Haynes, AB. Clare Thomas killed by bolt of lightning (CF).

Clare Thomas, 32 of the Haynes district, was killed instantly sometime between about 2:30 when he was struck by a bolt of lightning while driving a tractor on his farm of Ed. Clairmont. Thomas and Mr. Clairmont's son, Eric, were each driving a tractor in one of the fields on the Clairmont farm. Thomas's tractor was pulling harrows and Eric Clairmont's tractor was pulling a rotary harrow about one hundred yards apart. When the storm came on they left their tractors and were about to leave a granary, but were not in the granary and stated that it was not locked. Eric Clairmont went a short pace to harvest and looked over to see Thomas slumped down on his seat. He stopped his own machine and ran over to Thomas's, but was unable to see a mark after he had run over as it was not much have been dead at the time. Mr. Thomas had been employed on the Clairmont farm for some years and lived with his mother about a mile south of the Clairmont farm. Funeral services were held on Monday, and interment was made in the Stone cemetery, Alta. He was buried on 2 Aug 1943 at Fairview (Stone) cemetery, Haynes, AB.

He was very musical.

120 iv. Inez Isabelle Thomas (1271) was born in 1913. She married Ira Mann (1242) on 12 Jan 1939 at Lacomas, Alberta. She died in 1991. She was buried in 1991 at Fairview (Stone), Haynes, AB.

She had two chosen daughters (Judy and Sandra)(?).

121 v. Ivy Isabelle Thomas (1241 (Anna? Oswald? Adna?) was born on 8 Dec 1878 at Cloud Co., KS. He married Olive Isabelle Barney (1242) on 17 Nov 1900. He died on 24 Feb 1937 at 204-108th Ave., S. E., Bellevue, Wash. Washington, at age 73 cause of death: abdominal hemorrhage. He was a self employed farmer. He lived in Bellevue for 3 years. He was buried on 27 Feb 1937 at Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA.

He appeared on the census of 1 Jun 1910 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at Elk Creek Twp., Republic Co., KS. He appeared on the census of between 1924 and 1929 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at NW NW 24 34 35, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1930 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (302) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Ivy Isabelle Thomas (1241) and Olive Louisa Barney (1242) were as follows:

121 i. Agnes Thomas (2282) was born on 22 Jan 1907 at Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She died on 19 Aug 1907 at Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She was 28 days old. Buried in Elk.

122 ii. Mildred Adine Thomas (2290) was born on 29 Jan 1904 at IA. She married Gunner Hansen (1212) on 30 Jul 1928.

She first died born in Elk county, MY, according Lakes 1934. Moved from MY to Washington in 1923. With Irvine and Dave a home. Irvine had had a house & Gunner. Thought he could make a go at the sawmill. Said Lately wood, and Mary & uncle called Harry lived next door (1/2 mile). In a cabin back on 24 Oct 1928.

123 iii. Harvey Lennis Thomas (2287) was born on 27 Nov 1908 at Kinney a, Hancock Co., IA. He married Ada Mayle was white female, daughter of Ivan A. Thomas & Olive Barnes a Olive Barnes a name. Omitted Copy of Vetera Reg. Clerk's Record, Affidavit. Information furnished by Dora Young. She married Lloyd Bentley (2290) a Sep 1931 at Wawkegan, IL. She died in 1980 Rabie Array a letter says "buried beer" - Cheyenne.

124 iv. Doris Thomas (2283) was born on 4 Dec 1907 at CAN. She married Allen Lundgren (2198) in Jul 1923 at Bemidji, MN. She died on 23 Nov 1923 at WA at age 16 in the day cancer it came from Stanton Bates - Ann Mayer is Ruths Aunt) said 1982 but Ann says that Lucie mother died on Dec 4th, months before Lucie's funeral. There appears to be too much time between Lucie's death & her funeral.

125 v. Pearl Thomas (2289) was born on 27 Jan 1910 at CAN. She married O. Allen Larson (2298) in Mar 1930 at Chicago, IL. She died on 14 Nov 1974 at WA at age 64.

126 vi. Lyal Adelbert Thomas (2292) was born on 7 Mar 1912 at Lacomas, AB, CAN. Born date given at time of death by father (on death record). He died on 2 Apr 1912 at Hayes, IA. Cause of death: Bronchial pneumonia, acidosis, dehydration 14 hr. Hosp. He was buried on 4 Apr 1912 at Oakwood.

Hancock Co., IA, Undertaker J. R. Fleenor, Garner Iowa.

127 vii. Oris Percy Irvin Thomas (2264) was born on 4 May 1913 at MN Shannon has birth on 24 May, Ruthe Ankey has 4 May. He died on 26 Jul 1915 at MN at age 2 died at age two from drowning in nearby stream (which the kids lived in all summer long). Death date of 28 July from Ruthe Ankey.

128 viii. Alma Ruthe Thomas (2762) was born on 16 Oct 1915 at MN. She married Joe Ankeny (2763) in Oct 1934 at IA.

129 ix. Frances Louise Thomas (2769) was born on 3 Jul 1918 at MN. She married Bill Arnold (2770) in 1951 at HI.

She resided in 1999 at WA.

62. Dewitt Clinton[4] Thomas (135) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 4 Nov 1880 at Republic Co., KS. He married Sarah Maria Brackett (609) on 21 May 1904 at Fairmont, Minn. He died on 23 Feb 1910 at Fairmont, Martin Co., Minnesota, at age 29 father's name on death certificate is listed as Irwin Thomas, birth date 1887, and birth place MO. Cause of death ruptured appendix (info Shannon G.

He was 1905 Labourer. He appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1905 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA, Occupation - Laborer.

Children of Dewitt Clinton[4] Thomas (135) and Sarah Maria Brackett (609) were as follows:

130 i. Lawrence Hubert[5] Thomas (755) was born on 30 Oct 1905 at Corewith, IA. He married Hazel Viola Welch (921) on 21 Feb 1932 at Fairmont, Martin, MN. He died on 9 Nov 1968 at Bagley, Minn, at age 63. He was buried on 12 Nov 1968 at Fairview, Fairmont, MN.

131 ii. George Jay Thomas (920) was born on 6 Apr 1909 at MT. He married Daisy H. Peck (2777) on 16 Oct 1929.

63. Edith Amy[4] Thomas (136) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 1 Aug 1882 at Hancock, IA, the ninth child. She married Louis Boode (748), son of Ole Boode (2778), on 30 Jul 1903 at Ponoka, AB. She died on 2 Nov 1950 at Sheridan, Wyoming, at age 68.

She appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Apr 1901 at AB Living with the McPherson family on 32-40-1 W5th (about the location of Bently) as a domestic. Age 18, b US. Birthdate of 1 Aug 1882 is right for our Edith. Immigrated to Canada in 1900.

Children of Edith Amy[4] Thomas (136) and Louis Boode (748) were as follows:

132 i. Albert Clinton[5] Boode (2779) was born on 12 May 1904. He married Dorothy Robertson (2780). He died on 19 Jan 1976 at age 71.

133 ii. Edith Amy Boode (2782) was born on 15 Nov 1905. She married Gerald Lee Eastabook (2783) on 18 Jun 1922. She and Gerald Lee Eastabook (2783) were divorced after 1923. She married Arthur Lee Brown (2785) on 26 Oct 1929.

134 iii. Clara May Boode (2786) was born on 22 Sep 1907. She married C. Allen Reed (2787) circa 1936.

135 iv. Arthur Jesse Boode (2789) was born on 10 Dec 1910. He died on 8 Sep 1911 at Innisfail, AB.

136 v. ? Boode (2790) was born on 22 Jul 1916 at Livingston, MT.

137 vi. ? Boode (2791) was born on 22 Jul 1916 at Livingston, MT.

64. Cora May[4] Thomas (137) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 25 Jul 1884 at Hancock Co., IA, the tenth child. She married Joe Jamieson (750). She died on 26 Dec 1947 at Edmonton, AB, at age 63.

She appeared on the census of between 1884 and 1885 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at N½ NW¼ 24-94-25, Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Cora May[4] Thomas (137) and Joe Jamieson (750) are as follows:

138 i. Joe[5] Jamieson (2792).

139 ii. Bruce Jamieson (2793).

140 iii. Audrey Jamieson (2794).

141 iv. Gladys Jamieson (2795).

142 v. Marjorie Jamieson (2796).

143 vi. Dorothy Jamieson (2797).

144 vii. Colleen Jamieson (2798).

145 viii. Donald Jamieson (2799).

65. Myrtle Iona[4] Thomas (138) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 30 Nov 1886 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA, the eleventh child. She married Ole Boode (751), son of John Boode (2924) and Margreta (--?--) (2925), on 6 Sep 1905 at Blackfalds, AB. She died on 6 Mar 1953 at Lacombe, AB, at age 66. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Haynes, AB.

Children of Myrtle Iona[4] Thomas (138) and Ole Boode (751) are as follows:

146 i. Edward William[5] Boode (784) resided on 4 Nov 1959 at Seatle, WA.

147 ii. Blanche Boode (1200). Reference: D-BOODE**-01200.

148 iii. Harry Leonard Boode (783) was born circa 1908.

Reference: D-BOODE**-00783.

Hancock Co., IA. Unidentified L. R. Pierson, Garner Iowa.

122 vii Cora Percy Irish Thomas (2244) was born on 4 May 1913 at Mt Shannon has both on 24 May, Rubie Abney has 4 May. He died on 26 Jul 1918 at Mt at age 4 days of age two from drowning in nearby stream (which the kids been in at summer long). Death date of 28 July from Rubie Abney.

123 vii Alice Rubie Thomas (2262) was born on 19 Oct 1910 at Mt. She married Joe Abney (2272) in Oct 1934 at IA.

124 vi Frances Louisa Thomas (2269) was born on 3 Jul 1918 at Mt. She married Bill Rivers (2270) in 1941 at IH.

She married in 1955 at VA.

62. Dewitt Clinton[4] Thomas (126) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 4 Nov 1860 at Republic Co., KS. He married Elnora Blanche Brooks (1509) on 21 May 1890 at Fairmont, Minn. He died on 24 Feb 1910 at Fairmont, Martin Co. Minnesota, at age 49 (tattoo's name on death certificate is listed as Isaac Thomas; birth date 1867, and born Iowa MO. Cause of death: fractured cranium (into Shannon C.

He was 1925 Legislator. He appeared on the census of between 1854 and 1858 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at MX MWX 24 Ge 22. Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1860 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (322) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. He appeared on the census of 1900 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA. Occupation - Laborer.

Children of Dewitt Clinton[4] Thomas (126) and Elnora Maria Brooks (1509) were as follows:

126 i Clarence Hubert[5] Thomas (125) was born on 20 Oct 1906 at Cosgrove, IA. He married Hazel Viola Wilson (127) on 21 Feb 1922 at Fairmont, Martin, MN. He died on 9 Nov 1929 at Fairmont, Minn, at age 63. He was buried on 12 Nov 1929 at Fairview, Fmt.

127 ii George Jay Thomas (1520) was born on 6 Apr 1909 at MT. He married Daisy Peck (2777) on 16 Oct 1928.

63. Edwin Amy[4] Thomas (126) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 1 Aug 1862 at Hancock, IA, the ninth child. She married Lydia Brooks (126), son of Ole Brooks (2279), on 20 Jul 1883 at Phoenix, AZ. She died on 2 May 1950 at Sheridan, Wyoming, at age 88.

She was born on the census of between 1864 and 1868 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at MX MWX 24-Ge-22. Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1870 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (322) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of Apr 1900 at AB, living with the McFarlane family on 23-40-1 West (zone the section of Sheridan. Age 18, b 1/2, Daughter of 1 Aug 1862 is right for her Sister. Immigrated to Canada in 1900.

Children of Edwin Amy[4] Thomas (126) and Lydia Brooks (126) were as follows:

128 i Albert Clinton[5] Brooks (2279) was born on 12 May 1904. He was not Dorothy Robertson (2280). He died on 19 Jan 1978 at age 73.

129 ii Edith Amy Brooks (2282) was born on 13 Nov 1906. She married Gerald Lee Eastabook (2283) on 16 Jun 1922. She and Gerald Lee Eastabook (2283) were divorced after 1922. She married Arthur Lee Brown (2285) on 26 Oct 1929.

130 iii Clara May Brooks (2284) was born on 22 Sep 1907. She married C. Allen Ford (2287) circa 1930.

131 iv Arthur Jesse Brooks (2286) was born on 10 Dec 1910. He died on 8 Sep 1911 at Innisfail, AB.

132 v Brooks (2287) was born on 22 Jul 1916 at Livingston, MT.

133 vi Brooks (2288) was born on 30 Jan 1918 at Livingston, MT.

64. Clara Amy[4] Thomas (127) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 25 Jul 1864 at Hancock Co., IA, the tenth child. She married Joe Jamieson (126). She died on 20 Dec 1947 at Edmonton, AB, at age 83.

She appeared on the census of between 1864 and 1868 in the household of Adna L. Thomas (46) at MX MWX 24-Ge-22. Amsterdam Twp., Hancock Co., IA. She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1870 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (322) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Clara May[4] Thomas (127) and Joe Jamieson (126) were as follows:

134 i Joe[5] Jamieson (2282)

135 ii Bruce Jamieson (2283)

136 iii Audrey Jamieson (2284)

137 iv Gladys Jamieson (2285)

138 v Maggie Jamieson (2286)

139 vi Dorothy Jamieson (2287)

140 vii Gilbert Jamieson (2288)

141 viii Donald Jamieson (2289)

65. Myra Iona[4] Thomas (128) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 30 Nov 1868 at Amsterdam, Hancock, IA, the eleventh child. She married Ole Brooks (1511), son of John Brooks (2294) and Maria Hansen (2295) on 8 Sep 1893 at Lacombe, AB. She died on 8 May 1943 at Lacombe, AB, at age 86. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery, Hayner, AB.

Children of Myra Iona[4] Thomas (128) and Ole Brooks (1511) are as follows:

142 i Edwin Wilson[5] Brooks (1514) married on 4 May 1928 at Seattle, WA.

143 ii Stanley Brooks (1520). Residence D-BOOOE**-00120.

144 iii Harry Lawrence Brooks (2301) was born circa 1909.

Residence D-BOOOE**-00120.

66. Mary Elizabeth[4] Thomas (139) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 30 Jun 1888 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Leland Haney (752) on 14 Nov 1904. She died on 18 Jan 1956 at Elma, Washington, at age 67.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She FGS from Vivienne Bullock says family was in Elna(sic) in 1937 (11 children) in 1937 at Elma, WA.

Children of Mary Elizabeth[4] Thomas (139) and Leland Haney (752) were as follows:

149 i. Austin[5] Haney (3205) resided circa 1960 at Prince George, BC. He Could not move to the United states with the rest of his family because he had a prison record on 20 Jun 1999.
150 ii. Cecelia Haney (3206).
151 iii. Adna Haney (3207).
152 iv. Lucetta Haney (3213).
153 v. Vera Haney (3212).
154 vi. Dale Haney (3210).
155 vii. Floy Haney (3211).
156 viii. Opal Haney (3214) was born on 28 Dec 1907. She died on 17 Dec 1992 at McCleary, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 84.
157 ix. Elmer Haney (3208) was born on 9 Aug 1910. He died in Jan 1979 at Elma, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 68.
158 x. Willard Haney (3209) was born on 27 Jan 1915. He died in Nov 1983 at Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 68.
He was Railroad employee before 1951.

67. Violet Inez[4] Thomas (140) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 21 Mar 1890 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Jay Baker (753), son of Emery Baker (3249) and Isabell (--?--) (3250), in 1909. She and Jay Baker (753) were divorced after 1918. She married (--?--) McKay (3232) before 1956.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She resided on 25 Oct 1956 at Santa Rosa, CA. She resided on 11 May 1960 at Chico, CA.

Children of Violet Inez[4] Thomas (140) and Jay Baker (753) were as follows:

159 i. Gordon[5] Baker (3220) was born after 1909. He married Hattie Archibald (3247). He died before 7 Apr 1995.
160 ii. Helen Baker (3221) was born circa 1910. She married Otto Chapman (3246). She died in 1964 at OR.
161 iii. Clive Cuthbert Baker (2800) was born on 13 Apr 1916 at Lacombe, AB. He married Ella Mae Hornseth (2801), daughter of Sam Hornseth (3258) and Ethel Hoppus (2614), on 10 Dec 1941. He died on 7 Apr 1995 at Red Deer, AB, at age 78.
162 iv. Garth Baker (3222) was born circa 1917. He married Verle Obee (3248).

There were no children of Violet Inez[4] Thomas (140) and (--?--) McKay (3232).

68. Martha Anne[4] Thomas (141) (Adna[3], Dewitt[2], Adna[1]) was born on 28 Sep 1892 at Hancock, IA. She married Milo Baker (754), son of Emery Baker (3249) and Isabell (--?--) (3250). She died on 6 Dec 1941 at Barrhead, AB, at age 49 OBITUARY MRS. M. A. BAKER[CR:]Mrs. Martha Ann Baker, 49, passed away suddenly at her home in the Topland district last Saturday morning, December 6. Deceased had been a patient at an Edmonton hospital for a fortnight but had recently returned home. After several weeks at home, however, she again took a turn for the worse and died suddenly last Saturday Morning.[CR:]She leaves to mourn her loss, besides her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Vera Monson, and two sons at home, also two sisters in the Lacombe area, Mrs. Jamieson and Mrs. Boode.[CR:]The funeral was held Tuesday at the Fort Assiniboine hall and interment was made at the Fort Assiniboine cemetery. Mr. O'Brien of Barrhead east conducted the services in the absence of Rev. J. Graham. Funeral arrangements were in charge of Mack's Funeral Home. She was buried on 9 Dec 1941 at Fort Assiniboine Cemetery, Barrhead, Alberta.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1895 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (593) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Martha Anne[4] Thomas (141) and Milo Baker (754) are as follows:

163 i. Vera[5] Baker (2802) married (--?--) Monson (3223).
164 ii. Elmer Baker (2803).
165 iii. Albert Baker (2804) married Frances Stanton (2805).

83. Dick D.[4] Thomas (1174) (Emily[3], Henry[2], Adna[1]) was born on 23 Mar 1877 at Near New Hartford, Butler Co., IA. He was born on 23 Mar 1878. He was born in 1937 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He married Pearl Ingalls (549) in 1900. He died on 11 Nov 1939 at IA at age 62 Died from pneumonia, after 3 week illness. Date of death is penciled in on obituary. Tomstone lists date of death as 1939. He was buried at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA, 1877-1937; Beaver Grove cem. lot 2. Beaver twp. He was buried on 14 Nov 1939 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. The funeral was held in Waterloo.

Hewas a framer, then in the garage business and finally a decorator for the Hotel President. He resided in 1939 at 613½ Water St., Waterloo, IA.

Children of Dick D.[4] Thomas (1174) and Pearl Ingalls (549) were as follows:

166 i. Emma Leona[5] Thomas (2298) was born after 1900. Emma Leona Thomas (2298) filed for divorce from Howard L. Card (2299) circa 1929. She married Howard L. Card (2299) on 25 Aug 1929.
167 ii. Earl Thomas (550) was born in 1902. He died in 1902.
168 iii. Vera Evelyn Thomas (551) was born on 1 Jan 1904 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Ross D. Way (2300) on 18 May 1922 at Methodist Parsonage, Dike, IA. She and Ross D. Way (2300) were divorced circa 1939. She married Fred Luck (2301) on 19 Oct 1940 at New Hampton, IA. She died on 19 Nov 1993 at Western Home, Cedar Falls, IA, at age 89. She was buried on 22 Nov 1993 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA, Funeral Services

86. Mary Elizabeth Thomas (139) (Abner, Dewitt, Adna?) was born on 30 Jun 1858 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Leland Harvey (282) on 14 May 1884. She died on 16 Jan 1936 at Elma, Washington, at age 77.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1880 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (393) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She F293 from Vanessa Burton says family was in Kansas in 1877 (13 children) to 1927 at Elma, WA.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Thomas (139) and Leland Harvey (282) were as follows:

149 i. Austin Harvey (3208) needed once 1880 at Pinos Genoa, BC. He Could not move to the United States with the rest of his family because he had a prison record on 20 Jun 1898.

150 ii. Cecelia Harvey (3209).

151 iii. Alpha Harvey (3210).

152 iv. Lucretia Harvey (3213).

153 v. Vera Harvey (3212).

154 vi. Dale Harvey (3210).

155 vii. Foy Harvey (3211).

156 viii. Clair Harvey (3214) was born on 28 Dec 1897. She died on 12 Dec 1992 at McClaren, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 94.

157 ix. Elmer Harvey (3208) was born on 8 Aug 1910. He died in Jan 1979 at Elma, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 68.

158 x. Mildred Harvey (3209) was born on 27 Jan 1915. He died in Nov 1993 at Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA, at age 88.

He was Railroad employee before 1981.

87. Violet Inez Thomas (140) (Abner, Dewitt, Adna?) was born on 21 Mar 1860 at Hancock Co., IA. She married Jay Baker (293), son of Emory Baker (3240) and Isabel (~?~) (3280), in 1908. She and Jay Baker (293) were divorced after 1918. She married (~?~) McKoy (3232) before 1918.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1880 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (393) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA. She resided on 28 Oct 1958 at Santa Rosa, CA. She resided on 11 May 1960 at Chico, CA.

Children of Violet Inez Thomas (140) and Jay Baker (293) were as follows:

159 i. Gordon Baker (3239) was born after 1908. He married Hattie Archibald (3247). He died before 7 Apr 1995.

160 ii. Helen Baker (3237) was born circa 1910. She married Otto Chapman (3240). She died in 1994 at OR.

161 iii. Clive Clarence Baker (3300) was born on 12 Apr 1916 at Lacombe, AB. He married Eva Lillie Hansen (3287), daughter of Sam Hansen (3288) and Ethel Holguns (3214), on 19 Dec 1941. He died on 7 Apr 1978 at Red Deer, AB, at age 78.

162 iv. Clark Baker (3232) was born circa 1917. He married Verle Obee (3248).

This is were no children of Violet Inez Thomas (140) and (~?~) McKoy (3232).

88. Minnie Ahner Thomas (141) (Abner, Dewitt, Adna?) was born on 28 Sep 1862 at Hancock, IA. She married Milo Baker (294), son of Emory Baker (3240) and Isabel (~?~) (3280). She died on 6 Dec 1941 at Richfield, AB, at age 49 (BIRTH/ARY 1892, M. A. BAKER/BOR/Mrs. Martha Ann Baker). (?) passed away suddenly at her home in the Tofield district last Saturday morning. December 6. Deceased had been a patient at an Edmonton hospital for a fortnight but had recently returned home. After several weeks at home, however, she again took a turn for the worse and died suddenly last Saturday Morning (FOR/She leaves to mourn her loss, besides her husband, a daughter, Mrs. Vera Atkinson, and two sons at home, also two sisters in the Lacombe area, Mrs. Jamieson and Mrs. Simms (OR/The funeral was held Tuesday at 2 p.m. from Jackson's parlors and interment was made at the Fort Assiniboine cemetery. Mr. O'Brien of Bermuda was conducted the services in the absence of Rev. V. O'Grattan. Funeral arrangements were in charge of Mack's Funeral Home. She was buried on 9 Dec 1941 at Fort Assiniboine Cemetery, Bermuda, Alberta.

She appeared on the census of 1 Jan 1880 in the household of Edgar Alonzo Thomas (393) at Amsterdam, Hancock Co., IA.

Children of Minnie Ahner Thomas (141) and Milo Baker (294) are as follows:

163 i. Vera Baker (3302) - married (~?~) Atkinson (3232).

164 ii. Elmer Baker (3303).

165 iii. Albert Baker (3304) - married Frances Stanton (3305).

89. Dick D. Thomas (142) (Emily, Henry, Adna?) was born on 23 Mar 1872 at Deer Run Hamlet, Butler Co., IA. He was born on 23 Mar 1872. He was born in 1872 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. He married Pearl Nagle (3318) in 1900. He died on 11 Nov 1924 at IA at age 52 (Died from pneumonia, after 3 week illness. Date of death is personal in an obituary. Transition lists date of death as 1938). He was buried at Beaver Grove, Butler Co., IA. 1877-1937) Beaver Grove cem, lot 2, Beaver twp. He was buried on 14 Nov 1937 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. The funeral was held in Waterloo.

Always a farmer, then in the garage business and finally a decorator for the Hotel Fredstant. He resided in 1935 at 6125 Water St., Waterloo, IA.

Children of Dick D. Thomas (142) and Pearl Nagle (3318) were as follows:

166 i. Emma Lavern Thomas (3208) was born after 1900. Emma Lavern Thomas (3208) died in infancy. Emma Lavern Thomas (3208) was born after 1900. She married Howard L. Cain (3209) circa 1929. She married Howard L. Cain (3209) on 26 Aug 1929.

167 ii. Eva Thomas (3209) was born in 1902. He died in 1902.

168 iii. Vera Evelyn Thomas (3211) was born on 1 Jan 1906 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA. She married Ross D. Way (3300) on 18 May 1922 at Methodist Parsonage, Oka, IA. She and Ross D. Way (3300) were divorced circa 1929. She married Fred Lunt (3301) on 19 Oct 1940 at Iowa Hamilton, IA. She died on 18 May 1993 at Western Home, Cedar Falls, IA, at age 88. She was buried on 22 May 1993 at Beaver Grove Cemetery, Beaver Twp., Butler Co., IA. Funeral Services

held at the Dahl Van Hove-School Funeral Home in Cedar Falls, IA. Officiants at the funeral were Richard Van Mill, Russell Nesbit, and Paul Elliott. Casketbearer were Kelvin Elliott, Wesley Ballhagen, Mike /van Mill, David Ballhagen, John Tolsma and Dennis Debuhr.

Printed on: 1 Sep 2013
Prepared by:
Percy Thomas
204-3420 Pembina Highway
Winnipeg, MB, Canada R3V 0A3
percythomas@shaw.ca
204-943-3663

Endnotes

Gladys L. Treadway Donations March 25, 2016

Gladys L. Treadway

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 108

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

(563) 355-2095

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Andrew Jackson Lowe 1823 AL – 1892 KS Mary Loyd 1829 Wales – 1859 IA Book 6

Andrew Jackson Lowe 1823 AL – 1892 KS Ann Loyd 1843 IL – 1922 IA Book 7

Gladys L. Treadway Donations March 1, 2016

Gladys L. Treadway

1104 Kimberley Rd. Unit 108

Bettendorf, IA 52722

(563) 355-2095

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Adna Thomas Sr Lois Beckwith & 11 Children

My Anderson Family James Anderson Married Mary Eilzabeth (Richey) Layton Book 1

My Anderson Family James Anderson Married Mary Eilzabeth (Richey) Layton Book 2

My William Lowe Family Married Jane Gore Book 1

Thomas – Dewitt Clinton Thomas Arabella June Lowe – Children also under Lowe Book 1